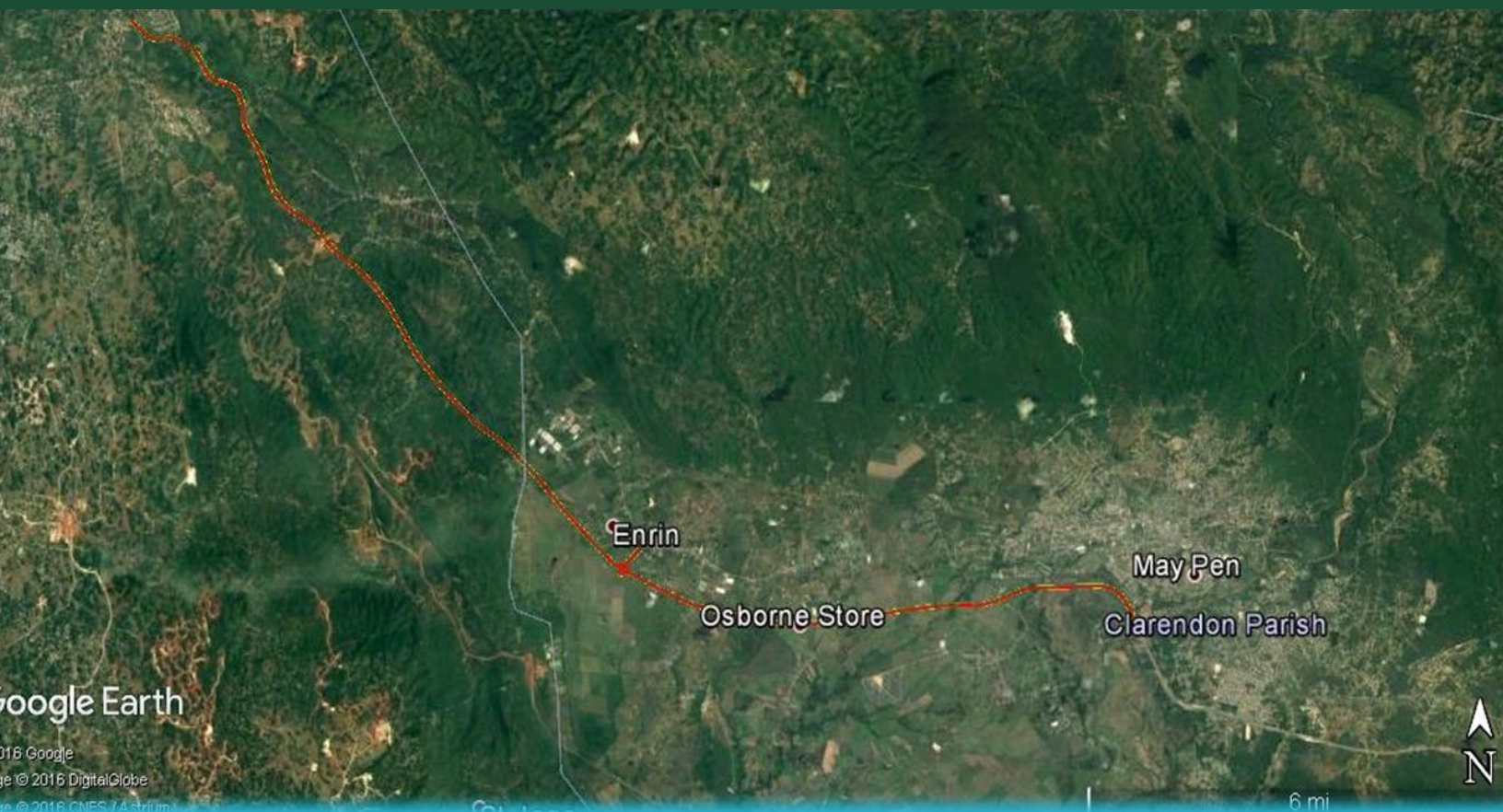


Addendum to 2007 Environmental Impact Assessment

Highway 2000

Phase 1C May Pen to Williamsfield



Prepared For
National Road Operating and Constructing Company (NROCC)
Prepared
By



Environmental Solutions Ltd.
7 Hillview Avenue
Kingston 6, Jamaica W.I.

June 26, 2017

Table of Contents

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.....	14
LIST OF ACRONYMS.....	15
EXECUTIVE SUMMARY	16
1 INTRODUCTION.....	42
1.1 PURPOSE	42
1.2 PROJECT DESCRIPTION.....	42
1.2.1 The Alignment	42
1.2.2 Crossings	46
1.2.3 Bridges and Culverts	47
1.2.4 Toll Plazas and Equipment	49
1.2.5 Rest Stop	49
1.2.6 Construction Camp/Site Yard and Spoil Sites	49
1.2.7 Cut and Fill	53
1.3 PROJECT PHASING AND TIMETABLE	53
1.3.1 Phases of Construction	53
2 LEGISLATIVE AND REGULATORY REQUIREMENTS	60
2.1 National Legislation – Natural Environment.....	61
2.1.1 The Natural Resources Conservation (Permits and Licences) (Amendment) Regulations, 2015	61
2.1.2 The Natural Resources Conservation (Wastewater and Sludge) Regulations, 2013	61
1.1.1 The Protected Areas System Master Plan (PASMP), 2015.....	62
1.1.2 The Forestry Policy (Green Paper), 2015	62
1.1.3 Management and Recovery Plans for Endangered Species.....	63
2.2 National Legislation – Socioeconomic Environment.....	64
2.2.1 The Quarry Control (Amendment) Act (2015)	64
2.3 International Legislative and Regulatory Considerations	64
2.3.1 Convention on Biological Diversity	64

2.3.2	Cartagena Convention (Convention for the Protection and Development of the Marine Environment of the Wider Caribbean Region) (1983)	64
3	METHODOLOGY AND APPROACH	66
3.1	GENERAL APPROACH	66
3.2	PHYSICAL ENVIRONMENT	66
3.2.1	Climate and Rainfall	66
3.2.2	Site and Situation	66
3.2.3	Air Quality	66
3.2.4	Noise	71
3.2.5	Water Quality	72
3.2.6	Topography, Geology and Soils	77
3.2.7	Hydrology, Drainage and Flooding	77
3.2.8	Natural Hazard Risk	79
3.3	BIOLOGICAL ENVIRONMENT	79
3.3.1	Existing flora and fauna	80
3.3.1.2	<i>Birds</i>	80
3.4	SOCIOECONOMIC ENVIRONMENT	81
3.4.1	Desktop Research	82
3.4.2	Rapid Appraisal	82
3.4.3	Approach	82
3.4.4	Public Consultation	83
3.4.5	Heritage Assessment	83
3.5	PREDICTION OF POTENTIAL IMPACTS	83
3.6	LIMITATIONS TO THE STUDY	84
4	THE EXISTING ENVIRONMENT	84
4.1	PHYSICAL ENVIRONMENT	84
4.1.1	Climate and Rainfall	84
4.1.2	Study Area and Zone of Influence	86
4.1.3	Air Quality	88
4.1.4	Noise	89

4.1.5	Water Quality.....	109
4.1.6	Geology, Topography and Soils.....	111
4.1.7	Natural Hazard and Geotechnical Classification	124
4.1.8	Hydrogeology	137
4.1.9	Sewerage Facilities.....	141
4.1.10	Historic Flooding along the Proposed Route	141
4.2	BIOLOGICAL ENVIRONMENT.....	156
4.2.1	Habitat types, vegetation and ecological functions.....	156
4.2.2	Fauna.....	162
4.2.3	Threatened and Endangered Species	164
4.3	SOCIOECONOMIC ENVIRONMENT	165
4.3.1	The Zones of Impact.....	165
4.3.2	Present and Projected Population	166
4.3.3	Land Use.....	167
4.3.4	Economic Activity and Livelihood within the Buffer Zones	174
4.3.5	Use of Alternate Road (Old Melrose Hill Road)	176
4.3.6	Planned Development Activities.....	178
4.3.7	Squatting and Resettlement	179
4.3.8	Community Characteristics	181
4.3.9	Summary of Important Characteristics of Near Communities.....	184
4.3.10	Perceptions by Communities	184
4.3.11	Public Health and Community Health and Safety.....	184
4.3.12	Cultural Aspirations and Attitudes.....	185
4.3.13	Heritage.....	185
5	IDENTIFICATION OF IMPACTS AND MITIGATION MEASURES.....	193
5.1	Construction Phase – Impacts and Mitigation.....	193
5.1.1	Physical – Impacts and Mitigation	193
5.1.2	Biological – Impacts and Mitigation.....	220
5.1.3	Socioeconomic Impacts and Mitigation Measures	221

5.2	Operational Phase – Impacts and Mitigation Measures.....	222
5.2.1	Physical – Impacts and Mitigation Measures.....	223
5.2.2	Biological Impacts and Mitigation.....	234
5.2.3	Socioeconomic Setting.....	234
5.3	Key Issues from the Public Consultations	242
5.4	Matrix on Impacts and Mitigation Measures.....	244
6	CUMULATIVE IMPACTS	266
6.1	Road kill.....	266
6.2	Fire	266
6.3	Loss of habitats, fragmentation and increased access	266
6.4	Increased Traffic Flow	267
6.5	Future Traffic Forecast (NROCC).....	268
6.6	Noise	268
6.7	Land Use Options	268
6.8	Employment.....	268
7	CONSIDERATION OF ALTERNATIVES	269
7.1	Alignment and Bauxite Reserves	269
7.2	Sourcing of Material.....	269
7.3	Ecological Impacts of Alternatives	269
7.4	No Action Alternative.....	270
8	OUTLINE MONITORING PROGRAMME AND ENVIRONMENTAL MANAGEMENT PLAN.....	270
	LIST OF REFERENCES	272
	APPENDIX I – DETAILED ALIGNMENT.....	274
	Appendix II - TERMS OF REFERENCE	282
	APPENDIX III– WATER QUALITY ANALYTICAL TECHNIQUES	287
	APPENDIX IV – NOISE METRE CALIBRATION CERTIFICATE.....	292
	APPENDIX V – PUBLIC CONSULTATION DOCUMENTATION.....	293
	Newspaper Advert for Public Consultations.....	293
	List of Invitees	294

Agenda for Osborne Store	297
Agenda for Porus	298
Attendance Register Osborne Store	299
Attendance Register Porus	302
Osborne Store Verbatim	308
Porus Verbatim	382
APPENDIX VI – SPECIES LISTS	486
APPENDIX VII - ECONOMIC COST BENEFIT HIGHWAY 2000 PROJECT	504

List of Figures

Figure 1.1: Schematic Diagram of Highway Route May Pen to Williamsfield (Source: NROCC Project Description, 2016).....	43
Figure 1.2: Highway 2000 Realignment of May Pen to Williamsfield (Source: NROCC, 2016).....	45
Figure 1.3: Proposed Location of Camp Site 1	51
Figure 1.4: Proposed Location of Camp Site 2 and Soil Sites 1 and 2	51
Figure 1.5: Proposed Location for Spoil Site 3	52
Figure 1.6: Proposed Location for Spoil Site 4	52
Figure 1.7: Roadbed Construction Procedure.....	55
Figure 1.8: The Steps in Transporting, Spreading and Compacting Fill Material.....	56
Figure 1.9: Construction Procedure for Roadbed Filling.....	56
Figure 1.10: Pavement Construction Methodology.....	58
Figure 1.11: Asphalt Pavement Construction (Spraying)	59
Figure 1.12: Transportation of Asphalt Concrete (Source: Mortley, 2015)	59
Figure 1.13: Spreading and Compacting Asphalt Concrete	60
Figure 1.14: Spreading of Asphalt Concrete	60

Figure 3.1: Air Quality and Noise Sampling Stations.....	70
Figure 3.2: Photograph showing Example of Noise Meter Setup	72
Figure 3.3: Water Quality Sampling Stations	76
Figure 4.1: Mean Rainfall Pattern from 1971 – 2000 for entire Jamaica (Met Services)	85
Figure 4.2: Thirty-year Mean for Clarendon	86
Figure 4.3: Thirty-year Mean for Manchester	86
Figure 4.4: Study Area and Zone of Influence.....	87
Figure 4.5: Comparison of L10 at Station 1 with FHA Standard	92
Figure 4.6: Comparison of L10 at Station 2 with FHA Standard	92
Figure 4.7: Comparison of L10 at Station 3 with FHA Standard	93
Figure 4.8: Comparison of L10 at Station 4 with FHA Standard	93
Figure 4.9: Comparison of L10 at Station 5 with FHA Standard	94
Figure 4.10: Comparison of L10 at Station 6 with FHA Standard	94
Figure 4.11: Comparison of L10 at Station 7 with FHA Standard	95
Figure 4.12: Noise fluctuation (Leq) over 72 hours at Station 1	95
Figure 4.13: Octave band spectrum of noise at Station 1.....	96
Figure 4.14: L10 and L90 for Station 1	97
Figure 4.15: Noise fluctuation (Leq) over 72 hours at Station 2	97
Figure 4.16: Octave band spectrum of noise at Station 2.....	98
Figure 4.17: L10 and L90 for Station 2	99
Figure 4.18: Noise fluctuation (Leq) over 72 hours at Station 3	99
Figure 4.19: Octave band spectrum of noise at Station 3.....	100
Figure 4.20: L10 and L90 for Station 3	101
Figure 4.21: Noise fluctuation (Leq) over 72 hours at Station 4	101
Figure 4.22: Octave band spectrum of noise at Station 4.....	102
Figure 4.23: L10 and L90 for Station 4	103
Figure 4.24: Noise fluctuation (Leq) over 72 hours at Station 5	103
Figure 4.25: Octave band spectrum of noise at Station 5.....	104
Figure 4.26: L10 and L90 for Station 5	104

Figure 4.27: Noise fluctuation (Leq) over 72 hours at Station 6	105
Figure 4.28: Octave band spectrum of noise at Station 6.....	106
Figure 4.29: L10 and L90 for Station 6	106
Figure 4.30: Noise fluctuation (Leq) over 72 hours at Station 7	107
Figure 4.31: Octave band spectrum of noise at Station 7.....	108
Figure 4.32: L10 and L90 for Station 7	108
Figure 4.33: A View of Part of the Alluvial Plain at the Intersection of the Highway Alignment and Road leading to Content Village (K48,800), Clarendon.....	112
Figure 4.34: Aerial Photograph showing Alluvium and Karst Limestone in Project Area.....	113
Figure 4.35: Geology Map of the Highway Alignment Project Area dominated by two Geological Formations.....	114
Figure 4.36: Vertical Face of a disused Quarry at St. Toolis in Manchester (south of K59+500) consisting of soft Marls and chalky Limestone with thick Beds.....	115
Figure 4.37: Close-up View of the rubbly and marly Limestone in the disused Quarry	115
Figure 4.38: Partly recrystallized Limestone Outcrop at the Foot of a Hill in Reeves Wood near to the Highway Alignment.....	116
Figure 4.39: 10m–12m High Road Cut with Cavities that were once filled with Terra Rossa Soil.....	116
Figure 4.40: Geological Fault runs parallel to the Side of the Hill seen in the Background in Reeves Wood	117
Figure 4.41: Geology Map of the Highway Alignment underlain by the Newport Limestone showing Locations where the Geological Faults cross the Highway Alignment	117
Figure 4.42: Soil Map of May Pen to Williamsfield Highway 2000 Project Area (Source: Rural Physical Planning, Ministry of Agriculture).....	118
Figure 4.43: Terra Rossa Soil (reddish brown clay) exposed on a Road Cut in the Redberry Area of Manchester	119
Figure 4.44: Mineral Resource Map (partially completed) for part of Western Clarendon and Eastern Manchester showing the Mineral Resources along the Highway Route.....	120
Figure 4.45: Licensed Quarries that are in close Proximity to the May Pen to Williamsfield Highway Alignment (Blue line). (Source: Mines and Geology Division)	121
Figure 4.46: May Pen to Williamsfield Highway Alignment passes through Bauxite Reserves in St. Toolis, Reeves Wood and Redberry Areas of Manchester (Source: Jamaica Bauxite Institute)	123
Figure 4.47: Proposed Road Gradient Profile which shows deep Fill of up to 11m to be placed as Road Fill for Highway Construction in the Decoy Area of Clarendon.....	127

Figure 4.48: Proposed Road Gradient Profile for Highway Alignment as it enters the hilly Limestone Terrain of St. Toolis	128
Figure 4.49: Treatment & Fill Procedure (Source: NROCC)	130
Figure 4.50: Landslide Hazard Zonation Map of South Coast of Jamaica, including South Manchester. (Source: Jamaica South Coast Sustainable Development Study- Technical Report 4)	131
Figure 4.51: Google Image showing landslide locations near Porus and St Toolis in Manchester interpreted from Aerial photographs	132
Figure 4.52: Very large Limestone Boulder on a residential Property in Reeves Wood, Manchester	132
Figure 4.53: The Gonave Microplate which shows Strike-slip Faults across Jamaica including the Rio Minho–Crawle River Fault (Source: Earthquake Unit, UWI)	134
Figure 4.54: Graph showing the Number of Earthquake Events over a 3-year Period for Subregions in Jamaica (Source: UNDP)	135
Figure 4.55: Horizontal Ground Acceleration Map for Jamaica	135
Figure 4.56: Site Spectral Response Map for 0.2s short-period and 1.0s long-period Waves (Source: Earthquake Unit, UWI)	136
Figure 4.57: Hydrostratigraphy (Limestone Aquifer – shaded green; Alluvium Aquifer - unshaded) and Surface Drainage (blue polylines) along the Highway Corridor	138
Figure 4.58: 2002 Flooding in Porus with blue Dots showing the Number of Homes impacted by Floods	143
Figure 4.59: Rio Minho Highway Bridge Bypass with eastern abutment scoured out on 06 June 1986 (north to left of image)	144
Figure 4.60: Milk River Bath Hotel where 4.5m flood waters flooded the ground floor image taken from video footage shot on 06 June 1986. WRA flood simulations support Bath water levels of over 4m above the road surface (Source: Eleanor Jones, Flood Mitigation 1987)	145
Figure 4.61: 2011 Images of Flooding in Osborne Store after Torrential Rains. Water Depth is over 1.5ft	148
Figure 4.62: Rio Minho to Clarendon Park Historical Flooding Locations	149
Figure 4.63: Clarendon Park to Williamsfield Historical Flooding Locations	153
Figure 4.64: Clarendon Park to Williamsfield segment overlain on WRA 2002 Porus flood map. Flooding between Km70+200 to Km68+700	154
Figure 4.65: General habitat characterization of the alignment of the H2K (May Pen to Williamsfield).	156
Figure 4.66: Overgrown Sugarcane along Denbeigh Road (left); Mixed Grassland at Osborne Store (right)	157

Figure 4.67: Coolie Plum (left); Night shade (right)	158
Figure 4.68 Napier grass (left); Piano grass (right)	158
Figure 4.69: Sedges at Four Paths Stream (left); Wild Plumbago (right)	159
Figure 4.70: Prickly Yellow (left); Thatch palm (right).....	160
Figure 4.71: Cassava field (left); Crotalaria and Pawpaw (right)	161
Figure 4.72: Oil Nut	162
Figure 4.73: Cattle Egret colony ay Osborne Store in Clarendon (left); Herons and Egrets (right)	162
Figure 4.74: Ficus Sp.	164
Figure 4.75: Map showing Location of Communities surveyed in relation to the proposed Alignment..	168
Figure 4.76: Residential community of Hope Village	169
Figure 4.77: Map showing Land Use in relation to the proposed Alignment. Yellow line indicates the 1km	170
Figure 4.78: Map showing Location of Communities surveyed in relation to the proposed Alignment..	171
Figure 4.79: Map showing Land Use in relation to the proposed Alignment. Orange lines indicate the 2km	172
Figure 4.80: Map showing Location of Communities surveyed in relation to the proposed Alignment..	173
Figure 4.81: Map showing Land Use in relation to the proposed Alignment. Green lines indicate the 3km Buffer around the proposed Alignment. Purple = residential, Blue = agricultural, Brown =mining.....	174
Figure 4.82: Higher income home located in the Clarendon Park area.....	176
Figure 4.83: The intended temporary detour down Melrose hill during highway construction. This is also the old road Williamsfield to Porus through Melrose	177
Figure 4.84: Community of Melrose, looking toward the current Melrose Bypass and Proposed Alignment.....	178
Figure 4.85: Broadleaf, site of some proposed developments including redistribution of NWC pipeline and JAMALCO residential and commercial development.	179
Figure 4.86: Map of Jamaica (Modified from Map of Jamaica 1944, Scale – 1:1250000)	187
Figure 4.87: The Jamaican Government Railway in 1925 (Source: Keith Moh, Jamaica Railway).....	188
Figure 4.88: Taino Settlement in Porus (Source: Jamaica National Heritage Trust).....	189
Figure 4.89: Older Heritage Structures along the Train Line in Upper St. Toolis.....	190
Figure 4.90: Wattle and Daub Structure in Upper St. Toolis	191
Figure 4.91: Train Line in Porus.....	191

Figure 4.92: Topography Map of Jamaica showing Hope Pen and Melrose Pen, 1982 (Scale – 1:50,000)	192
Figure 4.93: Williamsfield Railway Station (right: 1905; left: 2000) (Source: Keith Moh, Jamaica Railway)	192
Figure 5.1: Example of Net Mesh Construction for Rock Fall Protection	199
Figure 5.2: Typical Bench Slope to minimize Slope Movement, especially in deep Road Cuts	199
Figure 5.3: Pre- and Post-Construction Runoff Calculations	209
Figure 5.4: Hydraulic assessment by Dessau-Soprin (2000) of backwater effects of the Rio Minho Crossing	210
Figure 5.5: Hydraulic assessment by Dessau-Soprin (2000) of backwater effects of the proposed St. Anne Gully crossing	211
Figure 5.6: Location of NWC infrastructure Relative to the Highway Alignment (Source: National Water Commission, 2017)	218
Figure 5.7: Assessment of Highway 2000 on NIC's Mid Clarendon District Network (Source: National Irrigation Commission, 2017)	218
Figure 5.8: Assembly of the First Born Church in Decoy has concerns about noise pollution given it's proximity to the proposed alignment	222
Figure 5.9: Post May 2017 flood photo reconnaissance sites	225
Figure 5.10: Washed out level crossing on a tributary of Rhymesbury Gully. Under-sized drainage (inset photo)	226
Figure 5.11: Surface ponding along proposed alignment at Osbourne Store	227
Figure 5.12: Significant surface ponding on the Clarendon Plains. Note ponds in foreground and background	228
Figure 5.13: Flood Waters from the Pond and Neighbouring Flooded Properties Leading stormwater across the road via small culverts	229
Figure 5.14: Flooding of school grounds adjacent exiting road	229
Figure 5.15: Flooding adjacent main road in Long Pond	230
Figure 5.16: Upstream of Milk River at Scotts Pass stream gauge station. Note over bank flow.	230
Figure 5.17: Upstream Rio Minho bridge. Note over bank flow and river bed scouring	231
Figure 5.18: Noise Barrier Recommendation	233
Figure 5.19: Melrose Hill Yam Vendors (Photo source Jamaica Gleaner)	236

Figure 5.20: Photo showing the Location of the Entrance of the Alignment at Williamsfield, which is currently the area used as an Informal Agricultural Transshipment Point.	237
Figure 5.21: Proposed Location for Relocating Yam Vendors (Source: NROCC, 2017).....	237
Figure 5.22: Photo showing the typical vending stall is located on the roadside, and passing motorists constitute their main market.	239
Figure 5.23: Photo showing one of the typical vendor stalls located in Scott's Pass and Porus, selling citrus and other fruit.....	240

List of Tables

Table 0.1: Most Frequently Ranked Economic Activity by Community Members	27
Table 1.1: Rationale for the Deviation (Source: NROCC, 2016)	44
Table 1.2: Type and locations of some Crossings and Structures along Phase 1C (Source: NROCC, 2016)	46
Table 3.1: Air Quality and Noise Sampling Stations.....	67
Table 3.2: Name and Location of Water Sampling Stations	74
Table 3.3: Design 24 Hour Rainfall Depths (mm).....	79
Table 3.4: Coordinates for Point Counts for new alignment	81
Table 4.1: Respirable Air Quality Data	88
Table 4.2: Summary Results of Noise Assessment.....	89
Table 4.3: Comparison of Noise Levels at the Stations with the NEPA Daytime and Night-time Guidelines	90
Table 4.4: FHA Noise Standards for Use by State and Federal Highway Agencies for Planning and Design of Highways.....	91
Table 4.5: Results of Surface Water Samples	110
Table 4.6: Engineering Description of Limestone Rock Mass on Melrose Bypass Road (Source: Highway 2000 Geotechnical Study Report: Dessau-Soprin, 2000).....	124
Table 4.7: Geotechnical Classification of the Newport Limestone (Source: Bryce and Ohara – Geological Survey Division).....	125
Table 4.8: Wells within 150m of Corridor Centreline	139
Table 4.9: Major and Minor Crossings Proposed for H2K Realignment	139
Table 4.10: Simulated and Measured Flow Measurements for the Main River Crossing	140

Table 4.11: Summary of known areas of flooding between Four Paths to Williamsfield (based on ODPEM and media reports)	155
Table 4.12: Communities of Most Immediate Impacts within the 1–2KM Buffer Zones	165
Table 4.13: Population by Buffer Zones and Population Projections 2011–2030	166
Table 4.14: Most Frequently Ranked Economic Activity by Community Members	174
Table 4.15: Findings Re Alignment and Overpasses	179
Table 4.16: Important Characteristics of Near Communities	182
Table 5.1: Location of Intersections of Highway and NWC Pipelines	216
Table 5.2: Adverse Impacts on Air Quality from Construction Activities.....	219
Table 5.3: Determination of Noise Barriers	232
Table 5.4: Predictions of Potential Impacts on Near Communities	235
Table 5.5: Number of Active and Inactive Vendors	238
Table 5.6 Matrix on Impact and Mitigation Measures	244
Table 6.1: Traffic Growth Rate of the May Pen–Williamsfield Section.....	267
Table 6.2: Annual Average Daily Traffic of May Pen–Williamsfield in the predicted years.....	268

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Environmental Solutions Ltd (ESL) wishes to thank all the stakeholders and the project team who were integral to the preparation of this Environmental Impact Assessment (EIA) report for the proposed Highway 2000 Phase 1C May Pen to Williamsfield by the National Road Operating & Constructing Company (NROCC).

Special thanks to the various stakeholder groups including the many agencies of the Government of Jamaica (GOJ), Parish Council representatives, and the Jamaica Constabulary Force for their contribution to our understanding of the issues related to the site and its environs. Thanks to the NROCC team, and in particular, Mr. Errol Mortley, for providing input data regarding the project. We would like to also extend our sincere thanks to members of the Social Development Commission who provided students to assist in data collection.

Completion of this report would not have been possible without the inputs of the ESL project team which included:

Eleanor Jones	Environment and Disaster Risk Management Specialist, Lead Consultant
Annmarie Goulbourne	Senior Environmental Analyst and Project Manager
Ian Gage	Civil Engineer
Rashidah Khan-Haqq	Senior Environmental Chemist
Mario Christie	Environmental Chemist
George Campbell	Socio-Economist
Simone Lee	Environmental Analyst
Norman Harris	Geologist
Brian Richardson	Hydrogeologist
Brandon Hay	Ecologist

LIST OF ACRONYMS

asl	above sea level
BOD	Biochemical Oxygen Demand
dBA	decibels
EDs	Enumeration Districts
EIA	Environmental Impact Assessment
ESL	Environmental Solutions Ltd.
FHA	Federal Highway Administration
GOJ	Government of Jamaica
GPS	Global Positioning System
JNHT	Jamaica National Heritage Trust
JPSCo.	Jamaica Public Service Co
LEDPA	Least Environmentally Damaging Practicable Alternative
MGD	Mines and Geology Division
NHT	National Housing Trust
NEPA	National Environment and Planning Agency
NRCA	Natural Resources Conservation Authority
NROCC	National Road Operating & Constructing Company
NWC	National Water Commission
OSHA	Occupational Safety and Health Administration
PASMP	Protected Areas System Master Plan
PIOJ	Planning Institute of Jamaica
PPM	Parts per million
PM	Particulate matter
PVC	Polyvinyl Chloride
SEA	Strategic Environmental Assessment
SDC	Social Development Commission
STATIN	Statistical Institute of Jamaica
TPDCo	Tourism Product Development Company
TSS	Total Suspended Solids
TWA	Time Weighted Average
UNDP	United Nations Development Programme
UWI	University of the West Indies
WRA	Water Resources Authority

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

This document represents the Draft Final Addendum to the 2007 Environmental Impact Assessment for the realignment of Highway 2000 Phase 1C: May Pen to Williamsfield. This Addendum was commissioned by the National Road Operating & Constructing Company (NROCC).

NROCC has proposed to construct Phase 1C of the May Pen to Williamsfield segment of Highway 2000. This alignment is a part of the Highway 2000 Sandy Bay to Williamsfield that received an Environmental Permit in 2007 following the conduct of an Environmental Impact Assessment (EIA) and submission of the requisite Permit Application Forms. The previous EIA highlighted several potential impacts that militated against the feasibility of the proposed route. As such, NROCC has subsequently reviewed the alignment.

The alignment of Phase 1C begins at chainage K43+500 and crosses the Rio Minho bridge just before K44+000. The alignment continues westerly and the realigned section of this phase starts at K48+000 which is 5km west of the start point (43+500). The road continues in a westerly direction and traverses south and parallel to the existing A2 main road (Bustamante Highway) and south of the major settlements at Four Paths, Osborne Store, Toll Gate, and Clarendon Park. The highway continues westerly and through the community of St. Toolis. The design speed for this segment of the highway will be 110 km/h.

At the entry point of St. Toolis (between K58+500 and K59+000), the alignment continues through hilly terrain and will have a design speed limit of 80 km/hr. A vertical gradient of 6% is required between St. Toolis and Williamsfield to achieve a change in ground level of almost 100 meters.

The realigned segment ends at K67+500 and joins the existing Melrose Bypass, which will be incorporated into the new alignment that entails upgrading to a four-lane dual carriageway with a speed limit of 80 km/hr. The road crosses the railway line at K71+000, before terminating just east of the Corrugated Metal Pipe bridge (CMP) or “pipe arch” in the vicinity of the roundabout at Williamsfield (K71+770). The entire Phase 1C alignment is 19.5km in length.

The EIA is intended to meet the Government of Jamaica’s (GOJ) legislative and regulatory requirements for development permitting, and in that regard the salient pieces of legislation for the Phase 1C Highway realignment include the following:

1. The Natural Resource Conservation Authority (NRCA) Act (1991) and The Natural Resources Conservation (Permits and Licences) (Amendment) Regulations, 2015 require an application for and receipt of an Environmental Permit from the National Environment and Planning Agency (NEPA) for construction and operation of a new highway;
2. The Water Resources Act of 1995 requires the Water Resources Authority (WRA) to comment on the Terms of Reference (TORs), the project in general and the EIA Report regarding the

prevention of contamination to both surface and ground water resources. The data gathering process for this EIA Report has included a data request to the WRA in respect of surface and groundwater; hydrostratigraphy maps, locations of wells and lakes and other relevant parameters.

3. The Quarries Control (Amendment) Act, 2015 requires that any quarries used to provide material for the project should be licensed.
4. The Toll Roads Act, 2002 provides for the designation of specified roads as toll roads.

A multi-disciplinary team of experienced scientists and environmental professionals was assembled to conduct the required resource assessment, generate and analyse baseline data, and determine potential impacts and recommendations for mitigation measures. An iterative approach among the environmental team members and other project professionals was adopted, and was facilitated by fortnightly team meetings as required. The team utilized the Charrette-style approach to data gathering, analysis, and presentation whereby team members conducted the reconnaissance investigations together to determine the critical elements for analysis and the issues to be highlighted for the design and planning process.

Physical, biological and socioeconomic assessments were conducted. The findings of these assessments are presented below under the headings *The Existing Environment* and *Impacts and Mitigation*:

THE EXISTING ENVIRONMENT

Physical Environment

Geomorphology/Topography

The geomorphology of the project area can be broadly divided into two sections: the alluvial plain on the eastern half and the limestone karst terrain on the western half of the proposed highway.

The alluvial plain is relatively flat extending from the eastern boundary of the highway alignment in May Pen (K43+500) to Clarendon Park (K59+000) in the parish of Clarendon. Elevation ranges from 39 m (130ft) in the community of Decoy to 69 m (230 ft.) in May Pen.

The western half of the highway passes through an upland area consisting of limestone karst topography extending from Clarendon Park (K59+500) to Williamsfield (K71+770) at the end of the alignment. The type of karst landform is referred to as doline karst. Dolines are depressions or sinkholes normally circular or semi-circular in plan with diameter varying from a few metres to over 1km (Sweeting 1958). The dolines are interspersed with conical, semi-conical and elongated hills.

Geology

The May Pen to Williamsfield highway alignment passes through two main geological formations; Surficial deposits consisting of alluvium, and the Miocene, Newport Limestone of the White Limestone Group.

The major structural features are the geological faults which cross the highway alignment at three different locations, and the Porus/Williamsfield Graben structure in the Melrose Hill area of Manchester. There are many NW-SE and NNW-SSE trending faults in the St. Toolis to Williamsfield area (hilly terrain of project site), that have an impact in the area. The alignment which passes through the highland of St. Toolis and Reeves Wood are closely aligned in the direction of the faults and this reduces the number of faults which cross the alignment.

Soils

The Soil Classification Map developed by the Rural Physical Planning Unit of the Ministry of Agriculture shows that the soil type varies over 3 distinct areas: May Pen to Four Paths; Four Paths to Clarendon Park and Clarendon Park to Williamsfield.

In the May Pen to Four paths area, the soil is classified as the Agualta Vale clay loam which generally has poor internal drainage. Continuing further west to Clarendon Park, the highway alignment passes through the Rhymesbury clay and Four Paths Clay and the St. Ann Clay Loam. The soil type exhibits low to moderate erodibility and poor internal drainage.

The area between Clarendon Park and Williamsfield consists predominantly of the Bonny Gate Stony Loam. The Bonny Gate soil type is characterized by its sandy loam texture with high erodibility, very low moisture content and very rapid internal drainage.

With respect to engineering soil, the dominant soil in the alluvial section of the alignment is yellowish brown clay. Field work conducted in the Flemmings Gully in the Toll Gate area (200m north of K5+300) show evidence of firm to stiff yellowish brown clay exposed on the side of a 4m high gully bank. Within the karst limestone, reddish brown clay soil is found as the weathered product of the limestone, particularly in the Redberry and Porus areas in Manchester where the karst features are more subdued (Figure 4.43)

Natural Hazards

Landslide Hazard and Slope Stability

Landslide susceptibility for the project site is not available, however, a Landslide Hazard Zonation Map for South Manchester consisting of the Newport Limestone was prepared as part of Halcrow's South Coast Sustainable Development Study - *Technical Report 4*. The map shows that South Manchester lies within the very low to low landslide hazard zone.

Rockfall

One of the two parallel geological faults passes through the Reeves Wood area (K62+500). At the foot of the hill is to be found limestone boulders of varying sizes scattered within the area. A very large boulder weighing hundreds of tons was located at the side of a house. The highway alignment passes through the side of the hill and during excavation and construction, there will be an increase in rockfall susceptibility.

The potential for rockfalls is moderate during and excavation work and following and road construction, however mitigation measures for reducing rockfalls and slides will reduce the impact of slope failures along the proposed highway.

Earthquake Hazard

Seismic data from the Earthquake Unit in Jamaica indicates that the nearest source area to the May Pen to Williamsfield highway alignment for generating damaging earthquakes is the Rio Minho - Crawle River Fault. This fault passes approximately 25km -30 km north of the project area and is associated with the Gonave micro-plate, which includes the Plantain Garden – Enriquillo Fault Zone (Figure 4.53). The Kingston Seismic Hazard Assessment Study (1999) indicates that the slip rate of the Rio Minho–Crawle River Fault is approximately 5mm/year.

Hydrogeology

The elevation changes over the length of the highway range between 40m at the eastern end to just under 400m at the western end. From Km44+000 to Km57+000 the average ground elevation is about 40m above sea-level. Beyond Km57+000 the elevation begins to increase to above 400m as the mountains are encountered just west of the Milk River.

The hydrogeology of the site comprises two distinct aquifer groups, the Limestone Aquifer to the west and the Alluvium Aquifer to the east and occupying the alluvial plains from Km44+000 to Km56+000. Groundwater depth is estimated between 5 – 20m below ground level with principal flow direct to the south.

Surface drainage is dominated by the Milk River watershed in the west and the Rio Minho and its tributaries in the east. Flow is predominantly to the south with fault-controlled flows in the limestone hills. No springs are recorded within the highway corridor; however, several temporal springs were reported during the June 2002 torrential rains particularly between 130 - 180m in elevation. These springs remained on the surface for just over 3 months before disappearing.

Sewerage Facilities

The proposed route crosses several existing houses and other properties and while there are no municipal or community sewage treatment facilities on the route the older homes would have been constructed with absorption pits as the means of sewage disposal. These pits will typically be 3 – 4 m in diameter and of varying depths of up to 5 m. More recently constructed facilities, since the 1970's, may have a septic tank and soak away.

Historic Flooding along the Proposed Route

The entire section of the highway corridor, from the Rio Minho crossing to Trinity has a long history of flooding with well documented flood prone areas due in large part to its geology and hydrogeology. There have been several significant flood incidents in the recent past. Events such as the June floods of

1986, May floods 1993, Porus (May/June 2002) and Harmons (September 2002), October 2005 and June 2011 come immediately to mind by persons in the general vicinity largely due to the ease of recall. During 2007, several residents voiced concerns about the proposed highway corridor at the time. Consequently, NROCC engaged a consultant to undertake a flood risk management study which covered fourteen communities¹ along Phase 1B and the previous alignment for Phase 1C. In order to capture the historical flood events along the highway corridor, this section of the Addendum references that report, several other historical reports, newspaper stories as well as the ODPEM Flood Registry. Flood zones were demarcated as flooding on the alluvial plains between the Rio Minho crossing to the western edge of Clarendon Park, and from the limestone hills west of Clarendon Park to Williamsfield.

Air Quality

The results indicate that the particulate matter (PM₁₀) concentrations on the site were within the NEPA 24 hour guideline of 150µgm⁻³ for each day measurements were done. The PM₁₀ levels on average, were below 27 µgm⁻³ for all the areas tested except for Trinity and Hope Village on day one of the assessment. Hope Village exceeded the NRCA's 24 hour standard for the cumulative concentration over 72 hours. The PM₁₀ concentration at this sampling location for day one was very high when compared to other sampling days. It was observed that maintenance work was being done on the adjacent property to the sampling site. Any activities such as burning or clearing of the land will increase the levels of airborne particulates. The monitor placed at Trinity was also in an area where human activities may have influenced the elevated PM₁₀ concentrations measured on day one of the assessment.

The low PM₁₀ levels measured at Duke Street in Toll Gate on day two of the assessment may be due to rainfall in the area. Rain acts as a natural sink for airborne particulate matter.

Noise

This section outlines the results of the seventy two (72) hour noise monitoring exercise at the seven (7) monitoring stations. It is assumed that all seven noise monitoring stations are located in residential areas. The following is a summary for each station.

1. Stations 1, 3, 4 and 6 were non-compliant with the NEPA daytime guidelines.
2. Stations 1, 2 and 4 were compliant with the NEPA night time guidelines.
3. Station 2 was the only location to have night time noise levels higher than the daytime noise levels. This is possibly due to night time anthropogenic noise sources such as crickets chirping etc.

¹ Savannah Cross, Spring Grove, Hunt's Pen, May Pen, McGilchrist Palm (St. Jago), Four Paths, Osborne Store, Inverness Gardens, Toll Gate, Free Town, Clarendon Park, Sandy Bay, Redberry, Watermouth

4. The L10 for all stations excepting for Stations 1, 2 and 6 were compliant with the Federal Highway Agency's (FHA) standard of 70 dB for the 72-hour monitoring period.
5. The L10 for stations 1, 2 and 6 exceeded the Federal Highway Agency's (FHA) standard of 70 dB for 1.4% of the monitoring period.
6. All Stations except Station 7 had noise with frequencies centred around a low frequency band (12.5 – 500 Hz).
7. Station 7 had noise centred around a high frequency band (6300 Hz), possibly due to a high frequency noise source in this area.
8. Five out of the seven noise stations had mostly moderate fluctuations in the noise climate. Stations 1 and 6 were the only two noise stations to have mostly large fluctuations in the noise climate.

Water Quality

The results of the water quality analyses for the surface water samples associated with the project site indicate that there is some degradation in the water quality for the samples possibly from anthropogenic activities. This is especially so for the St. Anne's Gully samples which had elevated BOD, conductivity, total dissolved solids, sulphate and chloride levels. This Gully acts as the conduit for storm water run-off and possible trade effluent from the May Pen. These water bodies also pass through well populated areas some of which have livestock or practice livestock rearing. Surface run off from these areas or discharges from anthropogenic activities will negatively impact the quality of the water in these systems.

Biological Environment

Habitat types, vegetation and ecological functions

The entire study area was strongly influenced by human activities and therefore highly disturbed. The vegetation zones were influenced by gradients of elevation, rainfall and disturbance, as well as geology and drainage patterns. More than 220 species of plants were encountered in the surveys (Appendix V), the majority of these were introduced, common and widespread in Jamaica. A few endemic species were found mainly in the forested areas around the community of St. Toolis, however, this is to be expected, based on the level of disturbance elsewhere.

Alluvial plains

The composition or structure of the natural vegetation that originally characterized the alluvial plains of south central Jamaica has been totally extirpated, and there are no records of its composition. This area has historically been under intense agriculture with the cultivation mainly with sugar cane and this long term disturbance means that all of the natural or semi-natural vegetation has been removed and only remnant secondary pockets remain in fallow areas.

Clarendon was characterised by ruinate woodland on alluvium in a few small areas with species that are resistant to grazing by goats and cows; Grass pastures characterized by abandoned cane lands have reverted to Seymour Grass *Andropogon pertusus* and are used for grazing goats and cows; and sugar cane, which is grown as a monoculture in fields separated by interval roads.

Freshwater habitats

Freshwater habitats in the zone of influence of the highway alignment include the Milk River, Rio Minho and several small streams and irrigation canals. There are also some small natural ponds in the general area. The rivers and streams have dense vegetation typical of a riparian environment including large trees on their banks. This vegetation is important for protecting the integrity of the banks, reducing soil erosion and capturing sediments. The rivers include complex habitats that support a variety of fish and invertebrates. They also function as possible migration routes for various species including pond turtles. Thus it is important that the rivers and streams and their vegetation should be protected and that they should not be further channelized.

Mesic forest on limestone with scattered rural settlement, cultivation and bauxite mining

Elevation of the route increases between Clarendon Park and Williamsfield, the new alignment passes between the community of St. Toolis and the Upper Milk River Valley where Scotts Pass and Porus are located. The geology is mostly limestone interspersed with pockets of bauxite and shallow pockets of topsoil. The hills are dominated by mesic forest on limestone that are highly disturbed and of the large timber trees have been removed. Many of the depressions contain soil and these areas are usually supporting cultivation of mixed crops or larger fruit trees. Some of the valleys have been mined for bauxite.

Caves are important for many species of animals, including bats and invertebrates and often house cultural remains. They are frequent in limestone areas, and their presence might be expected in this area. However this survey found no evidence of caves in the literature, and local people did not report any caves.

Rural settlement and cultivation

The alignment corridor cuts through small cultivations and homes with well-established gardens, which include typical fruit trees including Mangoes, various *Citrus* species, Star Apples *Manilkara sapota*, Tamarind *Tamarindus indica*, Avocadoes *Persea americana* and ornamental plants such as Crotons *Codiaeum variegatum*, Ixora *Ixora coccinea* and Bougainvillea *Bougainvillea glabra* and the June Rose *Lagerstroemia indica*. Larger ornamental trees included Poinciana *Delonix regia*, Cassia trees *Cassia fistula*, African Tulip *Spathodea campanulata* and Yellow Poui *Tabebuia rufescens* are also common. There are also several small plots of mixed cultivation scattered around the areas with settlement with Cassava *Manihot esculenta* being the most common.

Several areas are currently being mined. These areas often have very deep pits with very little vegetation growing in the pits. Some pits had stands of Oil Nuts *Ricinus communis* growing inside or on the sides of the pits.

Fauna

Birds

More than 100 species of birds were observed in the study area during surveys. Twenty two of Jamaica's twenty nine extant endemic species were observed in the field in the vicinity of the alignment. These are the more common and widespread species that continue to occur in disturbed forests. None of the less common endemics that are dependent on natural forests were observed in the area and this is a strong indication of the highly disturbed nature of all the habitats along the alignment.

Reptiles

The most common reptiles were *Anolis* lizards, which were observed throughout the forests, residential and cultivated zones. Common reptiles included anoles such as *Anolis lineatopus* and *A. grahami*. Geckos *Aristelliger praesignis* were common and were frequently detected from their calls.

The American Crocodile *Crocodylus acutus* is a globally threatened species and is therefore of special concern. Crocodiles might visit the fish ponds via the rivers and streams in times of drought or food shortage but this is probably quite rare. They are abundant in the lower reaches of the Milk River and Rio Minho but were not observed or reported in the area of the alignment but this may be due to the fact that this section of the river is often dry at Rio Minho or small and inadequate for adult Crocodiles at this section of the Milk River. They have not been reported from Porus.

The endemic pond turtle or Jamaican Slider *Pseudemys (Trachemys) terrapen* is known to inhabit the area and is common in fish ponds. Little is known of the ecology of this species. Although it is known to migrate, it is not known whether its movements are strictly seasonal or simply in response to water levels mediated by rainfall frequency and drought. The highway might be a major impediment to any such migrations, but in the absence of detailed information about the size of the local population or migration patterns in general, it is impossible to assess the impacts or determine whether mitigation measures will be needed. As a general principle it will be easier for them to move if the existing drainage channels that traverse the alignment are allowed to remain in conduits that are wildlife friendly. Based on the high risk of flood as a result of run off from the upper watershed, this would appear to be a prudent measure to reduce the risk of flood water backing up to the north of the highway.

Amphibians

Cane Toads *Bufo marinus* have been observed throughout the area. This alien invasive species was more common in moist areas. Other frogs were heard during evening visits to the site, the most common was the introduced, invasive Johnsons Robber Frog *Eleutherodactylus johnstoni*, which was very abundant in the wooded areas and gardens. The Laughing Frog *Osteopilus brunneus* and the Jamaican Snoring Frog

Osteopilus crucialis were also detected during evening visits to the area. These are common in moist mid-level forests particularly in areas with abundant tank epiphytes such as *Hohenbergia* sp..

Mammals

The only mammals observed in the study area were the Small Indian Mongoose *Herpestes javanicus*, Brown Rats *Rattus norvegicus* and at least two species of bats. Bats were not abundant at any of the nocturnal bird survey points. The presence of the endemic Jamaican Fig-eating Bat *Ariteus flavescens* might be predicted for the area. This species does not roost in caves.

Aquatic animals

Observations of the offerings of roadside vendors indicated that the most common shrimp in the river is the introduced Red Claw (*Cherax quadricarinatus*). This was confirmed by discussions with the vendors who reported that native shrimps have become uncommon. At least one species of mosquito fish 'ticky-ticky' fish (as yet unidentified) were seen in the river.

Keystone species

Keystone species on the alluvial plains include the large Guango trees, which provide food and a refuge for many species of birds and insects. In the forested areas, large Cedar, Silk Cotton and Fig *Ficus spp.* trees are of special ecological importance, as are the Zebra butterflies and their *Passiflora* food plants. Large birds particularly pigeons, especially the White-crowned Pigeon *Patageionas leucocephala*, play an important role in seed distribution in the forests.

Threatened and endangered species

Plants

The road corridor passes through highly disturbed alluvial plains (which were converted for sugar plantations hundreds of years ago) and limestone uplands (which have been disturbed by cultivation, selective harvesting of timber and sticks and grazing). Both areas support many non-native and invasive species. The sites that are most likely to support threatened species of plants are the freshwater streams and canals, and the less disturbed areas of mesic forest on steep slopes and rocky hill tops. However no threatened plants were encountered. Species of interest include *Portlandia*, a Jamaican endemic genus, which is yet to be rated by IUCN but is expected to be categorized as threatened, based on its limited range.

Birds

Only 22 of Jamaica's 29 extant endemic species were encountered during the visits although a few more may occur occasionally the rarest species which are often the most dependent on natural or old growth forests are largely absent. No threatened (IUCN) species were present.

Amphibians and reptiles

The Jamaican Slider is classified as Vulnerable by IUCN. American Crocodile is Vulnerable and a protected species in Jamaica. Although they were not observed during the survey but they are expected to occur. The Jamaican Snoring frog is listed as endangered (IUCN) and is locally common in the area.

Other species

Several species of Butterflies were observed but none all species identified were common and widespread in similar habitats island-wide. Some were endemic to Jamaica but were not endangered e.g. *Battus polydamus*.

Socio-Economic Environment

The Zones of Impact

Collectively, the communities crossed by the alignment or close to it, define zones within which immediate and cumulative project impacts or degrees of same, will be experienced. However the impacts of the project will permeate well beyond these limited zones, particularly the travel time reduction impacts and the development generation effects.

Special attention was paid to the following zones that fall into these spatial classifications.

- The 1km buffer zone around the alignment.
- The 2km buffer zone around the alignment.
- The 3 km buffer zone around the alignment.

Special attention was also paid to:

- The ED's through which the alignment passed.
- The ED's immediately adjacent and contiguous to the ED's through which the alignment passed.

Based on a Google determined assessment, the Consultants placed the following communities into the 1 to 2km project zones, which are considered to represent the most immediate impacts, particularly construction dislocation.

Clarendon

1. Content Village
2. Four Paths
3. Osborne Store
4. Clarendon Park
5. Decoy
6. Toll Gate

Manchester

7. Scott's Pass
8. St. Toolis Lower
9. Porus
10. St. Toolis Upper
11. Melrose Hill (Vendors)
12. Royal Flats/Williamsfield Gardens
13. Williamsfield
14. Hope Village
15. Melrose

The total number of interviews conducted during the rapid appraisal survey was 300 persons in the above listed communities. This was considered to be sufficient to bring into focus those positive or negative impacts that the communities and stakeholders are likely to perceive. Population data for these communities are presented in the following section.

Present and Projected Population

Current and projected population estimates within the selected buffer zones of the alignment are presented in the table below.

Table: Population by Buffer Zones and Population Projections 2011-2030

2011	2015	2020	2030	2035
1km Buffer Zone				
15,389	17,168	20,282	23,840	26,063
2km Buffer Zone				
45,322	50,561	59,729	70,208	76,757
3km Buffer Zone				
78,199	87,239	103,059	121,138	132,438

The assumption used is that the population growth rate will continue at a rate similar to its most recent 10 year annual average rate. STATIN's population projections by parish may differ as more sophisticated forecasting models are used. No official projections are made below the parish and parish capital level. An early request to STATIN for population projections from 2011 to 2035 has not yet been provided. If received, they will be incorporated into the final report. The approach used, limits population increase to a recent historical trend and does not factor potential in-bound migrations due to projected H2k induced developments.

The demographics of this population is likely to reflect that of the respective parishes in that typically 50% of the population will be females and 50% males.

Land Use

After crossing the Rio Minho the alignment moves through a significant area of former agricultural sugar cane lands. Currently these reflect the uncertainty of sugar production in Clarendon as these lands mainly comprise degraded pasture land and uncultivated holdings with stretches of commercial agricultural production. Chicken farming is an important land use activity with several medium size chicken holdings. Interspersed within each buffer zone both to the north and south along current roadways are linear roadside communities comprising a mix of housing types and commercial activities. The communities of note are Content Village, Denbigh, Four Paths, Osborne Store, and Clarendon Park. Business losses, due to traffic diversion, are foreseen by communities such as Osborne Store and Clarendon Park. Residential land use is however, relatively low density.

The alignment itself does not significantly alter land use in this part of the alignment although it does impact some residential, religious, commercial and farming structures. Neither does it fragment communities or infringe significantly, social right of ways. This latter is elaborated on below.

Once the alignment leaves Toll Gate in Clarendon it crosses the Manchester border to the south west of Scott's Pass and ascends through elevated hilly areas to traverse Lower St. Toolis to the south, Porus to the north and Upper St. Toolis to the south. The land use becomes mainly forest land interspersed with pastures, mining activity and infrequent settlements.

When buffer zone 3 is assessed, section of May Pen (Bushy Park) and a section of Mandeville (Heartease) are included.

Economic Activity and Livelihood within the Buffer Zones

The buffer zones can be viewed as boundaries within which economic activities take place and define general zones within which any benefits of the highway to communities adjacent to it will be experienced. Understanding these economic benefits and how they are likely to be distributed among the zones are key considerations.

The starting point for this analysis is the ranking of overall community economic activity by the 300 respondents in the rapid appraisal survey.

Table 0.1: Most Frequently Ranked Economic Activity by Community Members

Respondents = 300	1st Ranked	2nd Ranked	3rd Ranked
Community Members	Agricultural	Retailing	Entertainment & Micro services
Business Persons	Agriculture	Retailing	Micro services

The highway is expected to improve the transportation of produce from the hinterlands of both parishes to main regional markets. Some evidence of this is seen at the beginning of the Melrose Bypass at the Williamsfield end.

A primary objective of the Highway is to create travel time savings. Exported/ imported/ more cultural exchanges in a context in which community members identify entertainment as an important income source.

Increase employment opportunities by widening the labour market catchment area.

The main economic activities along the alignment can be generally characterized as:

1. Business operations (small and medium mainly, but including a few large) covering sectors such as food and clothing retail, laboring including farm labour, entertainment, mining and transport.
2. "Higglering" and hustling.
3. Professional services.

Typically, all communities have evolved with little planning inputs other than the sometimes required building codes approval. Many building additions escape this requirement. Hope Village Royal Flats and Williamsfield Gardens are the exception, being planned housing developments. In the remaining communities unplanned features appear to dominate.

Planned Development Activities

Based on the interviews conducted, there appear to be no major developments planned for the sections of Clarendon that the highway alignment will impact. In Manchester, however, a number of projects were highlighted. These include development in and around the Broadleaf community which lies within the 2km buffer zone of the alignment, to the south west of Porus. This area is also near to bauxite mining zones, and is slated for residential development through JAMALCO, as well as part of a NWC project to realign a distribution pipe from Porus to Mandeville through Broadleaf. In addition to this, a 1,000acre mixed commercial and residential NHT development is slated for the area Mount Nelson into New Hall. Also mentioned were plans to develop the current Melrose Yam Stop into a TPDco tourist Rest Stop. It is not clear whether these developments will impact the alignment.

Squatting and Resettlement

Although most communities within the 3Km buffer zones suffer from some degree of poor housing stock, traditional squatter type communities are absent. An important feature of the adjustments made to the original alignment for this 2C phase is that resettlement issues have been minimized.

An important consideration in Highway development is the impact of the roadway on pre-existing roadways, rights-of-way and field crossings. The Consultants were able to do a high degree of due

diligence through ground verification of the alignment, to satisfy themselves that adequate provision had made for crossing the alignment and no major issues were identified.

NROCC and bauxite mining interests are in ongoing discussions, which will presumably resolve any issues relating to mining rights.

Some of these issues have traditionally arisen at the Public Consultation and will therefore be reported on in the final report, following these consultations in early February.

Community Characteristics

The main purpose of the socio-economic component of this EIA is to discern the impact of the project on the near communities and the likely impact of the near communities on the project.

As a general opinion, the Consultants expect that the impacts of the project will mainly be experienced by the communities and the communities will have very little impact on the project.

Further it serves no special purpose to describe these impacts on a community by community basis. Where a particular impact is centered on or of special significance to a specific community this will be highlighted. The approach adopted is to start with Table 4.16 which captures general community characteristics and then address the commonality of impacts that the highway may have on these communities and the special impacts that some communities may experience.

Summary of Important Characteristics of Near Communities

The project is linear, and traverses a significant length of Clarendon and almost half the length of Manchester as measured along the A1 main road. It therefore passes close to a number of settlements that are unique in specific ways but fairly typical across a variety of types.

They are mainly middle and lower income earning communities. Their main income source derives from retailing activities and agricultural production. Also micro services were defined to include household skills, building skills, community services such as personal care services, and labouring. To the extent that main sectors are important sources of employment, these would be sugar estates and bauxite, across parish lines. The communities are unplanned in a formal sense though they do come under some planning interventions and regulation, by local authorities.

Perceptions by Communities

Near communities perceptions of themselves is also fairly consistent. With one exception, their populations are all seen as growing. In the very high majority of communities unemployment is characterized as high or very high. Social services are mainly described as adequate or good, but many communities pointed to poor service in specific instances.

Community members' approval of the project was consistent and favourable, although every community had its dissidents.

Public Health and Community Health and Safety

Waste management services are provided by the MPM Waste Management Limited in Clarendon and SPM Waste Management Limited in Manchester. They serve all of the near communities.

These communities are also served by a limited number of health centers, one Type B Regional Hospital in Clarendon, one Health Centre in Porus and one Type B Regional hospital in Mandeville, Manchester.

Cultural Aspirations and Attitudes.

This was probed in all communities using the rapid appraisal survey. When tabulated, the 3 responses most frequently ranked were: 1) the desire for improved employment opportunities, 2) an increase in personal income and 3) the desire that their community achieved prosperity. These aspirations and attitudes would be a prerequisite for taking advantage of the highway.

Heritage

Archaeological and historical records in the project area the area within the vicinity of the proposed highway contains sites dating to the Taino and the Spanish. The subsections below elaborate on heritage features of note within the 2km buffer zone only. Heritage features outside of this area are not considered critical due to distance and impacts are not likely based on the nature of the development. Outside of these above-ground features, it is important to note that heritage elements can also exist underground and as such during excavation, it is likely that old relics may be found.

The British is well represented within the 2km buffer zone of the project area with several sugar estates dating to the 18th century at such places as Clarendon Park and St. Jago. There are district heritage features near the alignment but few of these above ground actually exist within the 2km buffer zone from the alignment and no above-ground elements were identified within the path of the alignment. Underground relics may exist due to the presence of slave villages and so protection of any artefacts found during excavation would be critical.

CUMULATIVE IMPACTS

Cumulative impacts are largely ecological and social. With respect to biological issues, road kill of birdlife, fragmentation and loss of habitat, particularly in the forested areas are long term issues. Additionally, the burning of sugar cane may negatively impact vehicular traffic particularly in the Four Paths, Osborne Store and Toll Gate communities.

It is anticipated that traffic along the highway will increase over the years. Given the highway, opening up the area to greater ease of traffic, targeted land use planning is required to ensure sustainable development options. Currently, agriculture, residential and commercial are the main land uses, but this can change which greater access.

Employment is also another cumulative impact anticipated. The construction phase for the highway is scheduled for 30 months and will require various levels of skilled and unskilled labour as well as the provision of goods and services. The other phases of Highway 2000 have created job opportunities, and this would be continued over the medium term.

IMPACTS AND MITIGATION

Several potential negative impacts have been identified for the physical, biological and socio-economic aspects of the environment. Issues were identified and related to sources of aggregate; the alignment; sedimentation, drainage and flooding; blasting; cut and fill and slope stability; air quality; noise; traffic and equipment management; loss of species; worker safety; heritage; solid waste management (construction spoil and vegetative waste); sewage waste management.

Mitigation measures have been identified and presented to minimize these negative impacts as shown in the table below.

Table: Summary Impacts and Mitigation

Activities/ Main Issue	Possible Impacts	Mitigation Measures
Construction Phase		
Purchase of sand and quarry aggregate such as from rivers	- Improve the economic viability to the project when material can be sourced cheaply because of proximity to the project activities. This eliminate importing material. - Increase in employment of workers in the river aggregate industry.	-
	- Strong demand for river aggregate by highway construction could create material shortage for other stakeholders. - Illegal quarrying could be increased due to shortage. - Disruption in traffic due to haulage of raw materials.	- Manufactured sand and gravel could be exploited by other users in the construction industry as an alternative to river sand/gravel. - MGD should monitor for illegal sand mining. - Limestone aggregate for road bed fill should be sourced from a quarry south of highway to prevent haulage across A2 main road minimizing traffic disruptions.
Limestone aggregate from excavation as fill	Large purchase of fill obtained from excavation in the hills of St. Toolis, Reeves Wood and Melrose Hill, reducing construction waste on project.	-
	Material for May Pen to Clarendon segment can be source within short distance from construction activities.	-

Activities/ Main Issue	Possible Impacts	Mitigation Measures
	If limestone is sources at the northern side of the main road between May Pen and Clarendon Park, then traffic congestion will likely increase	Mitigation measures elaborated under transportation below.
	Dust from haulage of trucks travelling from source to construction site	Mitigation measures elaborated under transportation below. Wetting of roads should be done regularly e.g. preferably 30 minutes and in accordance with best practice.
	Some community members can be hurt by haulage trucks.	- Appropriate signage to prevent persons in restricted area and to facilitate detours as necessary. - Ensure appropriately trained drivers.
Alignment hindering bauxite extraction	A section of the alignment will pass through large bauxite deposits in the mining lease area operated by Jamalco. Namely: Redberry, Reeves Wood	- Discussions with JBI to have a smaller impact so that only a few smaller deposits can become sterilised during negotiation. - Highway should be shifted to the north east to avoid larger reserves in Redberry and reeves Wood based on site visits by both JBI and Highway developers. - Where sterilisation is unavoidable, Jamalco reserves the right to mine out and stockpile any deposits on the north east side of the alignment. - Access to mining on the north east of alignment should be created and not blocked.
Construction activities blocking sinkholes	Potential blocking of sinkholes leads to flooding and prevention of storm water to recharge the aquifer.	- Detailed design during the design phase to protect against blockages. - Excavation of soft material to a depth specified by geotechnical engineer. Enlarge sinkhole as necessary to allow for installation of the filter material. - Place non-woven geotextile at the bottom of excavated material and placement of boulders (100/300mm rip-rap)
Cut and Fill	Cut and fill activities will result in a surplus of excavated material that will need to be disposed of appropriately.	- Identify an appropriate and approved site for disposal and management of excess material. - Identify other projects that may require fill

Activities/ Main Issue	Possible Impacts	Mitigation Measures
		material. - Spoil tips for construction waste should be kept as close as possible to the project site and secured to prevent erosion. - Use surplus for landscaping
	Landslides are potential impacts in some areas, specifically: tributary of Milk River in St. Toolis; geological faults in Reeves Wood and Melrose Hill Bypass that are susceptible to rockfalls and slides; in St. Toolis where deep cuts are to be excavated in karst limestone	- Slope stabilisation mechanism to be implemented especially in these specific areas e.g. earth retaining walls. - The landslide area in St. Toolis (along tributary of Milk River) should be avoided. - Use of benched slope in susceptible areas. - Reduce slope angle by cutting back.
Blasting	- Damage to residential dwellings due to blasting vibrations and rock fly in close proximity to blast sites. A residential dwelling located on the foot of the hill in Reeves Wood; residences in the southern section of the town of Porus. - Damage to persons nearby	- Conduct a pre-blasting survey and proper communication with residents. Mechanism for compensation for pre-surveyed and those not pre-surveyed persons. - Peak particle velocity vibration should not exceed 25 mm/sec. - Detonation for each row of blast holes delayed by 8 milliseconds. - Stemming of the blast drill holes should be sufficiently deep to dissipate blast energy within ground rather than above ground surface. - Appropriate safety and protective gears for workers
	- The blast energy results in mobilisation of loose limestone on slopes and earthquakes causing potential damage to structures e.g. bridges, secondary roads etc. - Slope failure of unprotected embankments and high road cuts, especially in fault zones.	- Experienced blast contractor with insurance hired. - Blast warning signs to be erected. - Proper management of blast sites. - Seismographs used where necessary to monitor explosions. - Seismic designs to be included as part of the design principles for the highway e.g. IBC code/international seismic code - Slide protection measures to minimize impact of shaking - Develop earthquake hazard plan.
Sediment runoff and flooding during	Clearing of land	Incorporate into design appropriate non-

Activities/ Main Issue	Possible Impacts	Mitigation Measures
construction	- Improper storage of fine earth material near to drains and or stream - Damage to aquatic ecology and/or flooding problems - Pollution from leaching of construction spoils	structural practices to minimize erosion. - Develop an Environmental Protection Plan for which a major component is an erosion and sedimentation control plan. - Erosion and sediment control measures and best practices should be put in place starting from the design phase as elaborated in Section 6.1.1.2 above (e.g. sediment traps, filter fabric fence, vegetated filter strips, grassed swales.
Disruption of surface water and water quality (WQ) a. Changes in hydrologic regime	- Improper storage of construction material or refuse - Removal of exiting natural drains without appropriate alternatives - Damage to aquatic ecology and flooding	- Proper storage of construction material e.g. cover stockpiles with tarp, drainage paths diverted away from stockpiles. - Proper storage of hazardous materials. These should be lock away when out of use as instructed by material safety data sheet (MSDS). Develop and implement a chemical control management plan. - Erosion control measures as outlined in Section 6.1.1.3 above will minimize sedimentation discharges into the many streams, gullies and rivers. - Monitoring of effluent and discharge points during construction to help keep matters in check.
Water supply disruptions due to existing distribution pipelines in areas along the alignment.	- Water supply from wells in Clarendon for domestic supply and irrigation. Potential damage to pipelines constrained to existing roadways. - Cut off of water supply to communities.	Relocate pipes out of the construction zone of the highway and relocation of existing roadways will mean that a “sleeve” should be installed and the pipeline inserted through the “sleeve” to allow for access to the pipeline without entering the wayleave of the highway. This will reduce risk of damage and cut-off from supply.
Range of activities outlined (blasting, cut and fill etc.) above resulting in poor air quality (AQ)	Poor air quality impacting residents of nearby communities especially: Four Paths, Osborne Store, Toll Gate, St. Toolis Reeves Wood, Redberry and Porus	- Dampening of exposed surfaces during dry periods should be implemented as part of the site activities during construction. - Covering of stockpiled fine material. - A phased approach should be undertaken during construction to limit the time locals are displaced. - Limit the hours of noisy activities between 7am and 6pm - PM10 be monitored in $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ using the WHO's

Activities/ Main Issue	Possible Impacts	Mitigation Measures
		ambient air quality guidelines during the construction period. Develop implementation plan to guide construction activities.
Noise and vibration nuisance from construction activities	- Nuisance and potential hearing damage to nearby residents and workers. Residents of greatest concern are: - York Town Road Four Paths - Denbigh Drive - Decoy at Toll Gate - Duke Street - Redberry - Other health risks triggers from sustained high noise levels.	- It may be useful to monitor noise during activity to ensure that decibel is restricted to 70dBA or below of sustained noise which is detrimental to human hearing. - Advise neighbouring properties at least 24 hours in advance of planned noisy activities. - A phased approach should be undertaken during construction to limit the time locals are displaced. - Limit the hours of noisy activities between 7am and 6pm - Develop implementation plan to guide construction activities. - Monitoring of noise during construction to help ensure levels in kept check. - Consider temporary noise barriers where communities are more densely populated.
Biological impacts due to land clearing	- Most sensitive ecosystems on the alluvial plains are freshwater river, ponds, streams, canals, which support the Jamaican Slider and fish, along with rare aquatic plants are sensitive to restrictions in water flow and sedimentation. Death in aquatic life can result. - Changes in drainage and sedimentation can also impact the stability of coastal mangroves.	Sediment control mechanisms as already discussed above.
	- Removal and trees and excavation of hillsides will lead to direct loss of species and disruption in drainage. - Disruptions may lead to change in land use and use of natural resources of the forest.	Sediment control mechanisms as already discussed above.
	The alignment through the upland forest will likely result in changes in	-

Activities/ Main Issue	Possible Impacts	Mitigation Measures
	connectivity, humidity, migration of species and conduit for invasive species. The area is, however, already fragmented.	
Worker employment	• Generation of employment during construction activities for local community residents	-
Worker safety	• Accidents and adverse effects on workers may occur on construction sites	• Worker safety should be protected and safe practices implemented. • Wearing of the appropriate protective gear on site should be stipulated and mandatory. • Sanitary practices in regard to providing potable water and the disposal of human waste should be enforced to safeguard worker health. • Construction crews should be provided with the appropriate safety gears such as hard hats, gloves, safety shoes, reflector vests where appropriate, etc. • Appropriate signage on site to prevent unwanted persons being put at risk.
Traffic congestions due to detours and transportation by heavy duty trucks of material – sand and gravel etc.	• Road detours and congestion and nuisance to several communities – Four Paths, Osborne Store, Toll Gate, St. Toolis Reeves Wood, Redberry and Porus. • Changes in traffic type and volume are expected to negatively affect traffic flow when heavy vehicles are entering and leaving the construction site to deliver materials and equipment. • Potential dust nuisance arising from transporting light material (AQ mitigation measures already outline above) • Damage to roads and road furnishings, curbs, bridges culverts and poles. • Potential for Personnel accidents and other human vulnerabilities arising from heavy duty vehicles on roads	• Trucking material on site during off-peak periods. • Appropriate signage during construction. • Ensure that trucks are not overloaded to prevent road damage • Ensure that trucks carrying fine material are properly covered to ensure that material does not litter the road or cause a dust nuisance or damage to pedestrians or housing and business along the truck route. • Ensure that road rules are followed, drivers are qualified, and that trucks are not over the load limit to reduce risk of accidents.
Placement and use	• Potential dust nuisance to residents	• Inspect (daily) all vehicles and equipment for

Activities/ Main Issue	Possible Impacts	Mitigation Measures
of equipment	nearby construction works (AQ mitigation already outlined above) - Equipment usage onsite will likely result in high noise levels for an extended period Potential noise nuisance to residents nearby construction works (Noise mitigation already described above) - Contamination of nearby rivers and drains	potential leakage of fuel, oil, hydraulic fluid or coolant. Any machinery found to be leaking will be repaired or replaced. - Vehicles and equipment used should be serviced to reduce noise levels. - Standard operating practices for construction should be adhered to: E.g. restricting the time of day that such activities (during work hours)². - Hazardous materials such as fuels and oils should not be stored near storm water drains. - Provide appropriate signage and security for all storage of dangerous goods. All incompatible materials will be segregated. - Provide Material Safety Datasheets (MSDS) for dangerous goods used or stored on-site. Personnel will to be made aware of the environmental and safety requirements for these hazardous materials.
Solid waste disposal	- Construction waste material, and other domestic waste that would be generated on site are to be appropriately disposed. - Poor solid waste disposal pose a health risk. - Poor solid waste management can result in blocked drains and flooding during rainy periods.	- Refuse bins should be placed on site to meet the needs of the workforce - Arrange for the collection of solid waste by certified contractors and disposal at an approved site - Any hazardous waste should be separated and stored in areas clearly designated and labelled - Open burning of solid wastes should not be conducted as these generate polluting emissions which cannot be controlled effectively. - Garbage storage area should always be kept clean. - If a bin is damaged, the contents will be transferred to another container in good

² World Bank has a 55 dBA daytime limit and a 45 dBA night-time noise limit for residential areas and a 70 dBA limit for commercial and industrial areas for both day and night time.

Activities/ Main Issue	Possible Impacts	Mitigation Measures
		condition. - The waste container should be of waterproof material to prevent the escape of fluids. - The stored waste should be covered to prevent rain water from flooding the waste and overflow.
Sewage treatment	- Improper sanitary facilities pose a health risk. - Disposal of improperly treated or untreated sewage - odours - Contamination of water with pathogenic organism. Spread of water borne disease - Eutrophication of receiving water bodies - Damage to aquatic ecology	- Construction camps and work areas must be adequately equipped with portable chemical toilets. - Portable chemical toilets must be provided, maintained and removed by a certified contractor to mitigate inappropriate disposal.
Potential loss of historical artefacts particularly underground during excavation and blasting	Despite the lack of visible archaeological/cultural remains, due to the historical uses of the site, there may be a possibility of encountering such remains, though limited.	- Contractors during excavation should be alerted to report any find during the construction process, in the event that excavation disturbs a deeply buried site. - A provision for chance-find should be made and the procedures to be followed in the event of an occurrence should be communicated to the contractors
Operation Phase		
Drainage and surface run-off resulting in flooding	- Flooding, infrastructural damage, siltation of receiving waters - Blockage of sinkholes - Aggravated downstream flooding from highway construction	- Drainage constructed at appropriate size along highway under highway and across all gullies and rivers. - Further consultation with community members particularly along the corridor n Clarendon and Spring Village, Manchester to inform detailed drainage design. - Since flooding is likely, a design life of 50 years is proposed for the highway. 100 years for the Rio Minho and Milk River and consultations and individual site assessment

Activities/ Main Issue	Possible Impacts	Mitigation Measures
		to inform drain size for smaller gullies. • Drain clearing in conjunction with NWA and Municipal Council
Sedimentation and poor water quality	• Sediments from areas without foliage • Quality of receiving waters negatively impacted by washed down oils, fuels and accidental spills from roadway.	• Vegetate slopes • Determine and implement sediment control measures for each sub-catchment to reduce flow velocity. • Assess scour potential and if required, rip-rap lining or another form of suitable protection should be employed. • Trash screens to hinder highway garbage. • Grassed swales to promote run off infiltration and reduce exit velocities. • Monitoring of effluent and receiving water bodies. • Other pollution control measures as elaborated in Section 6.2.1.1.
Water supply disconnections	• In cases where the NWC pipeline falls within the highway reservation fence. Should there be breaks in the line in need of repair, permission would be necessary for them to enter the restricted area. This delay can lead to unnecessary loss of water and potential localized flooding if remains unchecked for an extended period of time.	• Relocation of pipelines within highway alignment. • Place the pipeline in a sleeve, which will allow the pipe to be extracted and repaired without entering the wayleave.
Increase in air pollutants and dust along the Highway alignment	Adverse health impact contractors, employees, residence and animals etc.	Air quality monitoring at intervals over time
Increase in noise from traffic in densely populated areas	Adverse health impact to nearby persons living in residences. Communities of greatest concern are: York Town Road Four Paths Denbigh Drive Decoy at Toll Gate Duke Street Redberry	• Erection of noise wall in densely populated areas only • Noise monitoring at intervals over time

Activities/ Main Issue	Possible Impacts	Mitigation Measures
Odour nuisance	Chicken coop downwind of highway alignment in Toll Gate may result in a minor odour nuisance only if and when wind direction changes. This is likely to be sporadic and vehicular traffic will be moving swiftly pass the area.	-
Employment generation	Generation of employment during operation activities for local community residents.	-
Highway extension and traffic	- Reduction in traffic on A2 main road. - Reduction in time travel due to avoidance of congested communities.	-
Highway extension and social benefits	Housing and commercial developments increases in Clarendon as commuting time East West decreases, saving travel time. Communities listed below may have these impacts: - Osborne Store - Clarendon Park - Toll Gate - Scott's Pass - Porus Noise and air pollutions from traffic along the A2 main road, decreases.	Encourage housing and commercial development in these communities as a means to help resolve Jamaica's housing and development needs. This favours Land Use planning objectives for Jamaica. Exit located at Toll Gate is suited for the area.
	The highway is regarded as safe when compared with accident reports for the normal road surfaces.	-
	Highway will contribute to the distribution of income goods and services due to improved travel time for commerce and individual enterprises.	-
	The Highway will improve travel time and encourage more recreational visits to attractions in Manchester and St. Elizabeth.	-
Highway extension and Melrose Hill Bypass	Safety of vendors along Melrose Hill Bypass has negative impacts and so the developers plans to relocate these vendors is positive.	Relocation of vendors along the Melrose Hill Bypass preferably at the end of the toll road at Williamsfield.
Community impact on highway	Contribution of vehicular traffic on the highway from communities in both	-

Activities/ Main Issue	Possible Impacts	Mitigation Measures
	Clarendon and Manchester.	

MONITORING

Monitoring is important to reduce the negative environmental issues raised above. If a permit is granted for the realignment of the highway May Pen to Williamsfield, a full Monitoring Plan should be prepared and submitted for the approval of NEPA. This Monitoring Plan should cover the following components and over the entire construction period.

1. Inspection protocol
2. Parameters to be monitored, which should include
3. Construction monitoring
4. Materials handling and storage
5. Covering of haulage vehicles
6. Transportation of construction materials
7. Deployment of flaggers and signposting
8. Storage of fines and earth materials

1 INTRODUCTION

1.1 PURPOSE

Environmental Solutions Limited has been contracted by the National Road Operating & Constructing Company (NROCC) to update the Environmental Impact Assessment (EIA) for the realignment of Highway 2000 (H2K) East-West, Phase 1C: May Pen to Williamsfield. This EIA serves as an addendum to the EIA conducted in 2007 for Highway 2000 Sandy Bay to Williamsfield.

The Government of Jamaica implemented the Highway 2000 Project to meet the rapidly growing road transport needs of the country by establishing a safe and efficient motorway axis linking Kingston westward to Manchester, and northward to St Ann. The rationale for the Project stated then was to “improve the transport infrastructure of Jamaica after a period of under-investment” and thus provide stimulus for economic growth (Source: NROCC, 2016)

This report is intended to guide the execution of the realignment. Section 1 presents the details of the project; Section 2 summarises the policy and legislative review; the methodology is described in Section 3; and Section 4 describes the existing environment. Assessment of the potential impacts and recommended mitigation measures are presented in Section 5, cumulative impacts in Section 6, and the analysis of the alternatives in Section 7. A monitoring and environmental management plan is presented in Section 8.

1.2 PROJECT DESCRIPTION

This subsection describes the details of the proposed highway development. It examines the key elements involved in the project as indicated by the developer, NROCC.

1.2.1 The Alignment

The May Pen to Williamsfield segment of H2K is a part of the Sandy Bay to Williamsfield corridor that received an Environmental Permit in 2007 (Figure 1.1). The permit was granted following the conduct of an Environmental Impact Assessment (EIA) and submission of the requisite Permit Application Forms. The previous EIA highlighted several potential impacts that constrained effective construction and operation of sections of the proposed corridor. NROCC has subsequently reviewed the alignment, and the rationale for the deviation from the original route reported on in the 2007 environmental impact assessment (EIA) is elaborated in Table 1.1 below.



Figure 1.1: Schematic Diagram of Highway Route May Pen to Williamsfield (Source: NROCC Project Description, 2016)

The alignment of Phase 1C (**Figure 1.2; Appendix I**) begins at chainage K43+500 and crosses the Rio Minho bridge just before K44+000. The alignment continues westerly and the realigned section phase starts at K48+000 which is 5km west of the start point (K43+500). The road continues in a westerly direction and traverses south of and parallel to the existing A2 main road (Bustamante Highway) and south of the major communities of Four Paths, Osborne Store, Toll Gate, and Clarendon Park. The highway continues westerly and through the community of St. Toolis. The design speed for this segment of the highway will be 110 km/h.

Unlike the original alignment, the highway traverses through cane lands south of the Juici Factory and Restaurant at Clarendon Park and south of Scott's Pass, crosses the Milk River (at K59+000) and travels through the community of St. Toolis. At the entry point of St. Toolis (between K58+500 and K59+000), the alignment continues through hilly terrain and will have a design speed limit of 80 km/hr. The highway will pass through the northern sections of Reeves Wood and will cross the main road in the Redberry community. Passing through Porus, the highway will cross the Trinity main road, just north of where the trainline crosses that road. It then continues north-west incorporating the existing Melrose Bypass, and crossing the existing railway before joining the main road just south of the Williamsfield roundabout. A vertical gradient of 6% is required between St. Toolis and Williamsfield to achieve a change in ground level of almost 100 meters.

The realigned segment ends at K67+500 and joins the existing Melrose Bypass, which will be incorporated into the new alignment, upgrading to a four-lane dual carriageway with a speed limit of 80 km/hr, crossing the railway line at K71+000, before terminating just east of the Corrugated Metal Pipe

bridge (CMP) or “pipe arch” in the vicinity of the roundabout at Williamsfield (K71+770). The entire Phase 1C alignment is 28.267km long and the length of the realigned segment is 19.5km.

Table 1.1: Rationale for the Deviation (Source: NROCC, 2016)

Current (Approved) Alignment	Proposed Alignment
→ Approximately 120 residential units to be relocated	→ Approximately 30 residential units to be relocated
→ Dissecting and reducing the Scott’s Pass community to fewer houses	→ Bypassing densely populated communities originally impacted
→ Construction of two (2) very large bridges crossing Rio Minho and Milk River	→ Construction of one (1) large bridge over Rio Minho
→ Relocation of several hundred meters of irrigation canals	→ Small section of irrigation canals to be realigned
→ Major construction activities in the several communities in the Porus area	→ Construction to take place in canefields, abandoned pastures, scrub and disturbed limestone area, and woodlands
	→ Construction in mainly rural unoccupied lands

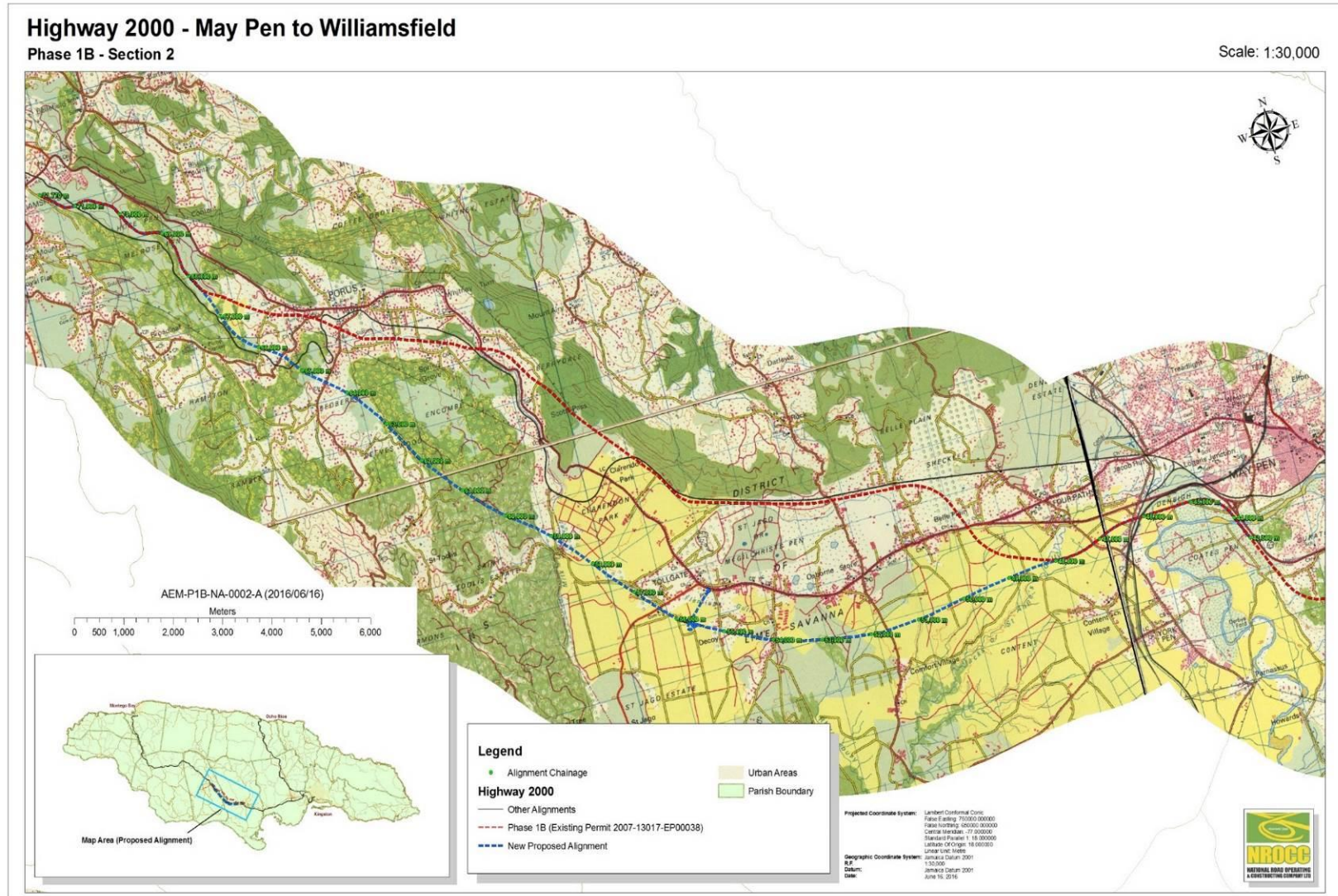


Figure 1.2: Highway 2000 Realignment of May Pen to Williamsfield (Source: NROCC, 2016)

1.2.2 Crossings

A total of fifty three (53) crossings have been identified and will be facilitated by overpasses and underpasses (Table 1.2). These crossings include rivers, local roads, and field connectors, small drains streams and rivers. In some instances, field connectors could be combined to reduce the number of crossings. This will be confirmed in the outline design.

Table 1.2: Type and locations of some Crossings and Structures along Phase 1C (Source: NROCC, 2016)

Nº	Chainage	Local Name	Underpass	Overpass	Crossing/ Type	Bridge
1	44+200	Rio Minho Bridge		X	River	
2	45+600	Field Connector		X		
3	46+020	Drainage		X		
4	46+485	Foga Road	X		Railway Bridge	
5	47+100			X	Drainage	
6	47+493	Denbigh Road Bridge		X	Local Road	
7	48+987	Four Paths 1	X		Drainage	
8	49+227	Four Paths 2	X		Drainage	
9	49+527	Four Paths 3	X		Drainage	
10	49+692	Four Paths 4	X		Drainage	
11	50+144	Four Paths 5	X		Drainage	
12	50+600	Four Paths 6	X		Drainage	
13	51+130	Four Paths 7	X		Drainage	
14	51+566	Four Paths 8	X		Field Connector	
15	52+010	Content Road	X		Local Road	
16	52+150	Four Paths 9	X		Drainage	
17	52+580	Four Paths 10	X		Field Connector	
18	52+830	Four Paths 11	X		Drainage	
19	53+230	Osborne Store 1	X		Drainage	
20	53+760	Osborne Store 2	X		Drainage	
21	54+040	Osborne Store 3	X		Drainage	
22	54+160	Osborne Store 4	X		Drainage	
23	54+320	Osborne Store	X		Local Road	
24	54+580	Osborne Store	X		Drainage	

N°	Chainage	Local Name	Underpass	Overpass	Crossing/ Type	Bridge
25	54+750	Osborne Store	X		Drainage	
26	55+420	Osborne Store	X		Local Road	
27	55+660	Toll Gate	X		Field Connector	
28	56+055	Toll Gate		X	Interchange	
29	56+360	Toll Gate	X		Local Road	
30	56+735	Toll Gate	X		Local Road	
31	57+720	Clarendon Park	X		Local Road	
32	58+336	Clarendon Park	X		Irrigation Canal	
33	58+730	Clarendon Park	X		Local Road	
34	59+180	St. Toolis	X		Local Road	
35	62+200	Underpass	X		Local Road	
36	63+300	St. Toolis	X		Field Connector	
37	64+090	St. Toolis	X		Field Connector	
38	64+830	Porus		X	Local Road	
39	65+555	Porus		X	Railway Bridge	
40	65+865	Porus	X		Local Road	
41	66+310	Porus		X	Local Road	

1.2.3 Bridges and Culverts

The bridges and culverts will be designed to meet the requirements for functionality, safety of structures, cost effectiveness, durability of structures, constructability, and aesthetics, thus blending into the surrounding environment to create a harmonious atmosphere.

The structural types of bridges and culverts have been selected by taking into account engineering feasibility, reliability and cost effectiveness to suit the site specific conditions and environment. The following design principles have been adopted to reduce impacts to the surrounding environment while fulfilling the functional requirements:

- i. Potential impacts of extreme natural events on the structures
- ii. Rational and reasonable layout arrangement of bridge and culvert structures

- iii. Minimizing as much as possible the environmental impacts from the construction methods in order to achieve environmental quality objectives;
- iv. Comprehensively comparing different structure options in terms of initial capital investment, and long-term operation and maintenance costs in order to minimize the costs while complying with environmental requirements;
- v. Creating a durable structure with all the major structural elements being accessible for inspection and maintenance during its service life.

1.2.3.1 Bridge Design Criteria

The bridge design will be in accordance with AASHTO LRFD Bridge Design Specifications, 7th Edition, 2014.

Nº	Item	Required Standard
1	Road grade	Highway-I grade
2	Design speed	110km/h (plain) / 80 km/h (mountain area)
3	Cross slope on bridge floor	2.5%
4	Design life limit	75 years
5	Vehicle load	HL-93

1.2.3.2 Major Bridges

1. Rio Minho River Bridge:

The route crosses Rio Minho River at K44+100. The newly-built Rio Minho River Bridge is located around 100m in the downstream of the old A2 Road Bridge. The stream segment at the bridge location is bent and the route forms a 120° crossing angle with the water flow direction. The bridge span is a 7×30m precast and prestressed concrete T beam, the lower part structure is ribbed plate abutment and column pier, and the foundation is cast-in-situ bored pier.

2. Railway Bridge (May Pen - Williamsfield)

The route crosses the railway at K46+400, and the route forms a 110° crossing angle with the railway. The Railway Bridge is a newly-built bridge. The bridge span is a 4×30m precast and prestressed concrete T beam, the lower part structure is ribbed plate abutment and column pier, and the foundation is cast-in-situ bored pier.

3. Overpass Bridge (May Pen - Williamsfield)

The overbridge crosses the road at K47+400, and the overbridge forms a 90° crossing angle with the road. The bridge span is a 2×30m precast and prestressed concrete T beam, the lower part structure is ribbed plate abutment and column pier, and the foundation is cast-in-situ bored pier.

4. **Local River Bridge (May Pen - Williamsfield)**

The route crosses the River at K48+550. The reachstream segment at the bridge location is bent and the route forms an 80° crossing angle with the water flow direction. The bridge span is a 2×30m precast and prestressed concrete T beam, the lower part structure is ribbed plate abutment and column pier, and the foundation is cast-in-situ bored pier.

5. **Interchange Bridge (May Pen - Williamsfield)**

The interchange main bridge crosses the road at K56+000, and the overbridge forms an 88° crossing angle with the interchange ramp. The interchange Bridge is a newly-built bridge. The bridge span is a 3×30m precast and prestressed concrete T beam, the lower part structure is ribbed plate abutment and column pier, and the foundation is cast-in-situ bored pier.

1.2.4 Toll Plazas and Equipment

Two toll plazas are proposed, one along the main line in the vicinity of km 70 and km 56 where an interchange is recommended. There are concentrated vehicles and frequent parking and start-up in a toll plaza section, and asphalt concrete pavement easily results in tracking and other pavement damages; therefore, reinforced concrete pavement is used in the design.

Toll plaza pavement structure:

- 26 cm reinforced concrete slab
- 15 cm graded broken stone
- 8 cm caulking crushed stone

1.2.5 Rest Stop

A rest stop will be included along Phase 1C of the highway. It will be located in the vicinity of Clarendon Park or Toll Gate. The exact point is not yet determined but it will be located along the ramp where the toll plaza will be set up. This rest stop will not only accommodate bathroom facilities but will also have some commercial facilities including small shops. These persons who may rent these shops will be determined in discussions with the Municipal Council for Clarendon and Manchester and can include existing vendors in the project area who wish to have a shop.

The Yam vendors currently located along the Melrose Hill Bypass will be dealt with differently based on their desires and in discussions with the Manchester Municipal Corporation. Section 5.2.3.1 elaborates further.

1.2.6 Construction Camp/Site Yard and Spoil Sites

There are two (2) camp sites and four (4) spoil sites proposed to support this highway development. Figures 1.3 to 1.6 below illustrate their location along the alignment, which are all on land owned by the

Government of Jamaica. Camp site 1 is located within existing cane lands. Camp site 2 is located just west of the Melrose Hill Community.

Spoil site 2 is an existing mined out pit and spoil site 3 will be mined out prior to the construction of the highway and the Jamaica Bauxite Institute is willing to allow for these two sites to be used for this purpose. Spoil sites 1 and 4 are lands currently owned by NROCC.

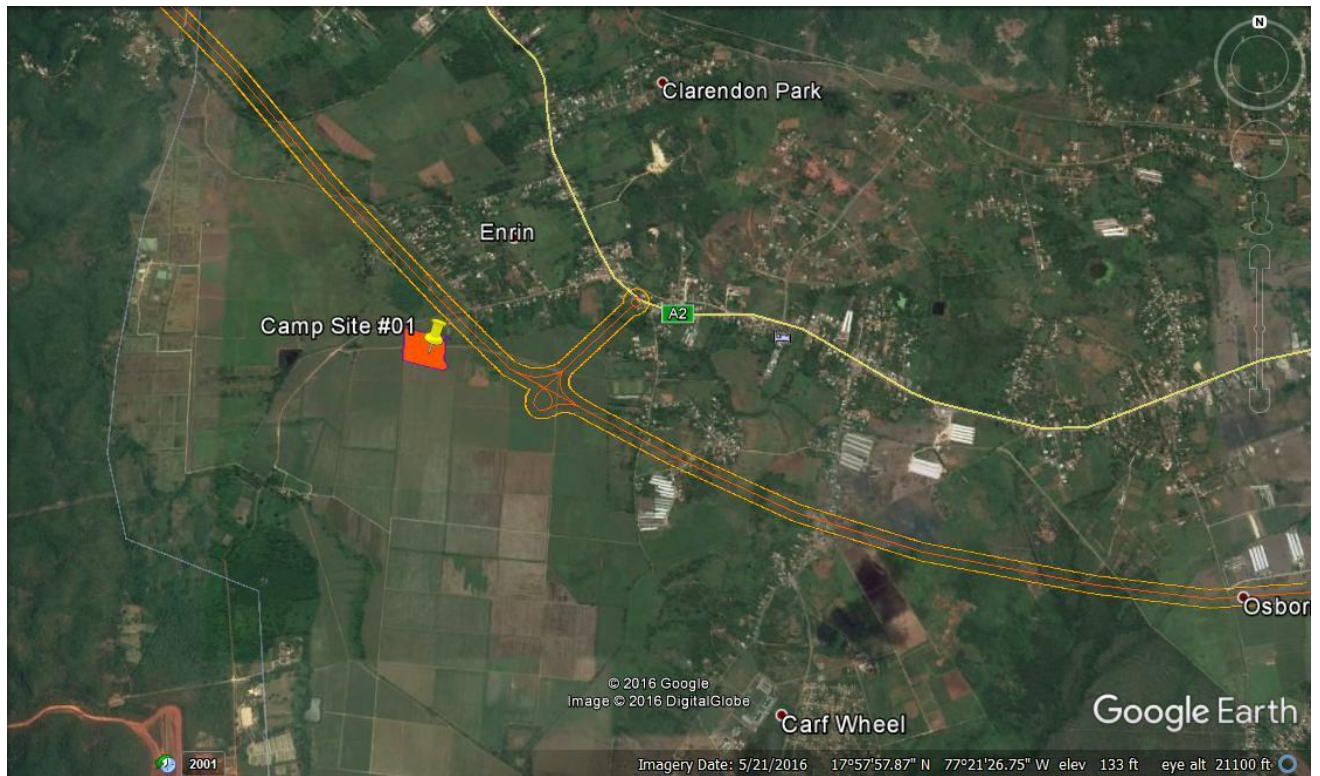


Figure 1.3: Proposed Location of Camp Site 1



Figure 1.4: Proposed Location of Camp Site 2 and Soil Sites 1 and 2

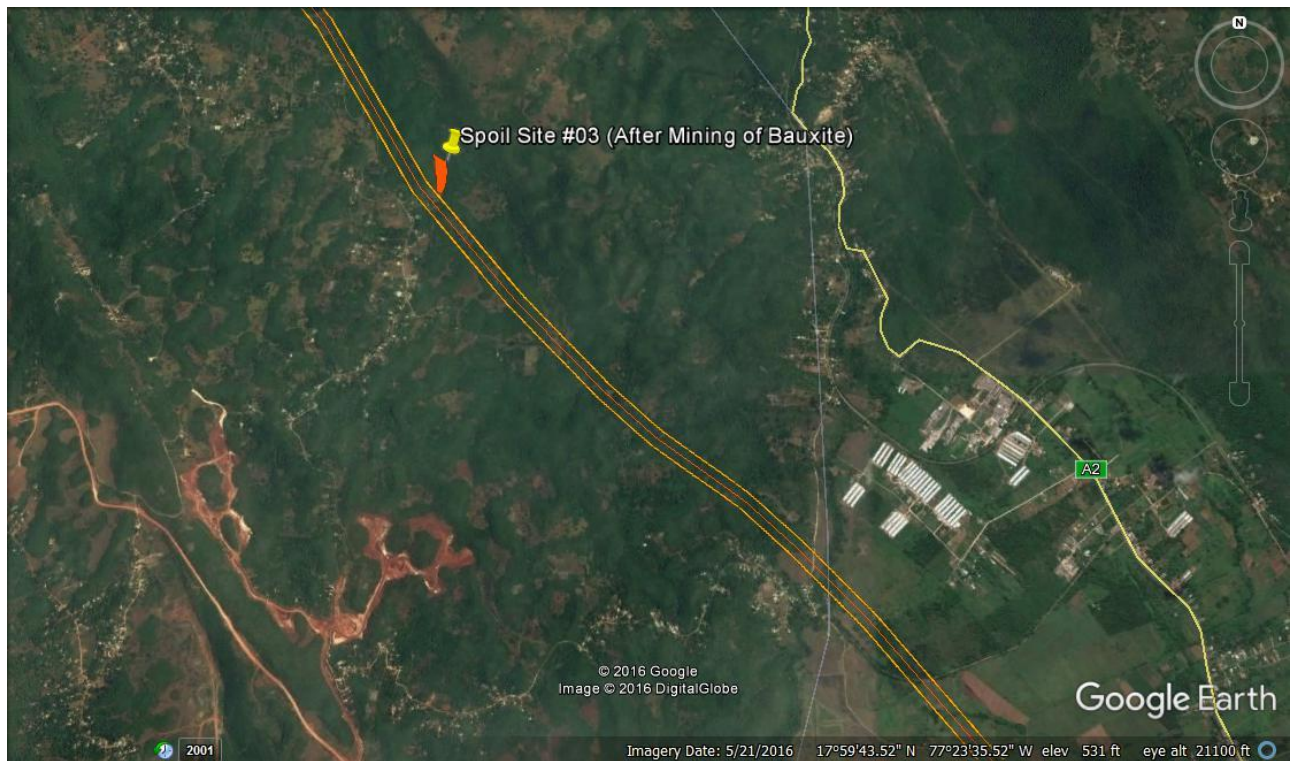


Figure 1.5: Proposed Location for Spoil Site 3

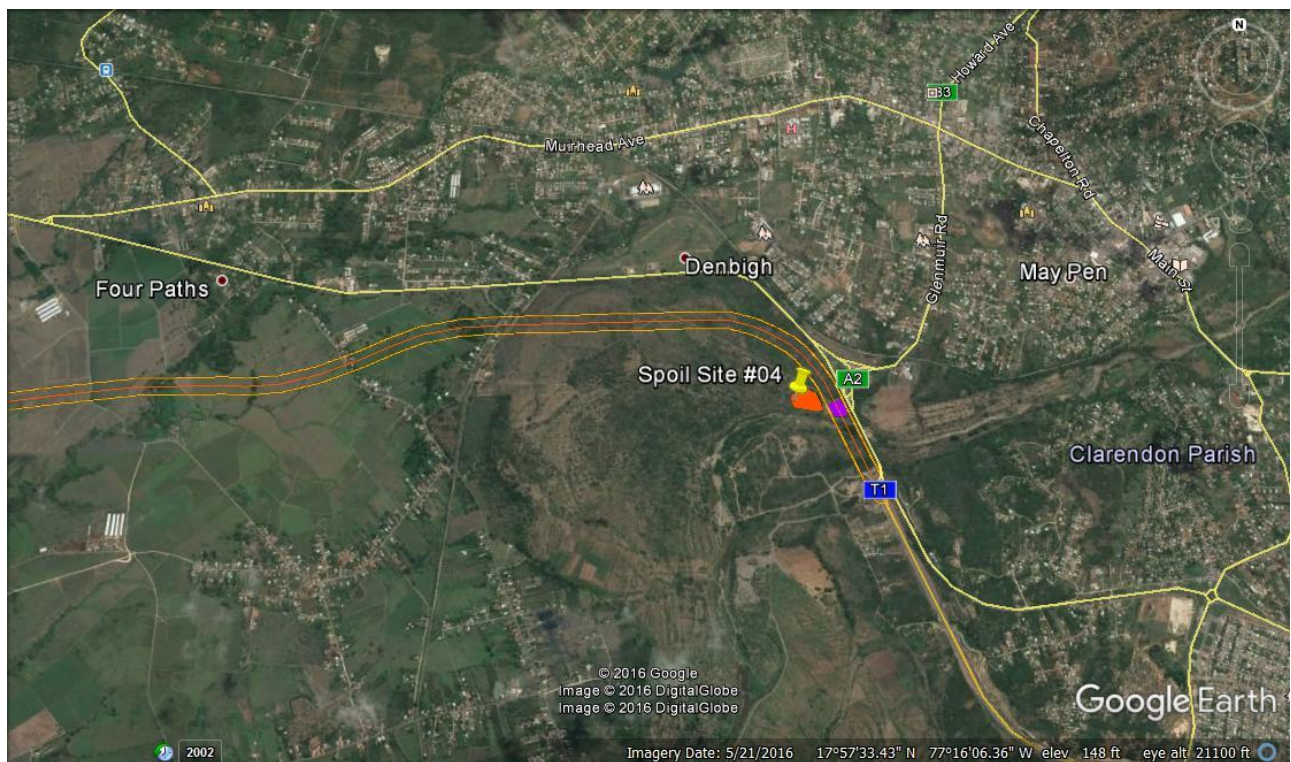


Figure 1.6: Proposed Location for Spoil Site 4

It is anticipated that the camp will be approximately 200m x 200m and will take into consideration requirements for storm water and surface water drainage, location of interceptors, as well as wastewater and sewage disposal. All necessary approvals for the construction camp/site yard will be obtained prior to the establishment of the site. The construction works will be implemented by the contractor.

Although the location of the site construction camp are currently tentative, the previous experience of the Highway 2000 Project should be taken into account, with regards to good housekeeping habits, conformance to permitting requirements, and adherence to audit procedures.

1.2.7 Cut and Fill

It is anticipated that cut and fill will be balanced in that fill materials will be obtained mainly from required cuts and then transported by trucks to the designated fill areas.

Quarries will be identified based on the following criteria:

- i. Proximity to project
- ii. Type of material required
- iii. Nature of approval from authorities.

If the project requires the establishment of a quarry, the necessary licences/approvals will be sought.

1.3 PROJECT PHASING AND TIMETABLE

The project is scheduled to be completed within 36 months after the commencement certificate has been issued. The project will be divided into phases that will be defined by the construction requirements. Details on proposed activities are presented below.

1.3.1 Phases of Construction

1.3.1.1 Pre-Construction Phase

The pre-construction phase for the project is expected to include, but is not limited to, the following:

- **Soil/Geotechnical Investigation:** A requirement for major road structures, particularly for bridges, interchanges and some overpasses, this will involve the drilling of boreholes for field testing and sampling as well as laboratory tests for the soils collected on site. Trial pits and trenching may also be required to assess the sub-grade conditions of the soil on which deep fill will be placed for road construction.
- **Geophysical Surveys:** These will determine seismic wave velocities, particularly in rock mass, to assist in the design of benched slopes and, where necessary, to identify underground cavities in the limestone.

- **Slope Stability Analysis:** This procedure will be critical for embankment slopes as well as excavated slopes.
- **Realignment or re-modification:** This will be carried out on small sections of the highway route where it becomes absolutely necessary to do so.
- **Construction aggregate:** Identification and testing of source aggregate for application as fill and asphaltic mix. Tests will include LA Abrasion, Compaction, Aggregate Crushing Value (ACV), and Specific Gravity tests.
- **Quarry Licence/Development of Quarry:** If suitable material is identified as construction fill, then a quarry licence will be required from the Mines and Geology Division for quarrying the material to be used in highway construction.
- **Selection of Camp/Construction Sites:** Camp sites will be identified near to the highway alignment for the storage and maintenance of heavy duty construction equipment. Additionally, the camp site will be used for the storage of construction material, such as sand and gravel aggregate and bitumen for road construction application as well as for the erection of a concrete batching plant for mixing of cement.
- **Site Preparation:** This will include the excavation of top soil, demolition of structures within the alignment as well as the clearing of vegetation along the highway alignment.

1.3.1.2 Construction Phase

It is anticipated that the entire construction period for the highway will last 36 months. The steps are broken down as per below. It will take 18 months to complete the roadbed construction work and it will follow the procedures outlined below in Figure 1.7.

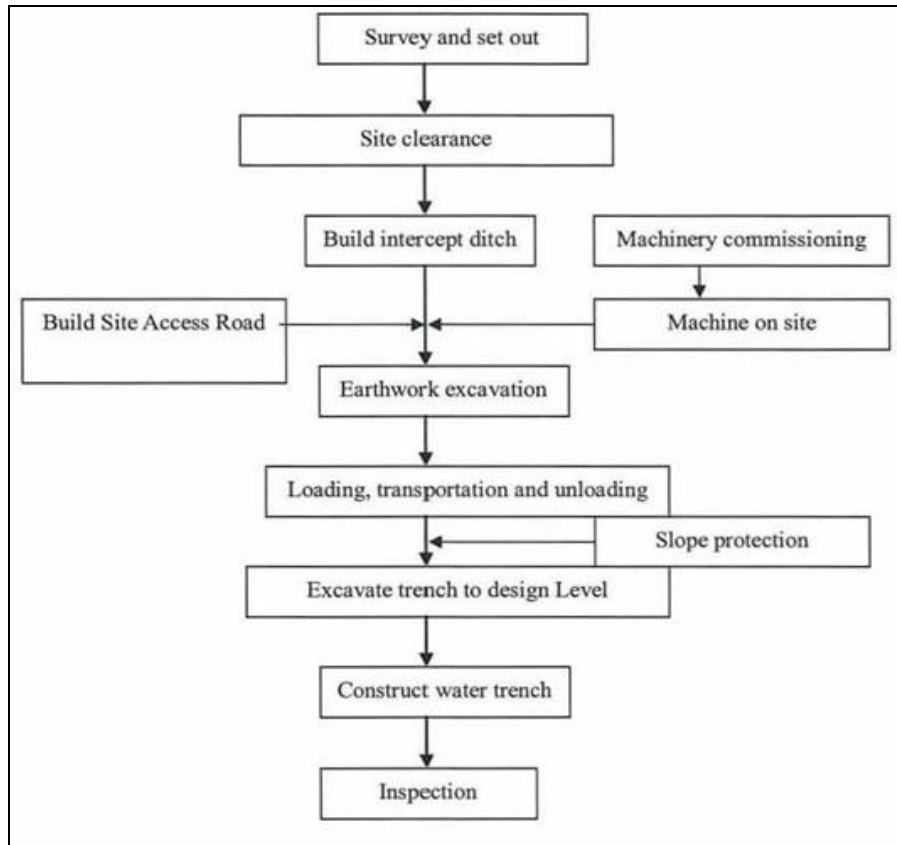


Figure 1.7: Roadbed Construction Procedure

Movement of Equipment on/off Site: Typical equipment for highway construction includes bulldozers, excavators, hydraulic compressors, rollers, compactors, water trucks, haulage trucks, trailers, pavers, and so on. These pieces of equipment will be moving on and off site on a daily basis. A management and operation plan will be in force to ensure efficiency of operations and promote safety to equipment operators. In addition appropriate traffic management will be instituted so as to minimize interruption to the motoring public.

Placement of fill: A major component of the highway construction will be the transportation to, and placement of fill at the construction site, particularly on the May Pen to Clarendon Park leg of the alignment. Construction fill up to 11 m thick will be placed, rolled and compacted in accordance with specifications set out by the geotechnical/construction engineer for the project. The fill material will be transported to the construction site from the borrow area and dumped on the site, then spread by bulldozer and trimmed to control the design level. Rollers will then be deployed to compact the material.

Fill work will be started from bottom to top in layer by layer which is shown in Figure 1.8. If uneven ground surface is found, filling and compaction will be applied on the existing ground, and then the layer filled according to requirements. For ensuring the strength and stabilization of road base edge, fill will be placed with 30cm overfill in both sides. The procedure for roadbed filling is shown in Figure 1.9.

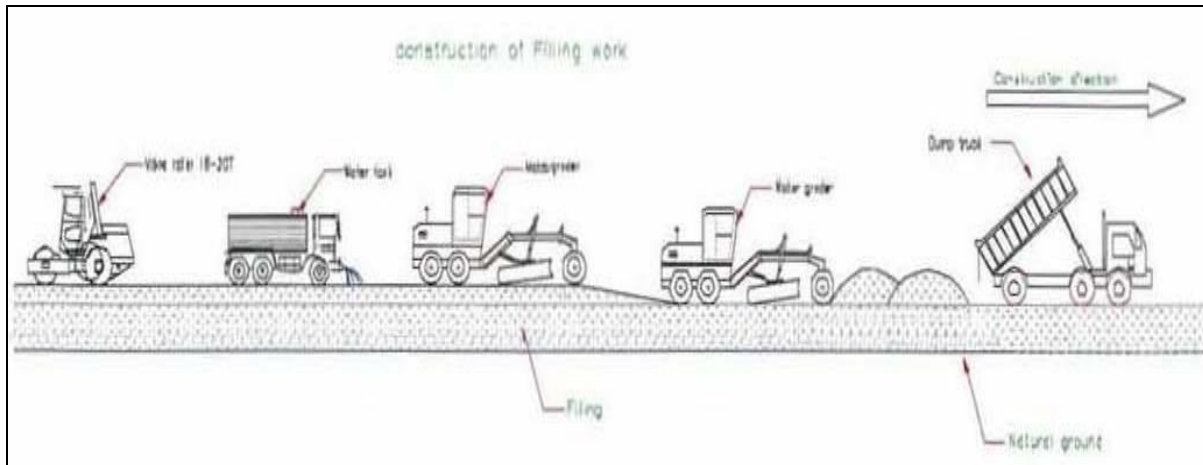


Figure 1.8: The Steps in Transporting, Spreading and Compacting Fill Material

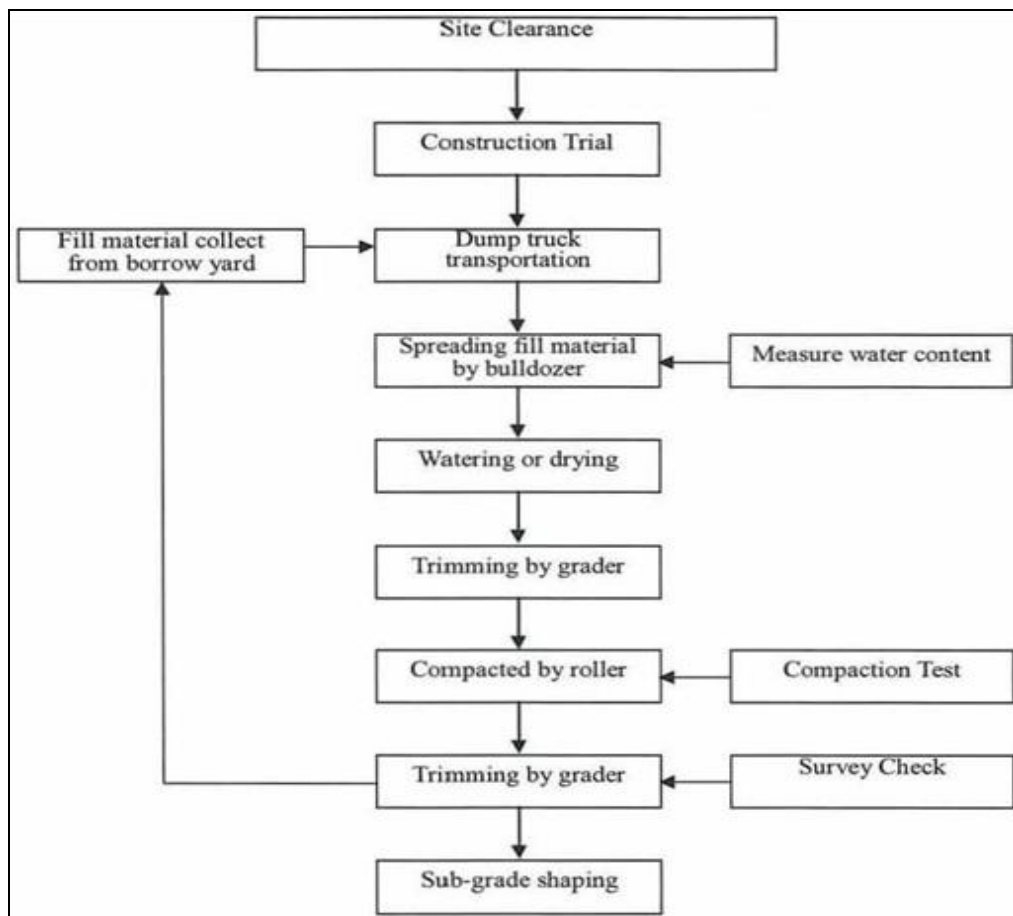


Figure 1.9: Construction Procedure for Roadbed Filling

Earthwork Excavation: Excavation cuts will be conducted in the karst limestone terrain between the communities of Clarendon Park in Clarendon (K59+500) and Williamsfield (K71+770) in Manchester.

Deep cuts up to 27.9m will be excavated in the rock. Excavation of the limestone will be done by blasting and by mechanical excavation where the material is marly and weak. Where weak material is present, bulldozers and excavators with hydraulic hammers will be used to remove the material. However, blast excavation will be the main method for removing material for highway construction. The areas along the route to be excavated are largely unpopulated.

Wetting: Construction fill will be the main material for the construction of the highway. Dust will be a major hazard for communities in close proximity to the highway as well as for construction workers. An important and necessary activity is the constant wetting of the road to minimize dust nuisance during the construction process.

Concrete Ditch: The bedding with crushed stone will be placed after excavation and then concreted to designed level.

Slope Protection Structures: The reinforced concrete retaining wall will be constructed by employing backhoe equipment along with construction workers, such as steel-fixer, carpenter and concreter. Areas with the potential for rock fall hazards will be treated with net mesh and dynamic screens where these are applicable.

Pavement Construction

It will take approximately six months to finish the pavement. One set of 4,000 asphalt batch mixers and three sets of pavers will be deployed to execute the pavement works. The procedure for pavement construction is shown in Figure 1.10.

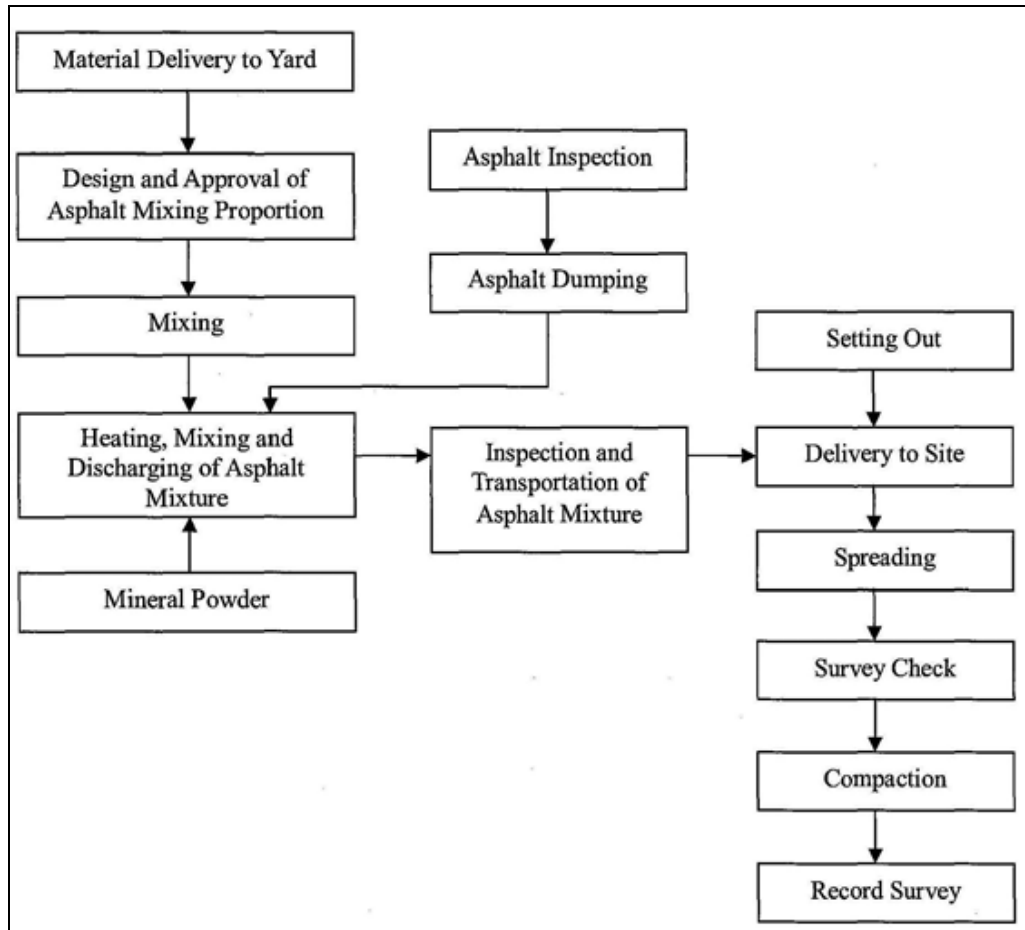


Figure 1.10: Pavement Construction Methodology

Sub-base and Base Course Work: The thickness of base course and sub-base course work is 15cm and 48cm respectively. The graded material will be graded by bulldozer, levelled and spread by a spreader and then compacted to the required degree of compaction.

Prime Coat and Tack Coat Construction: Provide a layer of prime coat or slurry seal on base course and place a layer of tack coat between surface courses.



Figure 1.11: Asphalt Pavement Construction (Spraying)

Asphalt Concrete Pavement: Asphalt concrete shall be transported by dump truck. In order to ensure consecutive spreading work, the dump trucks on site shall not be less than three during the laying of asphalt concrete.

The asphalt concrete will be spread by three ABG-type Pavers equipped with auto-adjusting thickness devices and auto-levelling device and initial-compacting device. The Paver will be adjusted to the best working condition to ensure that the paving surface is even so as to reduce or eliminate segregation. The elevation control method guided by steel wire shall be applied to spreading. The spreading speed will keep up with material supply and compactors to ensure the consecutive and even spreading without interruption as much as possible.

Asphalt concrete will be immediately compacted after spreading. The concrete will be compacted by 10t dual-drum vibration roller immediately after the paving.



Figure 1.12: Transportation of Asphalt Concrete (Source: Mortley, 2015)



Figure 1.13: Spreading and Compacting Asphalt Concrete



Figure 1.14: Spreading of Asphalt Concrete

1.3.1.3 Post Construction Phase

This phase involves the following activities:

- Decommissioning of camp site
- Restoration of quarry site
- Post-construction monitoring.

2 LEGISLATIVE AND REGULATORY REQUIREMENTS

The EIA completed for 2007 provided the relevant details on the legislative and regulatory requirements for consideration. These are listed below and only those relevant policies, legislation and regulations that have been revised or developed since 2007 are presented below.

2.1 National Legislation – Natural Environment

- Natural Resources Conservation Authority Act (1991)
- Environmental Review and Permitting Process (1997)
- Wildlife Protection Act (1945)
- The Endangered Species (Protection, Conservation and Regulation of Trade) Act (2000)
- The Natural Resources (Prescribed Areas) (Prohibition of Categories of Enterprise, Construction and Development) Order (1996)
- Water Resources Act (1995)
- Quarries Control Act (1983)
- The Pesticides (Amendment) Act (1996)
- Clean Air Act (1964)
- Air Quality Regulations (2002)
- The Natural Resources Conservation (Portland Bight Protected Area) Regulations (1999)
- Forest Act (1996)

2.1.1 The Natural Resources Conservation (Permits and Licences) (Amendment) Regulations, 2015

These regulations, developed in 2013, requires the application for the grant of a permit to undertake an enterprise, construction or development of a prescribed description or category in a prescribed area as set out in Form 1 in the First Schedule.

NROCC has applied for a permit for the construction of the highway as required by Section 6 of Form 1 in the First Schedule. This Addendum Report and supporting appendices are a part of the regulatory agency's requirements.

Further, NROCC would need to make the necessary applications to support their campsite and may include Environmental Permit Applications for the following:

- ***Worker housing***
- ***Sewage treatment system***
- ***Petroleum storage tanks***
- ***Batching Plant***

2.1.2 The Natural Resources Conservation (Wastewater and Sludge) Regulations, 2013

Jamaica has prepared and enacted regulations governing the quality of the effluent discharged from facilities to public sewers and surface water systems. The regulation requires that the facility meet the outlined trade effluent and sewage quality standards set by the NRCA. The requisite permits and licences are required to be sought to install and operate sewage treatment facilities and wastewater treatment systems.

If the developer is interested in releasing any effluent into the environment a licence for discharge of trade effluent or sewage effluent will be required. Following receipt of a permit, the developer would be required to monitor the effluent quality based on the frequency outlined in the terms and conditions of the licence and submit monitoring reports accordingly.

1.1.1 The Protected Areas System Master Plan (PASMP), 2015

The PASMP covers a five-year period (2013–2017) and presents guidelines to establish and manage a comprehensive network of Protected Areas. The PASMP enables Jamaica to:

- 1) Relate protected areas to national priorities;
- 2) Move away from a case-by-case approach to resource management;
- 3) Make additions to the PA System in a more rational and integrated manner;
- 4) Facilitate integration with other development plans such as those for tourism, biodiversity conservation, and sustainable development;
- 5) Implement an improved process for the management of PAs, by sharing resources and responsibilities among government agencies, communities, NGOs, and the private sector;
- 6) Improve meeting obligations under international treaties.

The Protected Areas System Master Plan (PASMP) aims to develop a comprehensive and representative system of protected areas and a framework for management that supports national development. The PASMP sets out to ensure long-term viability by maintaining ecological processes and systems and protecting the country's natural and cultural heritage. The master plan consists of 13 goals, which were derived from the goals and activities of the CBD's Programme of Work on Protected Areas. Each goal has an action plan that outlines the targets to be achieved and identifies the organization responsible for lead implementation of the associated activities. The PASMP's goals respond to the gaps and challenges that currently exist in protected areas management. In order to support the implementation of the master plan, the government has prepared drafting instructions for an overarching protected areas act. This new act will seek to harmonize the common management aspects for protected areas. This will serve to increase the management effectiveness for all areas.

Phase 1C does not pass through any protected areas.

1.1.2 The Forestry Policy (Green Paper), 2015

This Policy governs all forests in Jamaica whether owned by the State or by private interests. Its scope covers land with reforestation potential and forests in urban settings and addresses national priorities as well as international obligations and commitments relating to climate change, biodiversity conservation, and the sustainable use of wetlands. The goals of this Policy can be classified under three broad headings which relate to:

- Governance of the forestry sector and, more specifically, the mandate of the Agency, other public sector entities and other interest groups in this regard;
- The conservation and protection of forest ecological systems; and
- Relevant socioeconomic considerations.

Following two years (2011–2012) of extensive consultations, a new Draft Forest Policy (2013) was presented and moved to Green Paper status in February 2015. This new policy will provide the basis on which the necessary changes to the legislative and management framework can be instituted. The policy will address crucial gaps and needs for the sector, namely,

- The development of forest management plans,
- The introduction of mechanisms to govern forest management data collection,
- The demarcation of jurisdictional boundaries and the regulation of
 - activities on Crown and privately-owned lands
 - the forest sector and
 - forest-based industries
- Documenting the importance of a wide stakeholder involvement in the management of the island's forests to include the public and private sectors, non-government organizations, community-based organizations, Local Forest Management Committees (LFMCs) and special interest groups.

It is expected that amendments will be made to the Forest Act upon completion of the Forest Policy legislative process.

Phase 1C does not pass through any prime forestry areas.

1.1.3 Management and Recovery Plans for Endangered Species

Management and recovery plans for endangered species have been completed over the last few years. These include the Crocodile Action Plan; the Giant Swallowtail Butterfly Recovery Action Plan; the Jamaican Iguana Conservation Strategy; the Sea Turtle Management Plan; the Jamaica Coral Reef Action Plan; the Development Management Plan for Game Birds; the Development Management Plan for Bats; the Queen Conch Management Plan; and the Plan for Managing the Marine Fisheries of Jamaica. In addition, management plans have been developed for other non-threatened species such as the Sooty Tern and the Brown Noddy. The objectives of these policies and action plans are as follows:

- identify projects and programmes to protect species which are endangered and threatened;
- seek to mitigate adverse impacts on the destruction of habitats across the country;
- aim at changing behaviour and educating the public on aspects of biodiversity; and
- recommend increased means of protection under the law for our natural resources and the environment.

Endangered species have been identified in the biological assessment and as such mitigation measures to reduce the impact on these species will need to be taken into consideration.

2.2 National Legislation – Socioeconomic Environment

National Legislation – Socioeconomic Environment

- *Town and Country Planning Act (1958)*
- *Land Development and Utilization Act (1966)*
- *Public Health Act (1976)*
- *Country Fires Act (1942)*
- *The National Solid Waste Management Authority Act (2001)*
- *Jamaica National Heritage Trust Act (1985)*
- *Land Acquisition Act (1947)*
- *Registration of Titles Act (1989)*
- *The Mining Act Regulations (1947)*
- *The Main Roads Act (1932)*
- *The Toll Roads Act (2002)*

2.2.1 The Quarries Control (Amendment) Act (2015)

The Quarries Control Act was amended in 2015. The Act provides for the establishment of a Quarries Advisory Committee (Section 6) to designate quarrying zones and to license operators. It makes provisions for written notice to be served on persons

operating quarries if the operation is detrimental to the fauna and flora of the neighbourhood (Section 29). Where illegal quarrying activities exist, the Court may order that any fine imposed under the Act be directed towards the rehabilitation of the illegally operated quarry.

Any quarries used to provide material for the project should be licensed by the Mines and Geology Division and NEPA.

2.3 International Legislative and Regulatory Considerations

2.3.1 Convention on Biological Diversity

The Convention on Biological Diversity creates the framework for Parties to implement national legislative, policy and administrative measures. The Government of Jamaica plans to fully implement the provisions of this Convention by carrying out the necessary legislative changes required to fulfil the country's obligations.

2.3.2 Cartagena Convention (Convention for the Protection and Development of the Marine Environment of the Wider Caribbean Region) (1983)

Adopted in March 1983 in Cartagena, Colombia, the Convention for the Protection and Development of the Marine Environment of the Wider Caribbean Region, also known as the Cartagena Convention, is a legally binding environmental treaty for the Wider Caribbean. The Convention came into force in October 1996 as a legal instrument for the implementation of the Caribbean Action Plan and represents a commitment by the participating governments to protect, develop and manage their common waters individually and jointly.

The Convention is currently supported by three Protocols. These are:

- *The Protocol Concerning Co-operation in Combating Oil Spills in the Wider Caribbean Region* (The Oil Spills Protocol), which was adopted and entered into force at the same time as the Cartagena Convention;
- *The Protocol Concerning Specially Protected Areas and Wildlife in the Wider Caribbean Region* (The SPAW Protocol), which was adopted in two stages, the text in January, 1990 and its Annexes in June, 1991. The Protocol entered into force in 2000;
- *The Protocol Concerning Pollution from Land-based Sources and Activities in the Wider Caribbean Region* (LBS Protocol), which was adopted in October, 1999.

2.3.2.1 National Biodiversity Strategy and Action Plan 2016

This document was completed in 2016 and speaks to the Jamaica's continued commitment to its obligations as a signatory to the Convention on Biological Diversity.

In meeting the Convention and Protocols, NROCC would be committed to following all of their supporting local environmental regulations and legislation.

3 METHODOLOGY AND APPROACH

3.1 GENERAL APPROACH

The Consultants conducted the studies for the EIA Amendment based on the Terms of Reference (TOR) received from the Client, and which represented the agreed TOR between the NEPA and NROCC. Appendix II elaborates.

A multidisciplinary team of experienced scientists and environmental professionals was assembled to conduct the required resource assessment, generation and analysis of baseline data, determination of potential impacts and recommendations for mitigation measures. An iterative approach among the environmental team members and other project professionals was adopted, and was facilitated by fortnightly team meetings as required. This also included meetings that were held with the client and the project team.

The team utilized the Charette-style approach to data gathering, analysis, and presentation, whereby team members conducted the reconnaissance investigations together to determine critical elements for analysis and the issues to be highlighted for the design and planning process. Team meetings were used as a means to discuss the progress of investigations and analyses and to facilitate integration of data toward an understanding of the systems at work in both the natural and built environment.

Baseline data for the study area were generated using a combination of research approaches:

- Field investigations
- Analysis of maps, plans, aerial photos
- Review of reports and background documents
- Structured interviews
- Laboratory analyses.

3.2 PHYSICAL ENVIRONMENT

3.2.1 Climate and Rainfall

Data for Jamaica and the two key parishes, Clarendon and Manchester, were compiled to present an overview of the typical climate in the project area.

3.2.2 Site and Situation

The location of the proposed alignment relative to geographic indices, existing developments and major transportation arteries was determined in order to identify the site and situational context. This was done using maps, plans, photos and site reconnaissance.

3.2.3 Air Quality

Particulate matter is the term given to small solid or liquid particles suspended in either a gas or liquid. The size of these suspended particles not only determines the lifespan of the particles within the

atmosphere, but also their fate if respired. The size range of concern to human health lies between 0.1-10 µm, and is referred to as respirable particulates. Effects of the exposure of PM₁₀ on human health include, but are not limited to, effects on the respiratory systems, damage to lung tissue, the development of cancerous tumors, and premature death. The age, gender and health of the individual will determine the extent of these effects.

To minimize the potential impact of particulate matter on the health of people and the environment, the United States Environmental Protection Agency has published the national air quality standard which states that the maximum daily concentration should not exceed 150 µg/m³. A similar 24 hour ambient standard is adapted by the local regulatory agency, the National Environment and Planning Agency (NEPA).

Particulates were measured using calibrated SKC pumps (with flow rates 1-5 and 5-15 L/min), attached to pre-weighed SKC Polyvinyl Chloride (PVC) filters. The pumps were calibrated with a factory calibrated DryCal DC-Lite primary flow meter from Bios International Corporation. The pumps were calibrated prior to their use and their flow rates checked again after the sampling session to ensure they operate within the calibrated flow rate. In the field, the pumps will be placed at the approximate respiratory height of the individual/s for a 24-hour period for a total of three consecutive days, accumulating to produce a reading for 72 hours. The pumps were then returned to the ESL laboratory where the filters were stabilized and weighed to determine a Time Weighted Average (TWA) value for the particulates.

The results at the end of the sampling period were compared with the standards of the National Environment and Planning Agency (NEPA) and the Occupational Safety and Health Administration (OSHA).

Site Selection

The objective of the air quality baseline investigation was to determine the normal concentration of respirable particulates in the project area. The selection of the sampling points was done primarily based on the proximity of the proposed alignment to human receptors and environmentally sensitive areas. Receptor sites located downwind of the project sphere which may be affected by the activities on the project site were selected. Air quality measurements were taken at eight sites in the project area. The air monitors were placed away from any known sources to prevent bias in the data collected. Each sampling station was geo-referenced for traceability and future monitoring requirements.

The sites are described in Table 3.1 and illustrated in Figure 3.1 below.

Table 3.1: Air Quality and Noise Sampling Stations

Sample ID	Sample Location	Type of Assessment	Description
York Town Road Four Paths (AQ 1) Noise (Station 1)	N 17.961997° W 077.277813°	Air & Noise	The monitor was placed approximately 20 metres away from the main thoroughfare. Traffic was moderate to heavy in both

Sample ID	Sample Location	Type of Assessment	Description
			directions. The sampling location was a vegetative area with large fruit and non- fruit trees and shrubs. At the time of the investigation, the sky was clear and sunny with moderate to light winds blowing from the east in a westerly direction.
Denbigh Drive (AQ 2) Noise (Station 2)	N 17.960079° W0 77.285830°	Air & Noise	The air monitor was placed on a grass plain on a shrub approximately 10 meters away from the main road. Traffic along the road was light. The plain was bordered by canefields to the east and large trees to the south. The sky was sunny with light winds from the east moving in a westerly direction.
Decoy at Toll Gate (AQ 3) Noise (Station 3)	N 17.959890° W0 77.348920°	Air & Noise	The air monitor was placed on the eave of one of the buildings on the Assemblies of the First Born Church. The monitor was placed approximately 10 meters away from the main road. Traffic was light along the main road. The sky was sunny with light winds from the east moving in a westerly direction.
Duke Street (AQ 4) Noise (Station 4)	N 17.962640° W0 77.355560°	Air & Noise	The air monitor was placed on a dead tree located on a residential lot which was across from an open grassed plot of land. An unpaved road was located approximately 3 metres from the resident's home. No traffic was observed during the assessment. Meteorological conditions were sunny skies with light to moderate winds moving in a westerly direction.
St. Jago Road - Community Centre (AQ 5) Noise (Station 5)	N 17.969801° W0 77.368904°	Air & Noise	This monitor was placed on the western fence of the community centre. The community centre is located approximately 1 metre away from the main thoroughfare. Meteorological conditions were sunny with partly cloudy skies with light to moderate winds moving in a westerly direction.
Redberry (AQ 6) Noise (Station 6)	N 18.023709° W0 77.419860°	Air & Noise	This monitor was placed under the eave of a house. The house was located approximately 3 metres away from the main thoroughfare which had light traffic during the assessment. The yard around the house was paved and there was primarily thick vegetation in the surrounding environment. Meteorological

Sample ID	Sample Location	Type of Assessment	Description
			conditions were sunny with partly cloudy skies and light winds moving in a westerly direction.
Trinity (AQ 7) Noise (Station 7)	N 18.033583° W0 77.431682°	Air & Noise	The air monitor was placed on an unfinished building located across from an open, primarily grassy area with a few mature trees. The yard around the building was primarily compacted red dirt. A grassy path led up to the sampling station. Background noise included livestock animals. Meteorological conditions during the assessment were sunny and partly cloudy skies and moderate winds moving in a northerly direction.
Hope Village (AQ 8)	N 18.068559° W0 77.460934°	Air	The air monitor was placed along the eastern section of a resident's fence. The monitor was approximately 300 metres away from the highway. Meteorological conditions were sunny with partly cloudy skies and moderate winds moving in an easterly direction.

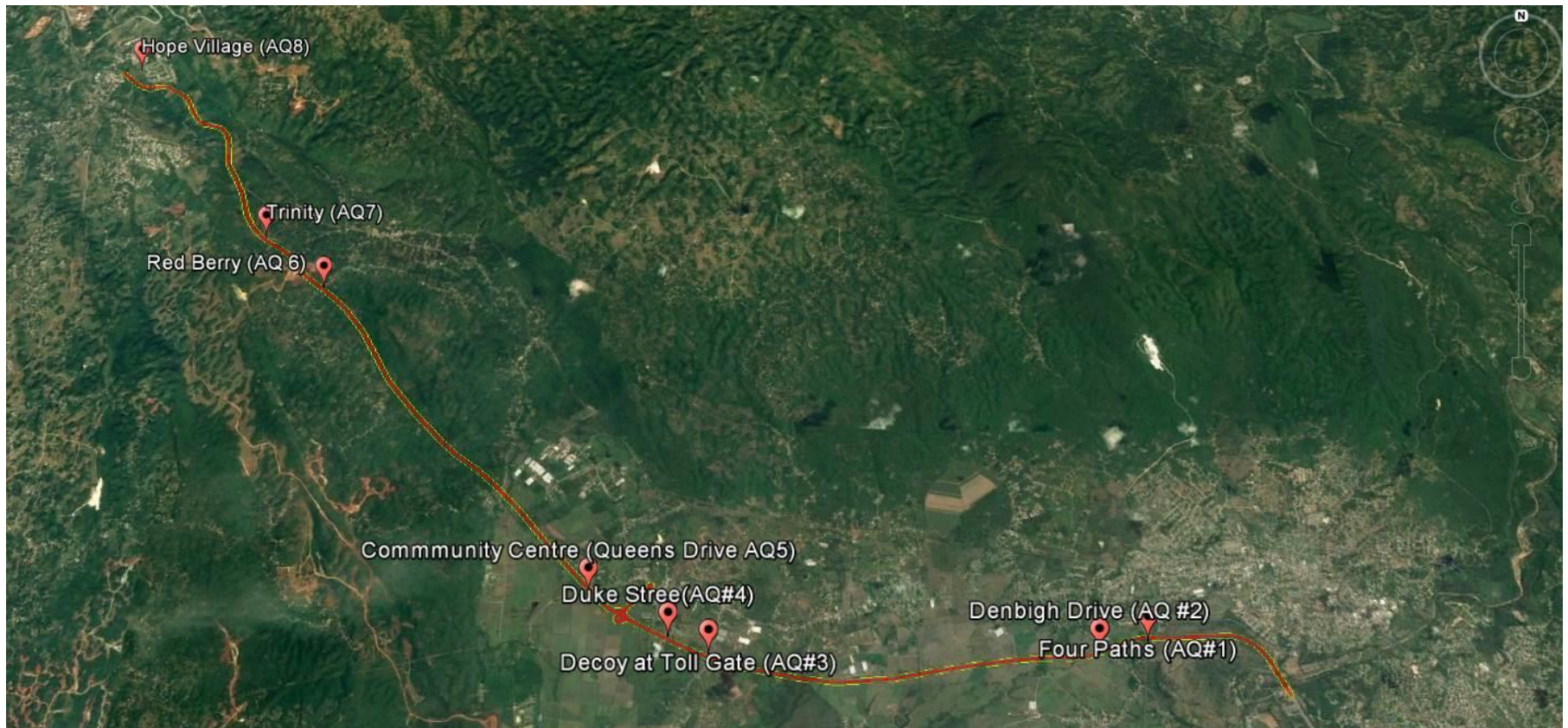


Figure 3.1: Air Quality and Noise Sampling Stations

3.2.4 Noise

The noise assessment was conducted from Wednesday December 28th, 2016 at 7:00am to Saturday December 31st, 2016 at 7:00am. It was conducted along the proposed highway alignment from Four Paths to Williamsfield, Clarendon.

A total of seven (7) stations were monitored over a seventy-two hour (72-hour) period.

The descriptions and GPS coordinates of these noise stations are the same presented in Table 3.1 above.

Noise Level Readings and Octave Band Analysis

Noise level readings were taken using Quest Technologies SoundPro DL Type 1 handheld sound level meters with real time frequency analyzer setup in an outdoor monitoring kit. The octave band analysis was conducted concurrently with the noise level measurements. Measurements were taken in the third octave which provided thirty-three (33) octave bands from 12.5 Hz to 20 kHz (low, medium and high frequency bands).

The noise meters were calibrated for pre- and post-construction noise assessment by using a Quest QC – 10 sound calibrator (Appendix IV). The meters were programmed using the Quest Suite Professional II (QSP II) software to collect third octave, average sound level (Leq) over the period, Lmin (the lowest level measured during the assessment) and Lmax (the highest level measured during the assessment) every ten seconds.

Average noise levels over the period were calculated within the QSP II software using the following formula:

$$\text{Average dBA} = 20 \log \frac{1}{N} \sum_{j=1}^N 10^{(L_j/20)}$$

where N = number of measurements, L_j = the j th sound level and $j = 1, 2, 3 \dots N$.

The times on the noise meters were synchronized with the times at the Vineyards Toll Booth so that some correlation with the times and noise levels on the meters could have been made.

Seven (7) noise meters with outdoor monitoring kits (Figure 3.2) were set up, one each at each location listed in Table 4.2. These meters were left for the entire seventy-two (72) hour assessment period in an outdoor measuring system and programmed to collect data every 10 seconds.

A windscreen (sponge) was placed over the microphone to prevent measurement errors due to noise caused by wind blowing across the microphone. The microphone of the meters were at a height of

approximately 1.5m above ground and had an unobstructed view of the roadway (>135°). There were no vertical reflecting surfaces within 3m (10 feet) of the microphone.

Noise statistics (L_{10} and L_{90}) will also be calculated at each location.



Figure 3.2: Photograph showing Example of Noise Meter Setup

3.2.5 Water Quality

Water samples were collected from four (4) locations (two (2) upstream from the project area and two (2) downstream) within and in the vicinity of the project area to determine the baseline quality of the major surface water systems which traverse the alignment of the highway. The baseline water quality assessment had the following major objectives:

- To assess land use practices prior to the construction of the proposed highway by determining their impacts on the existing surface water system;
- To establish baseline water quality conditions of the surface water systems that traversed by the proposed alignment.

Water samples were not collected from both the Rio Minho and Milk Rivers during this sampling exercise for the following reasons:

➤ **Rio Minho**

During the sampling exercise water was not flowing in the Rio Minho, small stagnant pools of water were, however, observed along the river bed.

➤ **Milk River**

The river upstream of the proposed path of the highway was dry. It was noted that the National Irrigation Pumping Station was active and water was observed being pumped into the irrigation canals near to the proposed sampling site. The river downstream the projected path of the highway was also dry.

Despite the current conditions of the both rivers, these sampling sites should be monitored when possible to determine whether or not the system will be impacted especially by sediment runoff from the highways' construction. Elevated sediment levels within water systems will increase the mortality rate of aquatic animals and plants by:

- Decreasing the oxygen content of the water,
- Affecting photosynthesis process within aquatic plants due to poor sunlight penetration,
- Increasing the temperature of the water, and
- Increasing the levels of heavy metals and other contamination within the water column.

The monitoring of the existing Gullies which traverse the proposed path of the highway is necessary to determine what effects (if any) the construction of the highway will have on these systems. It should be noted that both these gullies eventually empties into the Milk River. The water in the gullies may also be used for irrigation purposes.

The samples were collected below the surface of the water to an appropriate depth depending on the depth of the water column at the time of sampling. Depending on the parameters being tested for, some of the sample containers were rinsed thrice with the water to be sampled before the actual sample was collected. The samples were collected where the water is well mixed, far enough from points of significant inflows.

Each sample was collected directly into pre-cleaned and pre-labeled polyethylene or glass bottles (depending on the analysis). Bacterial samples were collected in sterilized 100 – 250ml bottles or bags. After collection, the samples were immediately stored on ice and analyzed within the respective parameter holding time. The analytical methods are presented in Appendix III.

The water samples were analyzed for the following biological parameters:

- Biological Oxygen Demand
- Chemical Oxygen Demand
- Turbidity
- Total Suspended Solids
- Nitrate
- Phosphate
- Sulphate

- Chloride
- Total Coliform
- Faecal Coliform
- Alkalinity
- Hardness
- Silica
- Potassium
- Lead
- Mercury
- Arsenic
- Total Petroleum Hydrocarbons
- Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons
- Fats Oil and Grease

Field observations and *in situ* measurements were made with respect to pH, dissolved oxygen, electrical conductivity, salinity, dissolved oxygen and temperature at each site using a calibrated YSI MPS Model 556.

All point and potential non-point sources of contamination to surface waters were identified. Each sampling station was geo-referenced for traceability and future monitoring requirements. The locations of the sampling stations are presented in the Table below.

Table 3.2: Name and Location of Water Sampling Stations

Sample ID	Sample Location	Water Type	Description
St. Anne's Gully Downstream (SP 1)	N 17.956922° W077.296968°	Surface Water	Sampling was done from a canal and the sampling site is located south of a small bridge. Samples were taken at a depth of approximately 0.5 metres below the water surface. The water sample was clear with pale green in colour. The flow of the water in the canal was slow. Plastic bottles and other debris were being collected just under the bridge. Duckweed also colonized the water at this location. The canal north of the bridge was overgrown with grass. Small aquatic animals such as fish and tadpoles were observed in the water column. Background noise included the rustling of leaves in the wind, the chirping birds and the sounds of insects. Meteorological conditions were sunny with slightly cloudy skies and moderate winds moving in a westerly direction.
St. Anne's Gully Upstream (SP#2)	N 17.964221° W077.288095°		Sampling was done from a canal and the sampling site is located just after a weir under a bridge. Samples were taken at a depth of approximately 0.25 metres below the water surface. The water

Sample ID	Sample Location	Water Type	Description
			sample was clear and colourless. The flow of the water in the canal was slow and in a southern direction. Plastic bottles, styrofoam boxes and other debris were being collected just under the bridge. Aquatic animals such as fish and snails were observed in the water column. Several electrical wires were observed in and above the canal. Background noise included the rustling of leaves in the wind, the chirping birds and the sounds insects. Meteorological conditions were sunny with slightly cloudy skies and moderate winds moving in a westerly direction.
Duke Street Upstream	N 17.969092° W077.357596°		Samples were taken from the St. Anne's Gully and the sampling site is located at a bridge. Samples were taken at a depth of approximately 0.5 metres below the water surface. The water sample was clear and a pale green colour. The flow of the water in the gully was slow and was moving in a southern direction. Plastic bottles and other debris were being collected just under the bridge. Aquatic animals such as fish and turtles were observed in the water column. Background noise included the rustling of leaves in the wind, chirping birds, the sounds of insects and the noise of vehicular traffic. Meteorological conditions were partly cloudy skies and moderate light winds moving in a southerly direction.
Duke Street Downstream	N 17.957104° W077.357761°		Sampling was done from a canal and the sampling site is located near a bridge. The canal was overgrown with grass and aquatic plants. Samples were taken at a depth of approximately 0.5 metres below the water surface. The water sample was clear and had little suspended solid. The flow of the water in the canal was slow and was moving in a westerly direction. Aquatic animals such as fish and snails were observed in the water column. A chicken coop was located to the east of the canal with canefields to the north and south. Background noise included the rustling of leaves in the wind, the chirping of birds and the sounds of insects. Meteorological conditions were sunny with slightly cloudy skies and moderate winds moving in a northerly direction.

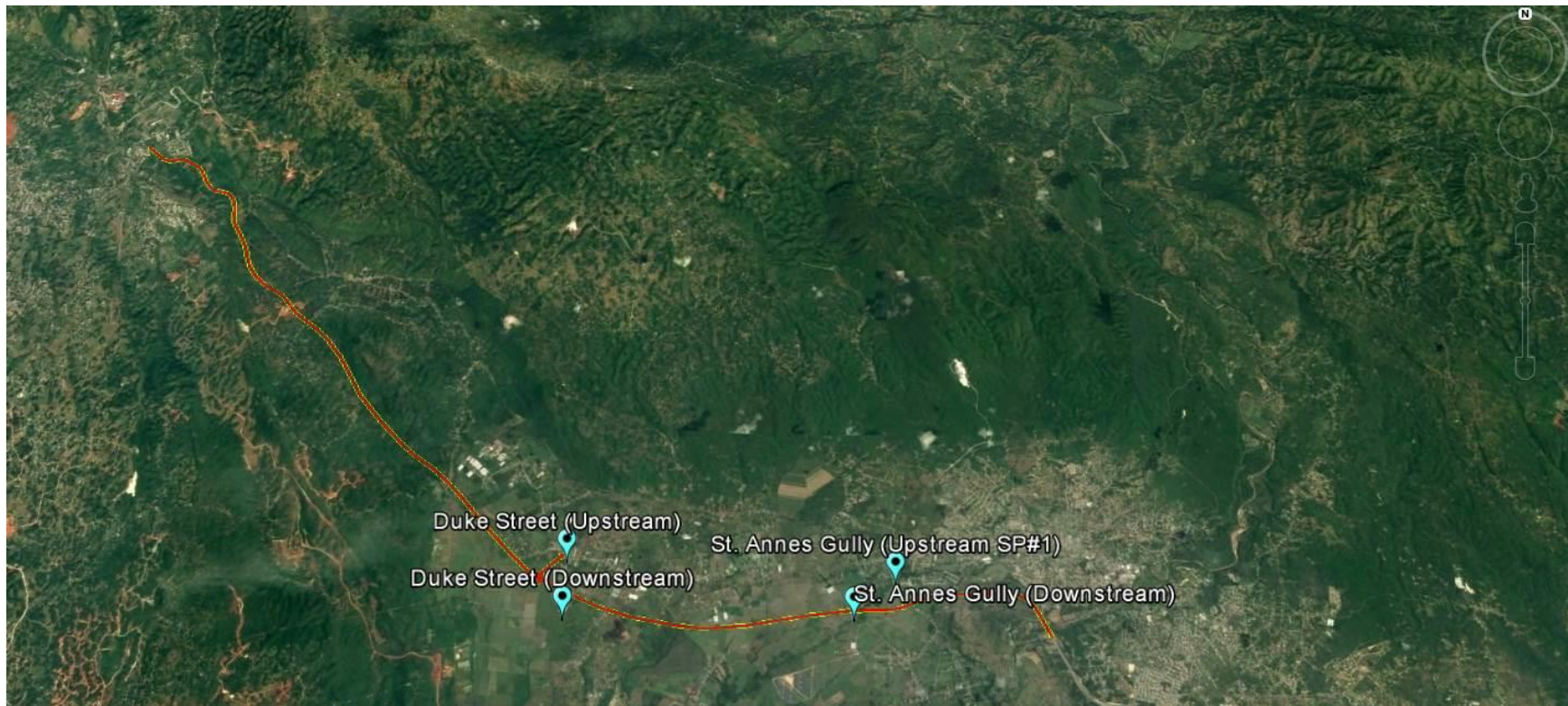


Figure 3.3: Water Quality Sampling Stations

3.2.6 Topography, Geology and Soils

Field visits were conducted along the highway alignment. The Consultants used 1:12,500 imperial topographic maps (sheets 65A, 65C, 65D, 66B, and 76A) to identify in detail topographic and geomorphic features and patterns on the highway alignment as well as to assist with field work. Aerial photographic interpretation using black and white panchromatic photographs (1953–54 series) for the project at a scale of 1:12,000 -1:15,000 was also helpful. A desk study review was conducted. Sweeting's (1958) classification for karst geomorphology was also adopted for the analysis.

For the soil analysis, the Agricultural Soil Classification of Jamaica developed by the Rural Physical Planning Unit of the Ministry of Agriculture and the Engineering Classification of Jamaican Rocks and Soils by the Geological Survey Division were utilized.

Geological field work was conducted to identify and describe the rock types and confirm the presence of fault zones within the project area. In addition, 1:50,000 Provisional Geology Maps (Sheets 16 and 17) and 1:50,000 Imperial Geology Map (Mandeville Geology Sheet 13) which cover the project site were used to assist with geological interpretation. Other secondary research was undertaken through review of relevant documents.

3.2.7 Hydrology, Drainage and Flooding

Historical data on surface and ground water regimes were investigated, including the following:

- Drainage and Hydrology Report – Volume 1 (2000)
- Drainage and Hydrology Report – Volume 2 (2000)
- Geotechnical Study Report (2000)
- Highway 2000: Phase 1B Sandy Bay to Williamsfield Km: 33+000 to 71+500 Environmental Impact Assessment (EIA) Report (2007)
- Flood Risk Management Along Highway 2000 Corridor Report (2012)
- Flood Risk Reduction Along Highway 2000 Appendices (2012)

Aerial photographs were also examined to determine the nature and extent of frequent flooding events. Field studies were conducted to determine the present conditions and flows in these water courses with special attention being paid to breaching and overtopping areas. Anecdotal reports were obtained to determine the extent of the most recent flooding events.

Different approaches were used to determine the expected flows based on the size of the catchment. For the larger catchments (>25km²) computer simulations using HEC-HMS were compared to the Highway 2000 Project Drainage and Hydrology Report Volume I and II and reported in Table 4.10 for locations along the Rio Minho, St. Anne's Gully and Milk River. The 1986 peak flows were also reported to provide a comprehensive envelope for the type of peak flows that have been measured or evaluated.

For smaller sub-catchments, the Flood Risk Management along Highway 2000 Corridor (2012) report by Stanley was utilized.

For runoff from the highway, the Rational Equation was used to assess contributions from 100m segments of the highway post-development that may be directed to the existing major crossings. The method assumes no temporary storage in the basin, so the ratio between the peak runoff and the rainfall intensity is then the same as the ratio of the volumes of runoff and rainfall. If a constant rainfall intensity (mm/hr) begins at time $t=0$ and has a duration of the time of concentration (t_c) for the basin, the hydrograph will reach an instantaneous peak at C_i . The t_c of the basin can be thought of as the time after rainfall excess begins to when all portions of the watershed are contributing to the peak flow at the outlet. If the duration is longer than t_c , the hydrograph will remain constant after reaching a value of C_i for a time period equal to the difference of the rainfall duration and t_c . In either case the time of rise and time of recession are equal to t_c . The Rational Equation is defined:

$$Q = kCiA$$

where:

Q - peak flow (cfs or m³/s).

k - conversion factor equal to 1.008 (SI) or .00278 (metric).

C - dimensionless runoff coefficient.

i - rainfall intensity (in/hr, mm/hr).

A - catchment area (acres, ha).

Time of concentration is a fundamental watershed parameter. It is used to compute the peak discharge for any watershed. The peak discharge is a function of the rainfall intensity, which is based on the time of concentration. Time of concentration is the longest time required for a particle of water to travel from the watershed divide to the watershed outlet. The time of concentration was determined for the alignment using the FAA method:

$$t_c = 1.8 (1.1 - C) L^{0.5} / S^{0.33}$$

Where

C = Rational method runoff coefficient. As a conservative approach values for the runoff coefficient C used in the rational method should not be less than 0.35 for a return period of 25 year and 0.45 for 100 year, even for rural areas. For completely paved areas, the coefficient is 0.9, whereas for urbanized areas well drained with sewer networks and canal, it should not be less than 0.6;

L = Longest watercourse length in the watershed, ft.

S = Average slope of the watercourse, unitless.

Rainfall values from the Stanley (2012) report for 24-hour rainfall depths for Belle Plain/Osborne Store as outlined in Table 3.3 below were used.

Table 3.3: Design 24 Hour Rainfall Depths (mm)

Area	10yr Return	25yr Return	50yr Return	100yr Return
Belle Plain/Osborne Store	275	360	432	512

3.2.8 Natural Hazard Risk

Assessment of natural hazard risks (flooding, hurricanes, seismicity, climate change and extreme weather events) was done through a review of relevant literature pertaining to climate, soils, geology and drainage; site assessment to identify landslides; and anecdotal reports on historical events from residents in the surrounding communities. Other issues such as groundwater pollution incidents were reviewed within a 5 km radius of the alignment. Aerial photographic interpretation and literature review were also conducted.

3.3 BIOLOGICAL ENVIRONMENT

The section of the alignment between the May Pen Bridge and Clarendon Park passes through the Vere Plains which are typically less than 200 feet above sea level and consists of the alluvial flood plains of the Rio Minho and Milk Rivers. The area has long been cultivated primarily with Sugar Cane and includes pastures. The area remains in mixed cultivation and is highly disturbed.

The western sections of the alignment passes over limestone hills which have a more varied land use with disturbed limestone forest mixed with small plots of cultivated and fruited pockets of land as well as bauxite mining. The steepest portions of the limestone forests are the least disturbed probably because they are the least suited for cultivation. However, site assessments suggested that the demand for land in the area appears to be very high as there are areas with very small pockets of soil in the limestone rocks and these areas are being planted and farmed. Elevation of this area ranges from approximately 200ft to 900ft in sections.

Wildlife abundances were relatively low in much of the study area, which is expected given the high levels of long term disturbance and land use changes caused by human activity. Birds were numerous within the area, but the species encountered were common, widespread and typical of disturbed habitats.

The reconnaissance site visit was conducted on November 17, 2016 and following that, a biological environment assessment was conducted in terms of flora and fauna, identification of any rare, threatened or endangered species, existing habitats, and sensitive ecosystems. These sub-tasks include:

- (i) Assessment of the state of existing vegetation, invertebrates, bird population;
- (ii) Determination of potential biological impacts during the construction and operational phase as a result of the proposed development;
- (iii) Analysis of the project's potential to destroy, alter, or lose natural biological features, habitats and species previously identified in ecological surveys.

Details of the floral and faunal assessment are explained in Section 4.4 below.

3.3.1 Existing flora and fauna

3.3.1.1 Plants

Plant communities were assessed using Google Earth images and the results used to stratify sampling. Comprehensive lists of plants in all of the main habitat types were developed based on field surveys on December 14 and 17 2016. Unknown plants were photographed or collected and identified at the University of the West Indies Herbarium. Plants were classified into abundance classes using a **DAFOR**³ scale based on observations within the habitat type. A species-area curve was used to determine the adequacy of the number of sample points.

3.3.1.2 Birds

Bird sampling took place during December 2016 and January 2017. Relevant data that were collected in June-July 2007 as a part to the assessment of the old alignment were also included in the assessment and analysis. Point counts were carried out at 13 points in December 2016 and these data was combined with the 13 points surveyed in August 2007. All point counts were done between 6:30 and 10:00 am. The point count sites were stratified by habitat type and were distributed randomly along the length of the route (Table 3.4 below). Points were also chosen that were as close to the alignment as possible in order to be representative of the habitat of the alignment. Point counts were six minutes long. The number of species and individuals of all species were recorded. The methodology followed recommendations contained in (Wunderle *et al.* 1994) for sampling birds in the Caribbean. Special night-time surveys using playback were conducted along the route to assess the occurrence of Jamaican Owl and Northern Potoo, ten minutes were spent at each point.

³ Dominant, Abundant, Frequent, Occasional or Rare,

Table 3.4: Coordinates for Point Counts for new alignment

No.	Wpt No.	Latitude	Longitude
1	47	N 18° 02' 14.2"	W 77° 25' 43.1"
2	Trinity rd	N 18° 01' 56.2"	W 77° 25' 50.2"
3	Redberry rd	N 18° 01' 25.6"	W 77° 25' 11.4"
4	46	N 18° 00' 39.2"	W 77° 25' 01.0"
5	45	N 18° 00' 39.4"	W 77° 24' 37.5"
6	44	N 18° 00' 19.5"	W 77° 24' 28.5"
7	43	N 18° 59' 33.1"	W 77° 24' 33.1"
8	42	N 17° 58' 52.2"	W 77° 24' 34.0"
9	40	N 17° 58' 58.0"	W 77° 23' 59.3"
10	41	N 17° 58' 45.9"	W 77° 24' 05.9"

3.3.1.3 Other fauna

Observations and notes were made for any other fauna encountered in the study area. Local persons encountered during the visits were interviewed to gather additional background information about the presence or absence of other fauna and flora including butterflies, amphibians and reptiles. Some frogs were identified by call during the nocturnal surveys.

3.4 SOCIOECONOMIC ENVIRONMENT

Information on land use, employment and livelihoods, economic enterprise, demography, social/community structures, and traffic and transportation was collected from secondary sources and field investigations.

Field investigations involved a community rapid appraisal and in-depth interviews with key informants and community members in the communities mentioned below.

The methodological approach for the baseline data involved the following methodological approaches:

- a. Desk Research
- b. Rapid Appraisal

- i. Rapid Appraisal
- ii. Key Stakeholder Interviews
- c. Assessment

3.4.1 Desktop Research

The desk research reviewed and analyzed all the relevant socioeconomic data available from both recommended sources and other national sources that would help to put the project into its local and national context.

Project specific documentation was included in the desktop research, for example, the 2007 EIA for the East West corridor, May Pen to Williamsfield and the Corridor Development Plan. Specifically, much use was made of the Design for Approval documents provided by NROCC.

3.4.2 Rapid Appraisal

The rapid appraisal involved the following established techniques in order to get a quick, but in-depth orientation to the project area and its constituent communities, and to identify key issues for the project to consider:

- a) Rapid Appraisal, including reconnaissance;
- b) Key stakeholder interviews.

i. Rapid Appraisal

The appraisal began with the reconnaissance, where the study team drove through the project area to familiarize themselves with the locations and landmarks. The opportunity was taken at the same time to determine the key persons who might be strategic in relation to the socioeconomic assessment and to note any features, establishments or activities that might warrant further investigation, such as, heritage elements, social capital, informal or unplanned settlements (including squatting), obvious forms of environmental degradation, other related activity and business activity of significance.

3.4.3 Approach

The data collected was used to address the following main themes of this section:

- Present and projected population
- Land use
- Economic activity and livelihoods
- Planned development activities
- Squatting and resettlement
- Community structure
- Employment
- Distribution of income goods and services
- Recreation

- Public Health, community health safety and facilities
- Cultural aspirations and attitudes
- Public perception.

3.4.4 Public Consultation

Public consultations were already held to support the EIA that was completed in 2007. Given the adjustments in the highway alignment, an Addendum to that earlier report has been prepared. The National Environment and Planning Agency (NEPA) requested a public meeting to present the findings of the Addendum EIA and as such the guidelines for subsequent public consultations were therefore used.

This presentation took the form of two large community meetings in Osborne Store, Clarendon and Porus, Manchester. The consultations were preceded by a requisite 1 week notification period in the media, and letters of invitation to stakeholders, Non-Governmental Organizations (NGOs), Government agencies and the community. During the notification period, copies of the Addendum EIA Report were made available for public review at the Parish Libraries and Parish Councils of Clarendon and Manchester, the Documentation Centre at NEPA and the office of the project proponent. The meetings were recorded verbatim and separate reports were prepared for each. These were both submitted to NEPA May 19, 2017. Proof of notification of the meeting (newspaper advertisement); the list of invitees; the agenda; the presentation made; and the question and answer session are presented in **Appendix V**.

At the end of the public meeting, the public was given a ten-day period in which to send comments to NEPA. No further comments were received subsequent to the public consultations. Issues raised at the public consultations have been integrated in this final Addendum.

3.4.5 Heritage Assessment

Consultations were held with the Jamaica National Heritage Trust to ascertain whether any critical heritage features were present along the new sections of the alignment. Additionally, site visits and a literature review were conducted through archival material and secondary data sources (newspaper archives, Internet sources, etc.). The findings are presented in Section 5.3.

3.5 PREDICTION OF POTENTIAL IMPACTS

The various aspects of the project and the potential impacts on/interaction with the physical, biological and socioeconomic environment were identified and an Impact Matrix was developed. Aspects noted for consideration include the following:

- i. Air quality and noise impacts from the highway construction and operation
- ii. Drainage and flooding, particularly with respect to the rivers and other drains that the highway crosses
- iii. Elevated flooding as a result of the development
- iv. Water quality impacts on nearby rivers, particularly during the construction period
- v. Seismic risk

- vi. Slope instability and erosion
- vii. Loss of habitat and loss of bird life
- viii. Access to communities during construction
- ix. Relocation of residents within and close to alignment
- x. Adequate alternative route for Melrose Bypass
- xi. Cumulative impacts of the project along with other existing or planned developments.

Impacts were identified based on the following factors:

- Duration: short, medium or long-term
- Direction: positive or negative
- Magnitude: major or minor
- Type: reversible or irreversible.

The relevant aspects of the existing environment that may impact the project were discussed accordingly. This is particularly applicable to natural hazard risk.

3.6 LIMITATIONS TO THE STUDY

Preliminary drawings were available to the consultant and although this may be considered a limitation with respect to final detail, it may also facilitate any modification that may be deemed necessary given the findings of the environmental assessment.

Secondly, a non-random survey of 300 respondents in an area population of 25,000 was completed. Although the findings would only be representative of the sample surveyed, the Consultants are confident that, given the nature of the issues probed, useful management information was derived.

4 THE EXISTING ENVIRONMENT

4.1 PHYSICAL ENVIRONMENT

4.1.1 Climate and Rainfall

Jamaica's rainfall pattern is bimodal (see Figure 4.1 to Figure 4.3) with rainfall peaks occurring in May and October and the drier periods occur in February/March and July. Climate change is expected to cause increasing variability and unpredictability in rainfall patterns leading to more protracted dry periods and more short duration high intensity rainfall in some instances. Describe what graphs for Manchester and Clarendon show and refer to extreme events described in 4.1.7.

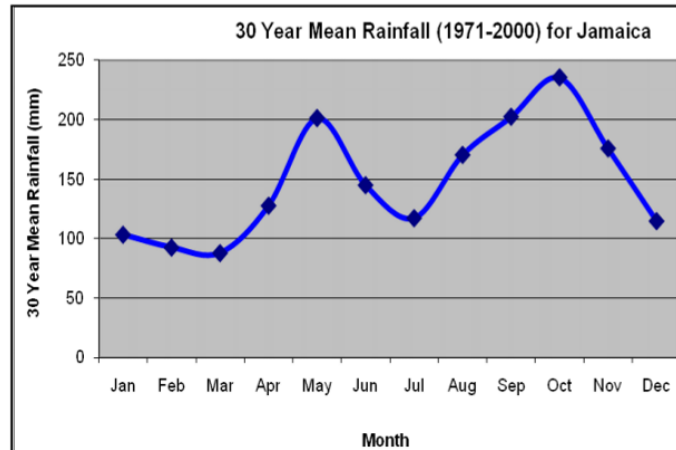


Figure 4.1: Mean Rainfall Pattern from 1971 – 2000 for entire Jamaica (Met Services)

The 30-year mean rainfall patterns are presented below for the parishes of Clarendon and Manchester (all rainfall depths are in mm).

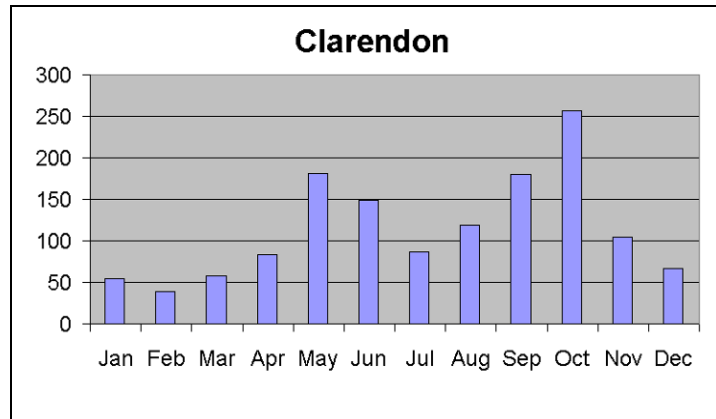


Figure 4.2: Thirty-year Mean for Clarendon

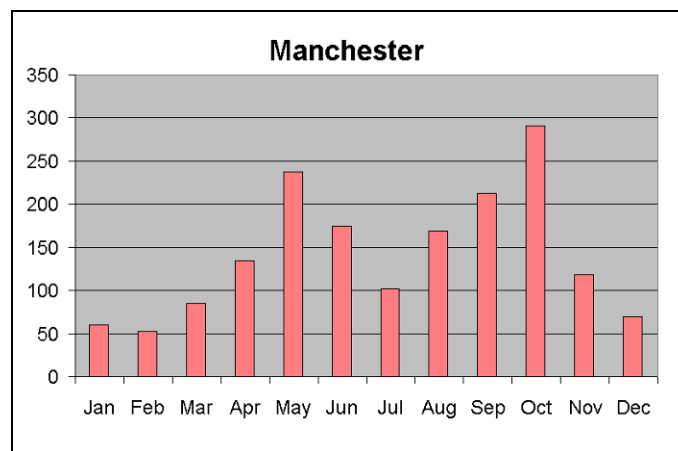


Figure 4.3: Thirty-year Mean for Manchester

4.1.2 Study Area and Zone of Influence

The study area was outlined fully in Section 1.2.1. The highway construction is approximately 28.267km long (realigned segment 19.5km) and is a 4-lane access controlled, tolled motorway with grade separated interchanges and intersections. It represents an extension of the existing highway to Williamsfield.

The expected zone of influence is shown in Figure 4.4. The zone of influence considered and assessed during the project was a 1km, 2km and 3km buffer zone around the alignment. It is anticipated that commercial, industrial and residential land uses within the area will be impacted by the development at varying levels.

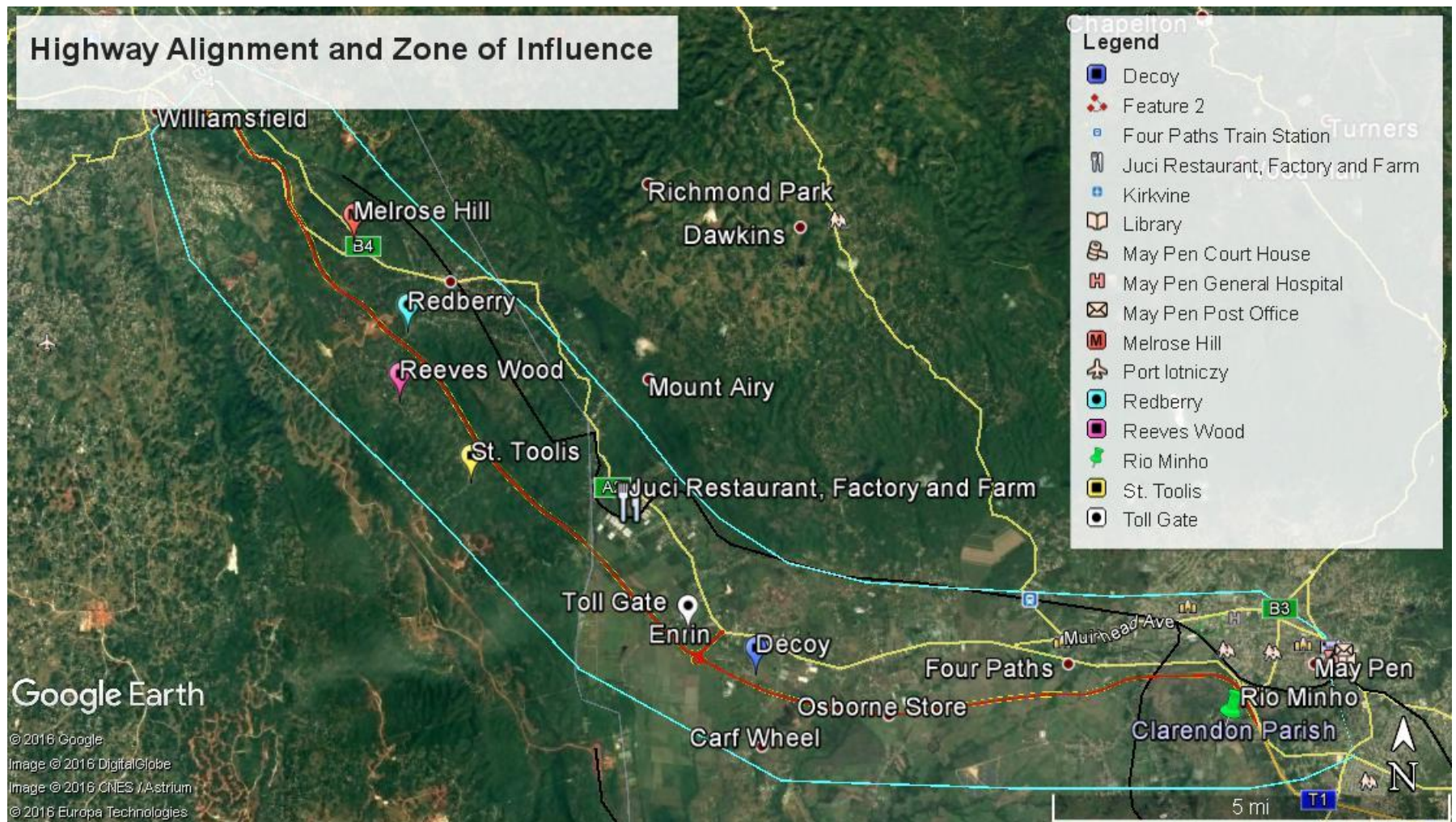


Figure 4.4: Study Area and Zone of Influence

4.1.3 Air Quality

The particulates of greatest concern to humans are those with internal diameter below 10 microns, generally referred to as respirable particulates. Respirable particulates on undeveloped lands are generally from a combination of natural and anthropogenic sources such as pollen, crashing waves, roadside dust, and smoke from vegetation and wood burning or vegetation clearing.

The results of the air quality sampling exercise conducted in December are presented in Table 4.1 below. Air quality monitoring was conducted at eight (8) locations along the perimeter of property and at one location in the middle of the property. The data obtained will be useful for providing an indication of baseline levels which should be maintained during construction and operation of the proposed highway.

Table 4.1: Respirable Air Quality Data

LOCATION	Particulate Matter Concentration (PM ₁₀) (μgm^{-3}) for 24 hour period			Total PM ₁₀ Concentration over 72 hours (μgm^{-3})	NRCA Particulate Matter Concentration (μgm^{-3}) for 24 hour Period
	DATES	13-14/12/16	14-15/12/16	15-16/12/16	
Four Paths		7.1	18.2	21.7	150
Denbigh Drive		21.5	6.6	16.3	
Decoy at Toll Gate		13.9	16.4	13.0	
Duke Street		20.5	2.8	11.1	
Community Centre		26.7	22.9	10.6	
Redberry		23.2	27.6	14.8	
Trinity		78.5	19.0	21.6	
Hope Village		119.3	12.3	23.7	

The results indicate that the particulate matter (PM₁₀) concentrations on the site were within the NEPA 24-hour guideline of 150 μgm^{-3} for each day measurements were done. The PM₁₀ levels, on average, were below 27 μgm^{-3} for all the areas tested, except for Trinity and Hope Village on day one of the assessment. Hope Village exceeded the standard NRCA 24-hour standard for the cumulative concentration over 72 hours. The PM₁₀ concentration at this sampling location for day one was very high when compared to other sampling days. It was observed that maintenance work was being done on the property adjacent to the sampling site. Any activities such as burning or clearing of the land will

increase the levels of airborne particulates. The monitor placed at Trinity was also in an area where human activities may have influenced the elevated PM₁₀ concentrations measured on day one of the assessment.

The low PM₁₀ levels measured at Duke Street on day two of the assessment may be due to rainfall in the area. Rain acts as a natural sink for airborne particulate matter.

SO_x and NO_x were conducted as a part of the 2007 EIA and results were well within the limits established in the National Ambient Air Quality Standard for nitrogen and sulphur dioxide. It is not anticipated that these values would be any higher and so tests were not re-conducted. Unless we anticipate lengthy traffic jams and little to no winds on the highway (highly unlikely), the impact from these pollutants would be minimal.

4.1.4 Noise

This section outlines the results of the seventy-two (72) hour noise monitoring exercise at the seven (7) monitoring stations. Table 4.2 shows a summary of results of the noise assessment conducted.

Table 4.2: Summary Results of Noise Assessment

STATION	Lmin (dBA)	Lmax (dBA)	L _{Aeq} (72h) (Avg)	GEOMETRIC MEAN FREQUENCY (Hz)	OCTAVE BAND (Hz)
York Town Road Four Paths (AQ 1) Noise (Station 1)	31.6	96.5	63.3	63	56-71
Denbigh Drive (AQ 2) Noise (Station 2)	31.8	88.5	52.7	63	56-71
Decoy at Toll Gate (AQ 3) Noise (Station 3)	27.8	88.8	53.8	63	56-71
Duke Street (AQ 4) Noise (Station 4)	28.8	92.5	55.1	31.5	28-35
St. Jago Road - Community Centre (AQ 5) Noise (Station 5)	29.3	80.6	49.4	50 & 63	45-56 & 56-71
Redberry (AQ 6) Noise (Station 6)	26.0	89.7	57.1	63	56-71
Trinity (AQ 7) Noise (Station 7)	26.7	70.6	51.5	6300	5615-7069

4.1.4.1 Comparisons with NEPA and FHA Guidelines and Standards

NEPA Guidelines

Comparison of the ambient noise levels in the study area with the National Environmental and Planning Agency (NEPA) guidelines are shown in Table 4.3, according to the various zones. It is assumed that all seven noise monitoring stations are located in residential areas.

Stations 1 (York Town road to Four Paths), 3 (Decoy at Toll Gate), 4 (Duke Street) and 6 (Redberry) were all non-compliant with the 55 dBA NEPA noise guidelines during the daytime (7am – 10 pm). During the night-time, Stations 1, 2 and 4 were non-compliant with the 50 dBA NEPA night-time noise guidelines.

Station 2 (Denbigh Drive) was the only location to have night-time noise levels higher than the daytime noise levels. This is possibly due to natural night-time noise sources, such as, crickets chirping etc.

Table 4.3: Comparison of Noise Levels at the Stations with the NEPA Daytime and Night-time Guidelines

STN #	ZONE	Daytime 7 am. - 10 pm. (dBA)	NEPA Daytime Guideline (dBA)	Night-time 10 pm. - 7 am. (dBA)	NEPA Night-time Guideline (dBA)
York Town Road Four Paths Noise (Station 1)	Residential	64.9	55	57.6	50
Denbigh Drive Noise (Station 2)	Residential	52.2	55	53.6	50
Decoy at Toll Gate Noise (Station 3)	Residential	55.5	55	47.5	50
Duke Street Noise (Station 4)	Residential	55.5	55	54.6	50
St. Jago Road - Community Centre Noise (Station 5)	Residential	50.1	55	48.1	50
Redberry Noise (Station 6)	Residential	58.9	55	49.8	50
Trinity Noise (Station 7)	Residential	53.4	55	41.8	50

NB. Values in red are non-compliant with the NEPA standards/guidelines

FHA Standards

Noise standards issued by the Federal Highway Administration (FHA) of the United States Department of Transportation for use by state and Federal highway agencies in the planning and design of highways, are depicted below in Table 4.4.

Table 4.4: FHA Noise Standards for Use by State and Federal Highway Agencies for Planning and Design of Highways

Land Use Category	Design Noise Level-L10	Description of Land Use Category
A	60dBA (Exterior)	Tracts of lands in which serenity and quiet are of extraordinary significance and serve an important public need, and where the preservation of those qualities is essential if the area is to continue to serve its intended purpose Such areas could include amphitheatres, particular parks or portions of parks, or open spaces which are dedicated or recognized by appropriate local officials for activities requiring special qualities of serenity and quiet.
B	70dBA (Exterior)	Residences, motels, hotels, public meeting rooms, schools, churches, libraries, hospitals, picnic areas, recreation areas, playgrounds, active sports areas, and parks
C	75dBA (Exterior)	Developed lands, properties or activities not included in categories A and B above
D	–	For requirements on undeveloped lands see paragraphs 5a(5) and (6), this PPM ⁴
E	55dBA (Interior)	Residences, motels, hotels, public meeting rooms, schools, churches, libraries, hospitals and auditoriums

Based on the land use categories listed above, **Category B** is the most apt to describe the land use within the study area of the noise assessment.

Comparisons with the FHA standard (Category B) has indicated that of the 72 hours, the L10 noise levels at all stations excepting for Stations 1, 2 and 6 were in full compliance with the FHA standard (Figures 22 – 28). Stations 1, 2 and 6 complied with the FHA standard 98.6% of the 72-hour time period.

⁴ Parts per million (PPM)

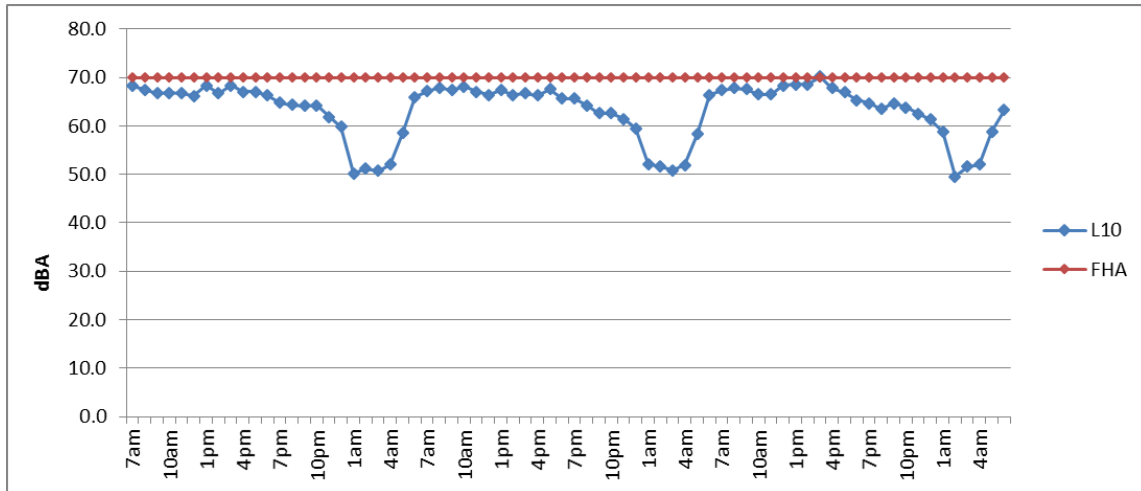


Figure 4.5: Comparison of L10 at Station 1 with FHA Standard

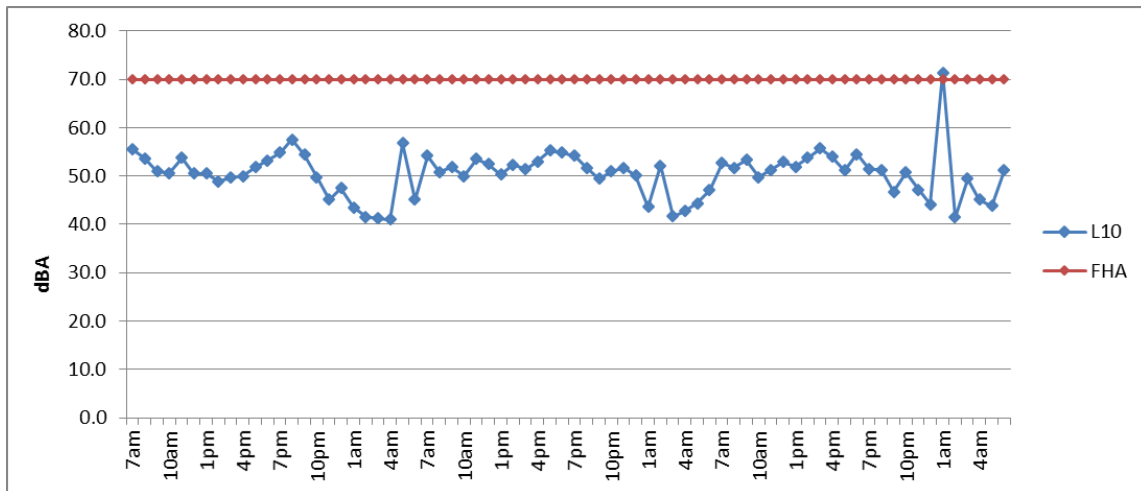


Figure 4.6: Comparison of L10 at Station 2 with FHA Standard

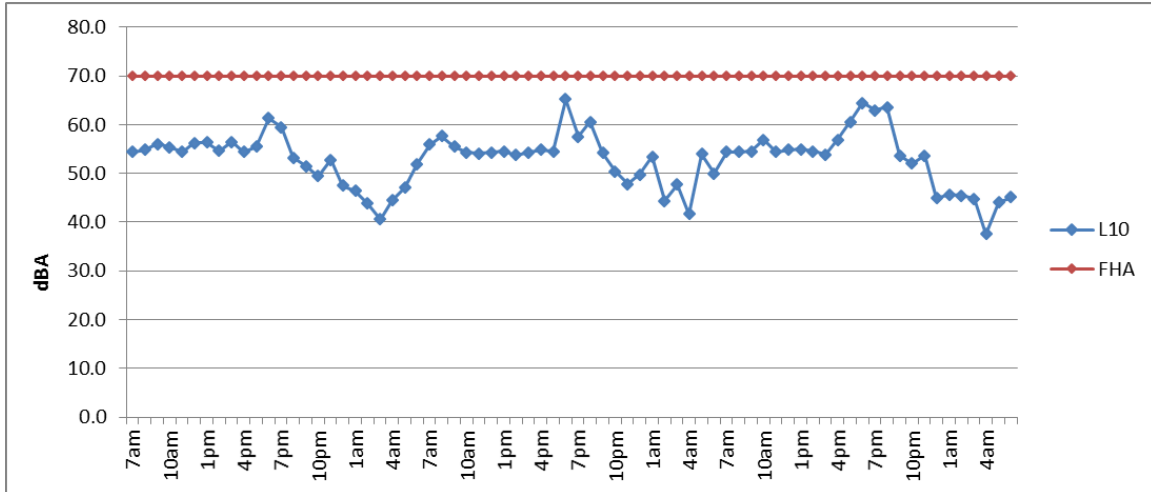


Figure 4.7: Comparison of L10 at Station 3 with FHA Standard

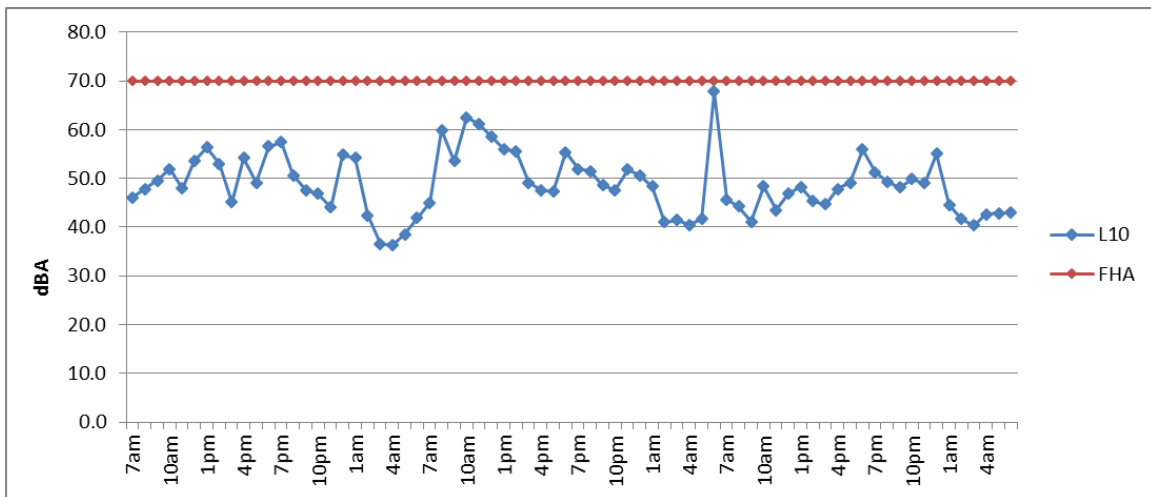


Figure 4.8: Comparison of L10 at Station 4 with FHA Standard

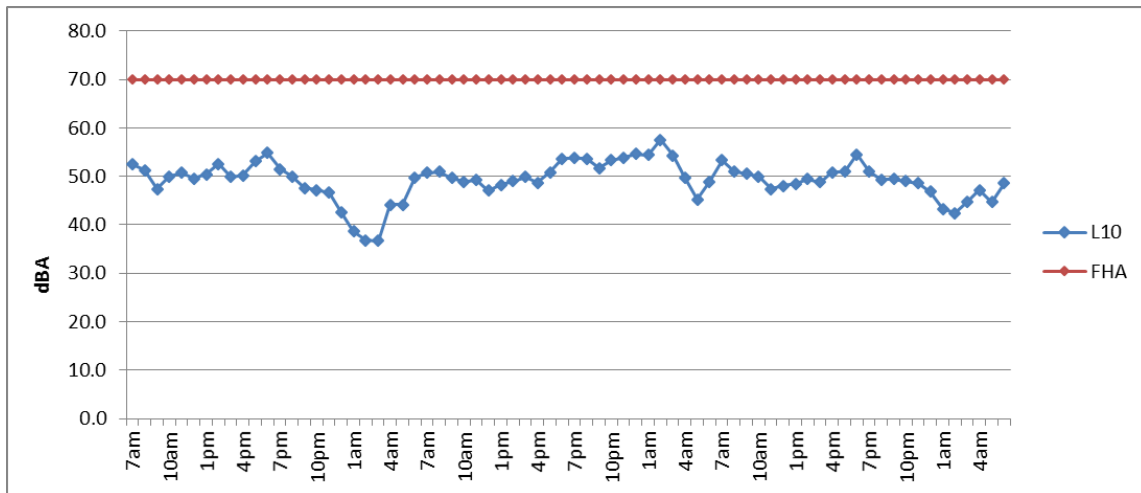


Figure 4.9: Comparison of L10 at Station 5 with FHA Standard

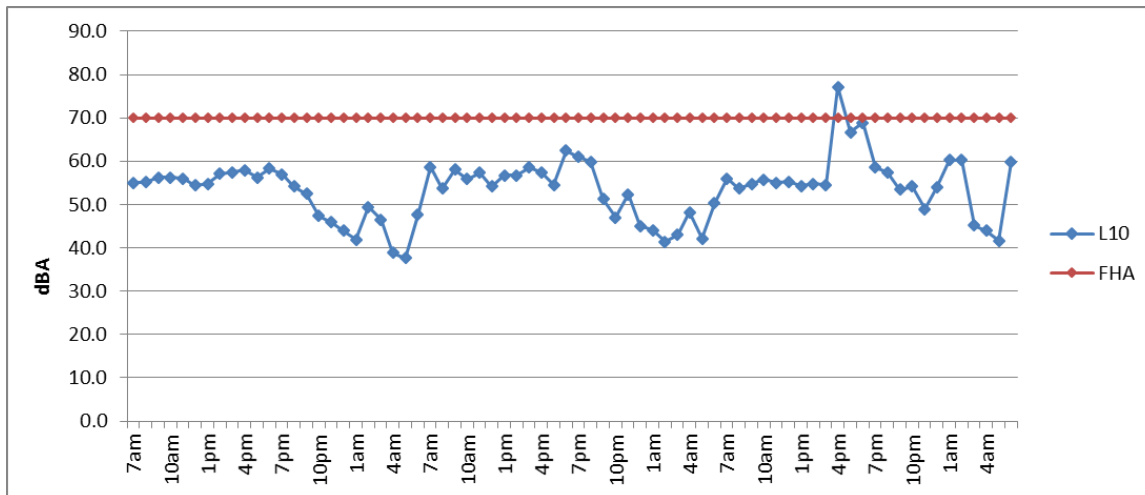


Figure 4.10: Comparison of L10 at Station 6 with FHA Standard

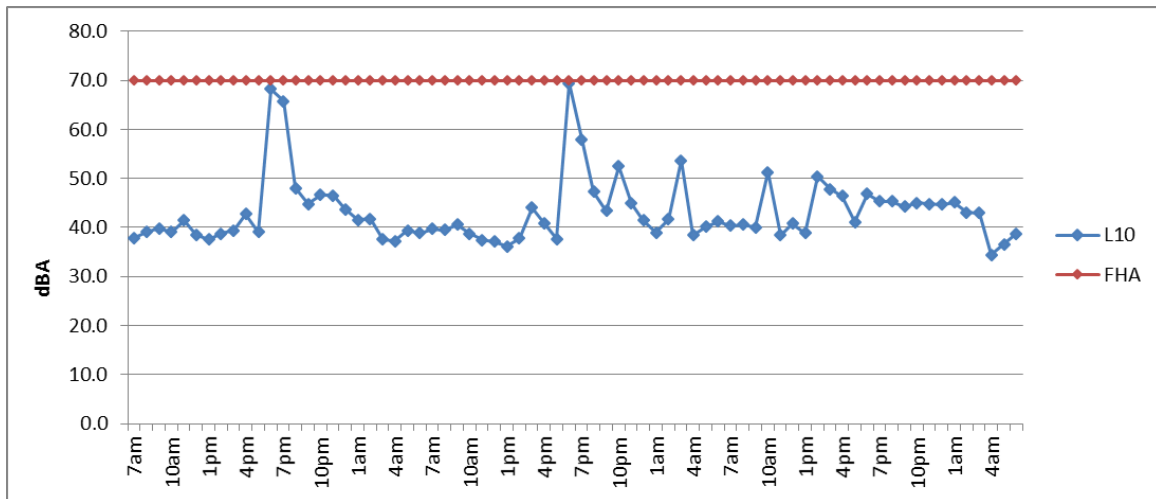


Figure 4.11: Comparison of L10 at Station 7 with FHA Standard

Noise Assessment Details

Station 1 (York Town road to Four Paths)

During the 72-hour period, noise levels at this station ranged from a low (Lmin) of 31.6 dBA to a high (Lmax) of 96.5 dBA. Average noise level for this period was 63.3 L_{Aeq} (72h). The fluctuation in noise levels over the 72 hour period is depicted in Figure 4.12.

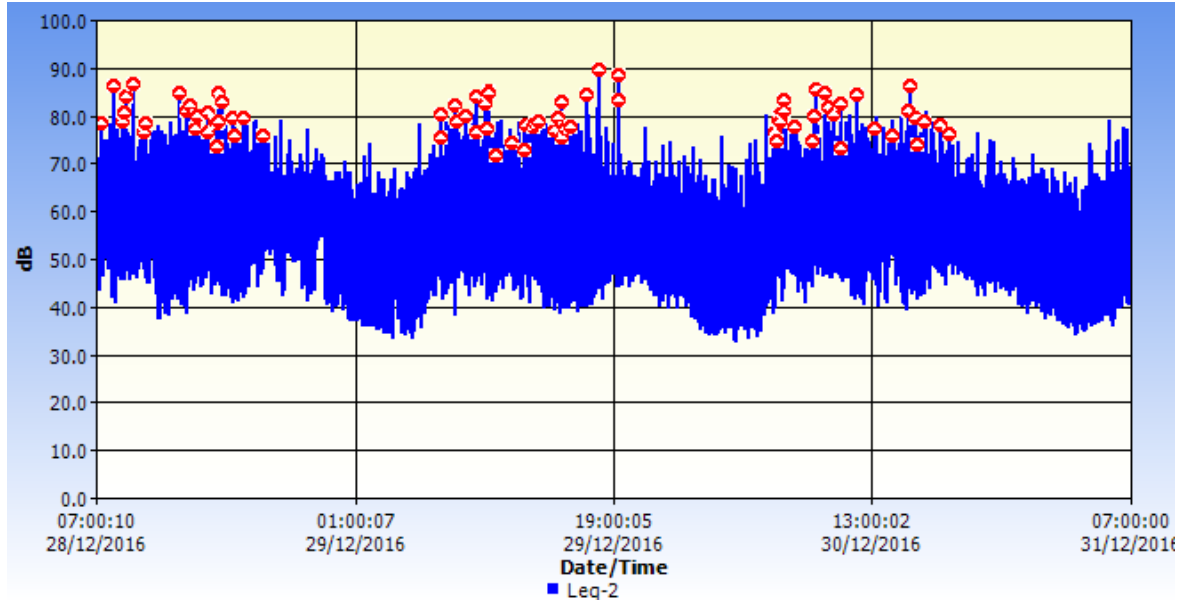


Figure 4.12: Noise fluctuation (Leq) over 72 hours at Station 1

Octave Band Analysis at Station 1

The noise at this station during the 72 hour period was in the low frequency band centred around the geometric mean frequency of 63 Hz. (octave frequency range is 56 - 71 Hz) (Figure 4.13). Although the noise was centred around the 63 Hz frequency, there was also noise emitted in the 160 Hz frequency.

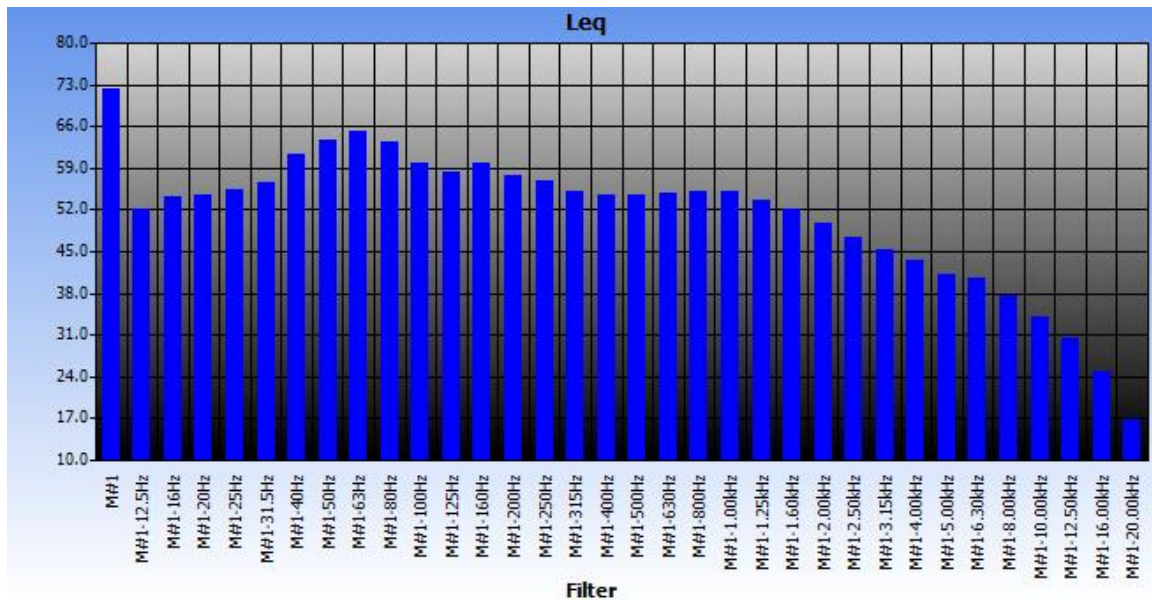


Figure 4.13: Octave band spectrum of noise at Station 1

L10 and L90

The two most common L_n values used are L_{10} and L_{90} and these are sometimes called the 'annoyance level' and 'background level' respectively. L_{10} is almost the only statistical value used for the descriptor of the higher levels, but L_{90} , is widely used to describe the ambient or background level. L_{10} - L_{90} is often used to give a quantitative measure as to the spread or "how choppy" the sound was.

L_{10} is the noise level exceeded for 10% of the time of the measurement duration. This is often used to give an indication of the upper limit of fluctuating noise, such as that from road traffic. L_{90} is the noise level exceeded for 90% of the time of the measurement duration.

The difference between L_{10} and L_{90} gives an indication of the noise climate. When the difference is < 5 dBA then it is considered that there are no significant fluctuations in the noise climate, moderate fluctuations 5-15 dBA and large fluctuations >15 dBA.

Figure 4.14 depicts the hourly L_{10} and L_{90} statistics for this station over the noise assessment period. The data shows moderate fluctuations ($L_{10} - L_{90}$) ($\approx 9.7\%$ of the time) and large fluctuations ($L_{10} - L_{90}$) ($\approx 90.3\%$ of the time) in the noise climate at this station.

The overall L_{10} and L_{90} at this station for the time assessed were 66 dBA and 41.8 dBA respectively.

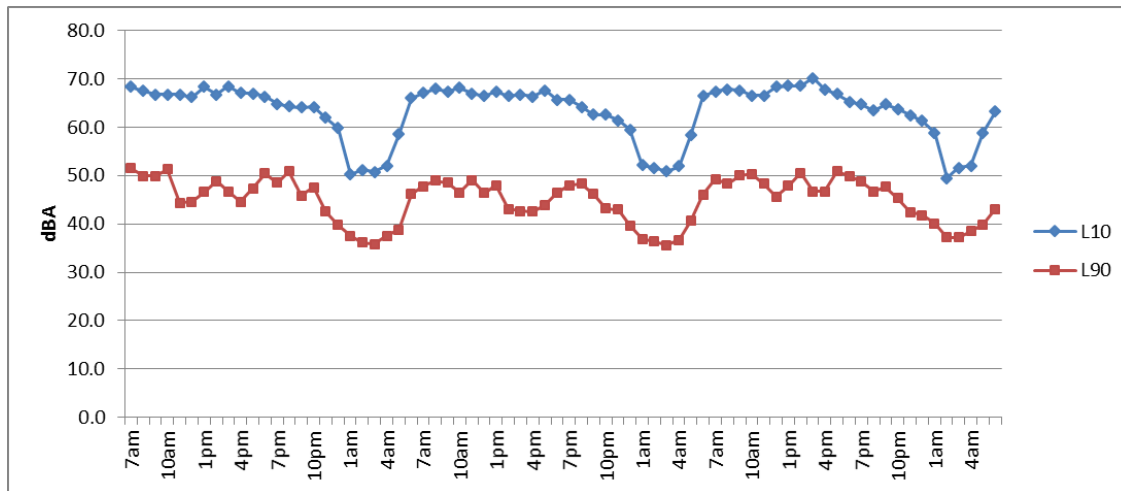


Figure 4.14: L10 and L90 for Station 1

STATION 2 (Denbigh Road)

During the 72-hour period, noise levels at this station ranged from a low (Lmin) of 31.8 dBA to a high (Lmax) of 88.5 dBA. Average noise level for this period was 52.7 L_{Aeq} (72h). The fluctuation in noise levels over the 72 hour period is depicted in Figure 4.15.

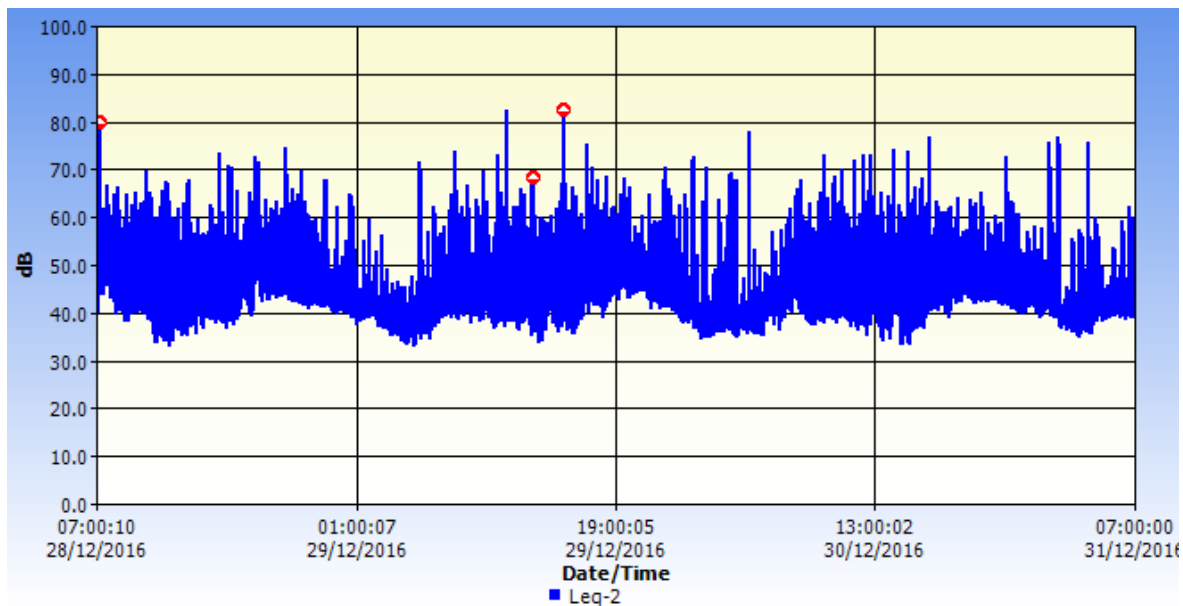


Figure 4.15: Noise fluctuation (Leq) over 72 hours at Station 2

Octave Band Analysis at Station 2

The noise at this station during the 72 hour period was in the low frequency band centred around the geometric mean frequency of 63 Hz. (octave frequency range is 56 - 71 Hz) (Figure 4.16). Although the

noise was centred around the 63 Hz frequency, there was also noise emitted in the 630 Hz and 6.3kHz frequencies.

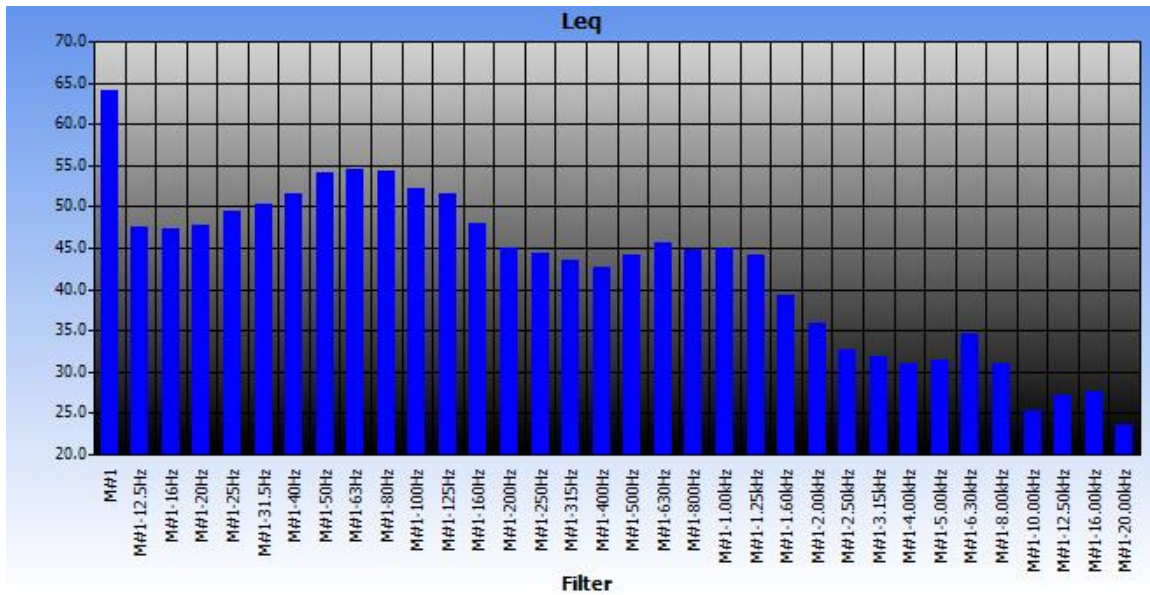


Figure 4.16: Octave band spectrum of noise at Station 2

L10 and L90

Figure 4.17 depicts the hourly L10 and L90 statistics for this station over the noise assessment period. The data shows moderate fluctuations (L10 – L90) ($\approx 79.19\%$ of the time), large fluctuations (L10 – L90) ($\approx 11.11\%$ of the time) and no significant fluctuation (L10 – L90) ($\approx 9.7\%$ of the time), in the noise climate at this station.

The overall L10 and L90 at this station for the time assessed were 51.3 dBA and 37.9 dBA respectively.

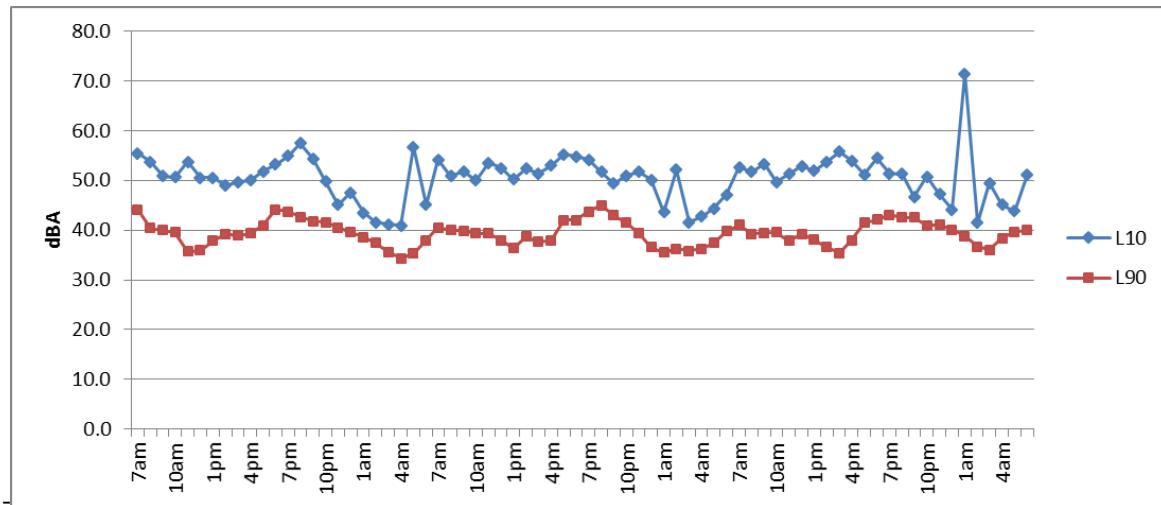


Figure 4.17: L10 and L90 for Station 2

STATION 3 (Decoy at Toll Gate)

During the 72-hour period, noise levels at this station ranged from a low (Lmin) of 27.8 dBA to a high (Lmax) of 88.8 dBA. Average noise level for this period was 53.8 L_{Aeq} (72h). The fluctuation in noise levels over the 72 hour period is depicted in Figure 4.18.

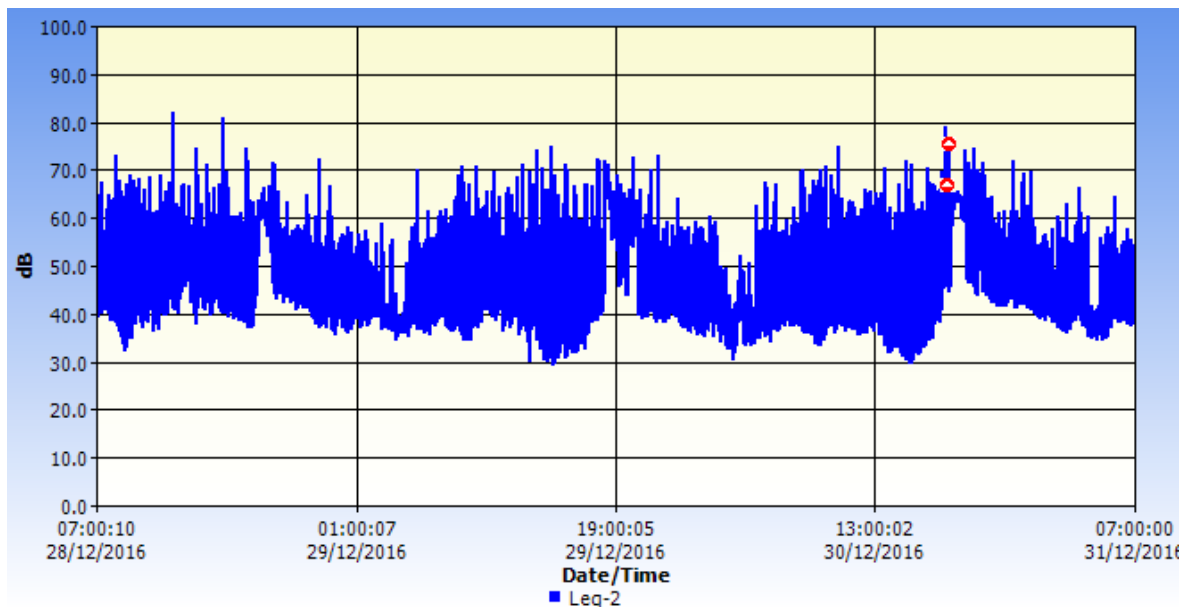


Figure 4.18: Noise fluctuation (Leq) over 72 hours at Station 3

Octave Band Analysis at Station 3

The noise at this station during the 72 hour period was in the low frequency band centred around the geometric mean frequency of 63 Hz. (octave frequency range is 56 - 71 Hz) (Figure 4.19). Although the

noise was centred around the 63 Hz frequency, there was also noise emitted in the 6.3 kHz and 8 kHz frequencies.

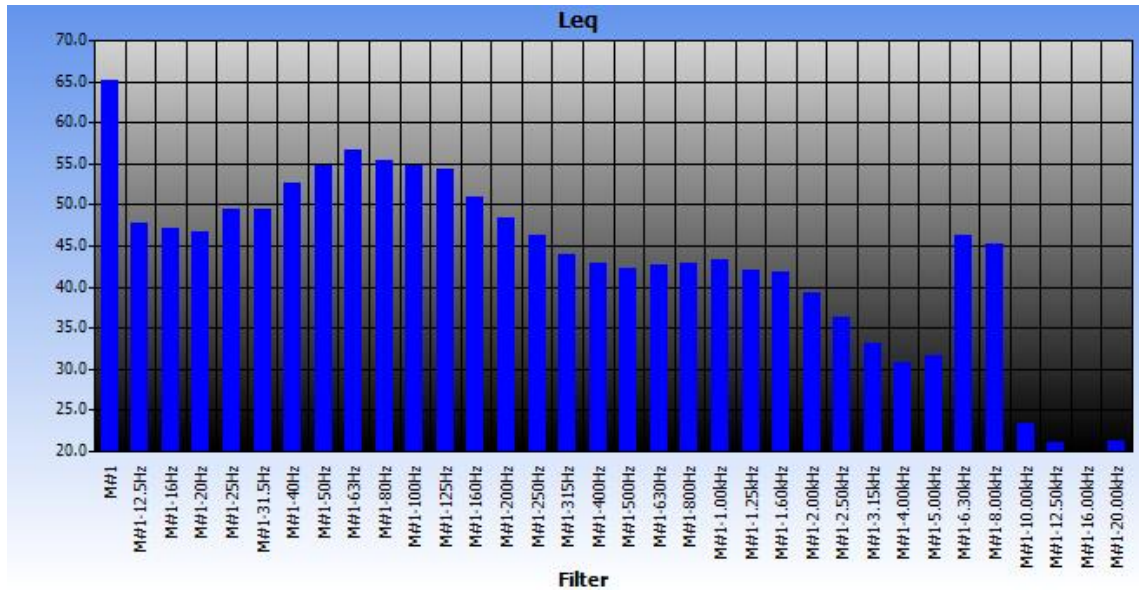


Figure 4.19: Octave band spectrum of noise at Station 3

L10 and L90

Figure 4.20 depicts the hourly L10 and L90 statistics for this station over the noise assessment period. The data shows moderate fluctuations (L10 – L90) ($\approx 55.53\%$ of the time), large fluctuations (L10 – L90) ($\approx 41.67\%$ of the time) and no significant fluctuation (L10 – L90) ($\approx 2.8\%$ of the time), in the noise climate at this station.

The overall L10 and L90 at this station for the time assessed were 56.4 dBA and 37 dBA respectively.

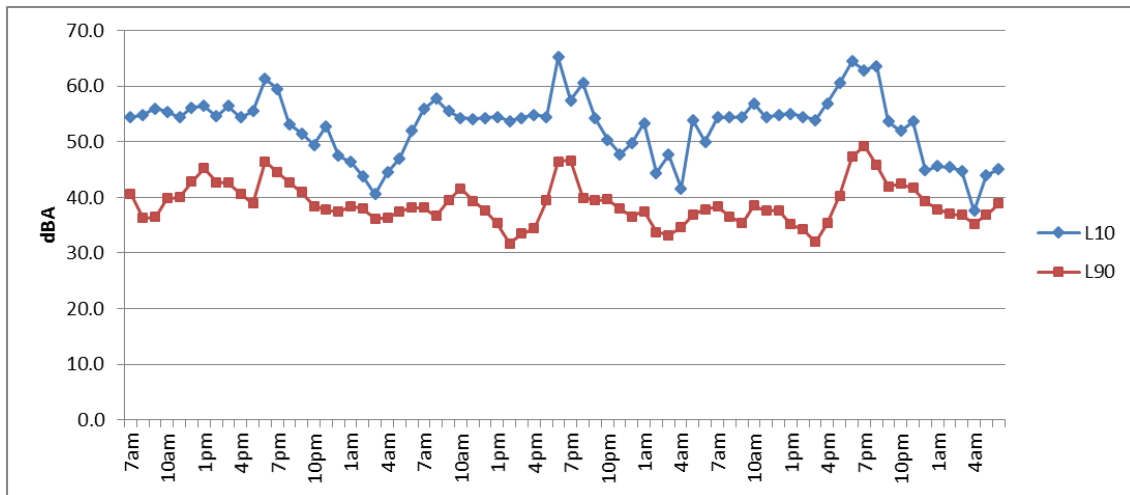


Figure 4.20: L10 and L90 for Station 3

STATION 4 (Duke Street)

During the 72-hour period, noise levels at this station ranged from a low (Lmin) of 28.8 dBA to a high (Lmax) of 92.5 dBA. Average noise level for this period was 55.1 L_{Aeq} (72h). The fluctuation in noise levels over the 72 hour period is depicted in Figure 4.21.

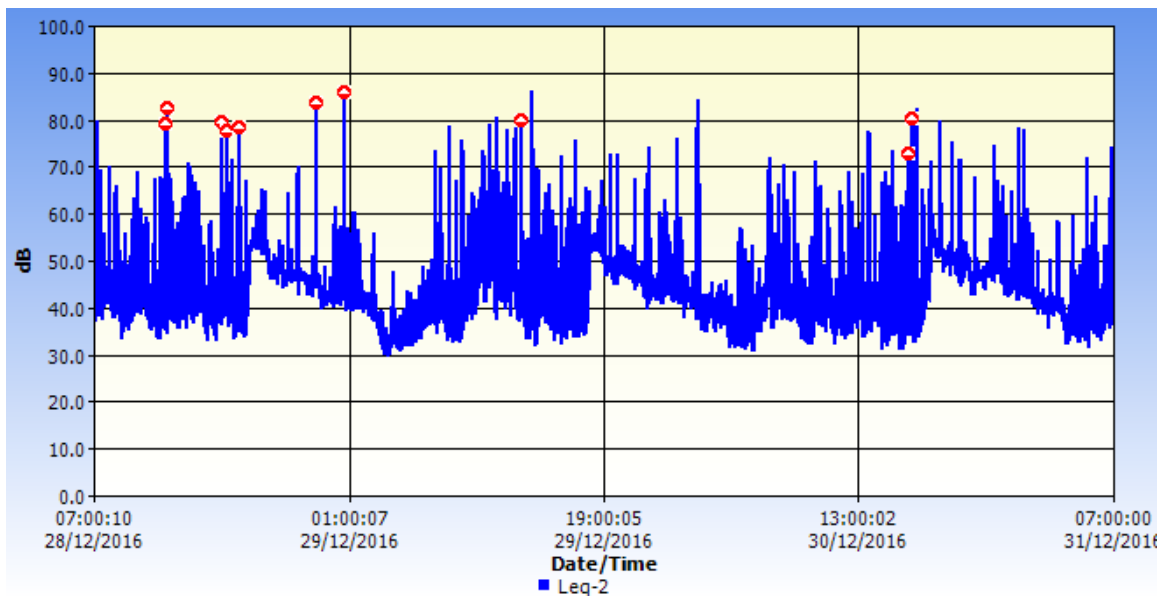


Figure 4.21: Noise fluctuation (Leq) over 72 hours at Station 4

Octave Band Analysis at Station 4

The noise at this station during the 72 hour period was in the low frequency band centred around the geometric mean frequency of 31.5 Hz. (octave frequency range is 28 - 35 Hz) (Figure 4.22). Although the

noise was centred around the 31.5 Hz frequency, there was also noise emitted in the 40 Hz, 500 Hz, 630 Hz, 6.3 kHz and 8 kHz frequencies.

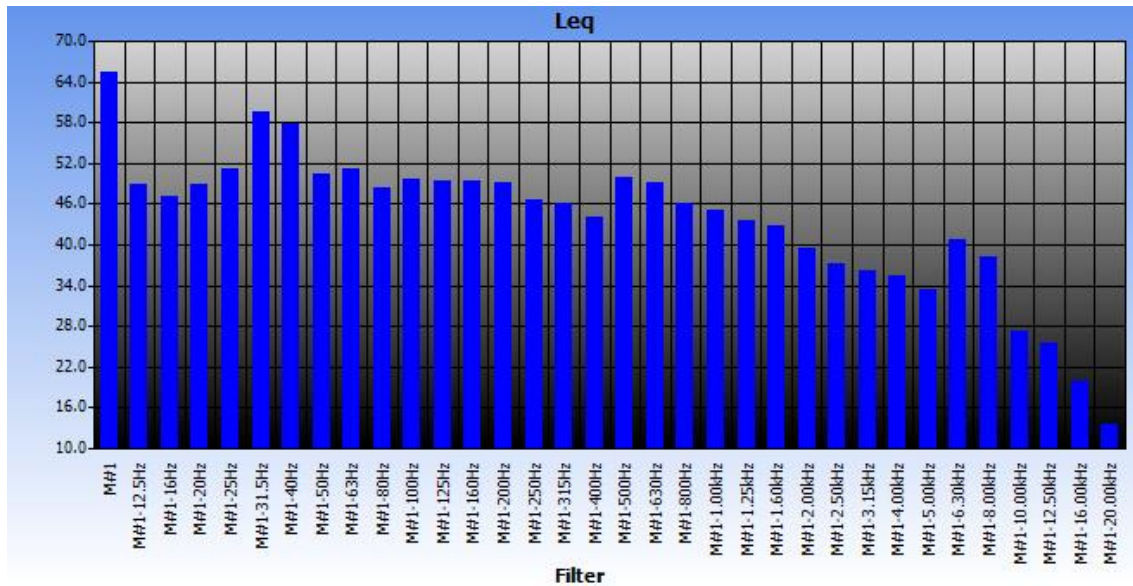


Figure 4.22: Octave band spectrum of noise at Station 4

L10 and L90

Figure 4.23 depicts the hourly L10 and L90 statistics for this station over the noise assessment period. The data shows moderate fluctuations (L10 – L90) ($\approx 59.72\%$ of the time), large fluctuations (L10 – L90) ($\approx 16.67\%$ of the time) and no significant fluctuation (L10 – L90) ($\approx 23.61\%$ of the time), in the noise climate at this station.

The overall L10 and L90 at this station for the time assessed were 52.6 dBA and 35.4 dBA respectively.

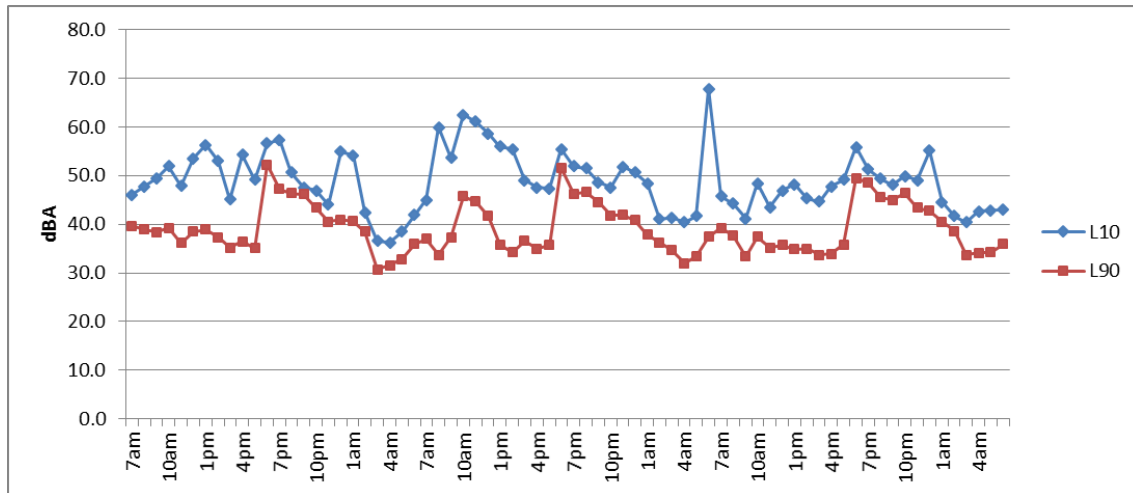


Figure 4.23: L10 and L90 for Station 4

STATION 5 (St. Jago Road -Community Centre)

During the 72-hour period, noise levels at this station ranged from a low (Lmin) of 29.3 dBA to a high (Lmax) of 80.6 dBA. Average noise level for this period was 49.4 L_{Aeq} (72h). The fluctuation in noise levels over the 72 hour period is depicted in Figure 4.24.

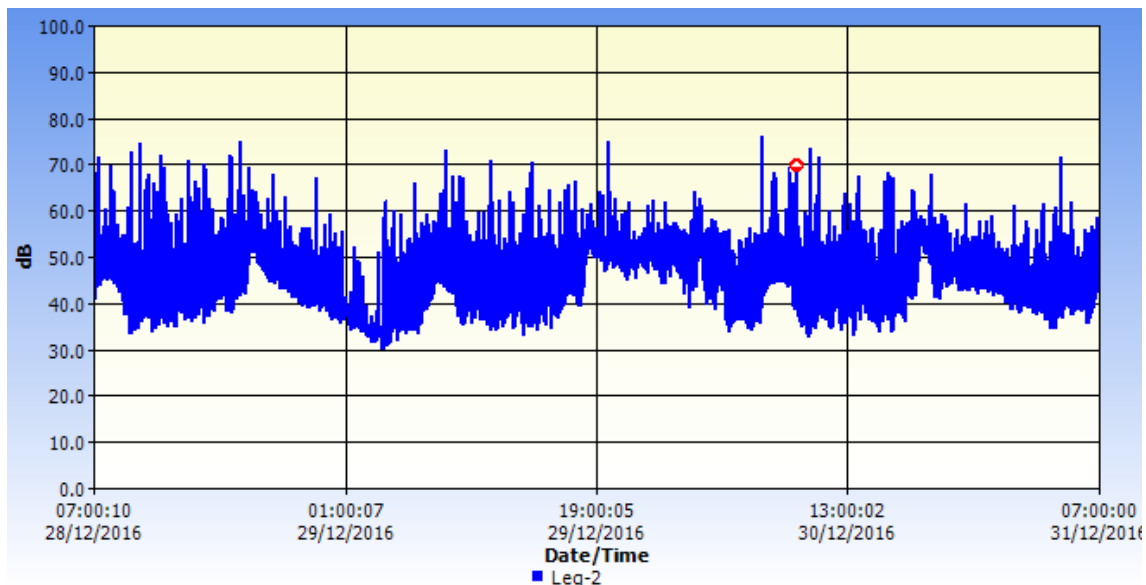


Figure 4.24: Noise fluctuation (Leq) over 72 hours at Station 5

Octave Band Analysis at Station 5

The noise at this station during the 72 hour period was in the low frequency band centred around the geometric mean frequencies of 50 Hz and 63 Hz. (octave frequency ranges 45-56 Hz and 56 - 71 Hz respectively) (Figure 4.25). Although the noise was centred around the 50 Hz and 63 Hz frequencies, there was also noise emitted in the 6.3 kHz and 12.5 kHz frequencies.

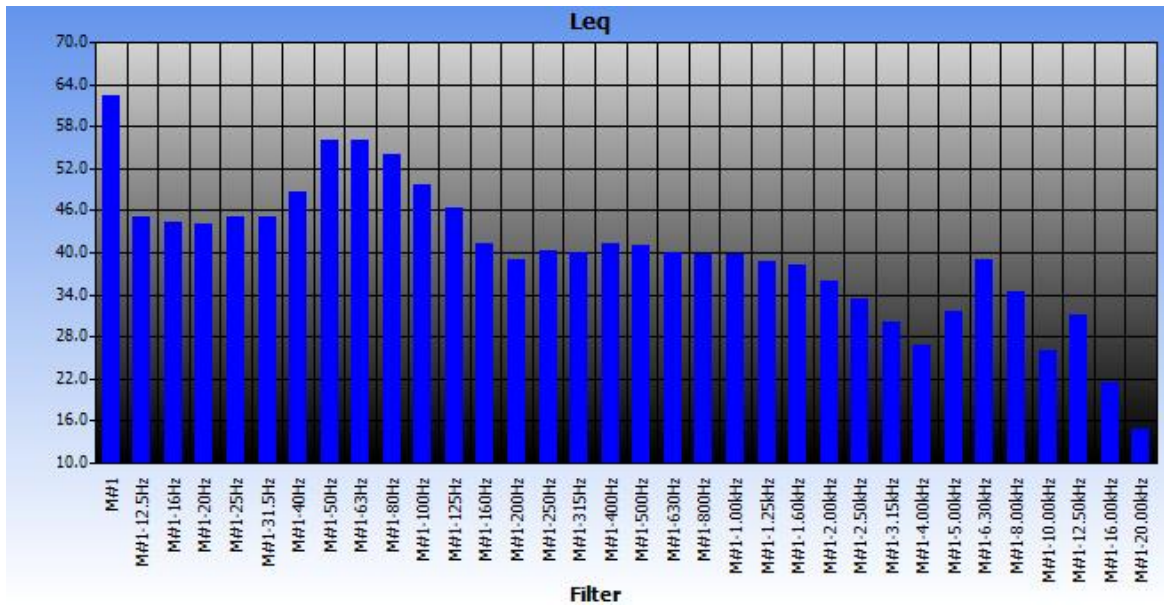


Figure 4.25: Octave band spectrum of noise at Station 5

L10 and L90

Figure 4.26 depicts the hourly L10 and L90 statistics for this station over the noise assessment period. The data shows moderate fluctuations (L10 – L90) ($\approx 91.7\%$ of the time) and no significant fluctuation (L10 – L90) ($\approx 8.3\%$ of the time), in the noise climate at this station.

The overall L10 and L90 at this station for the time assessed were 52 dBA and 36.9 dBA respectively.

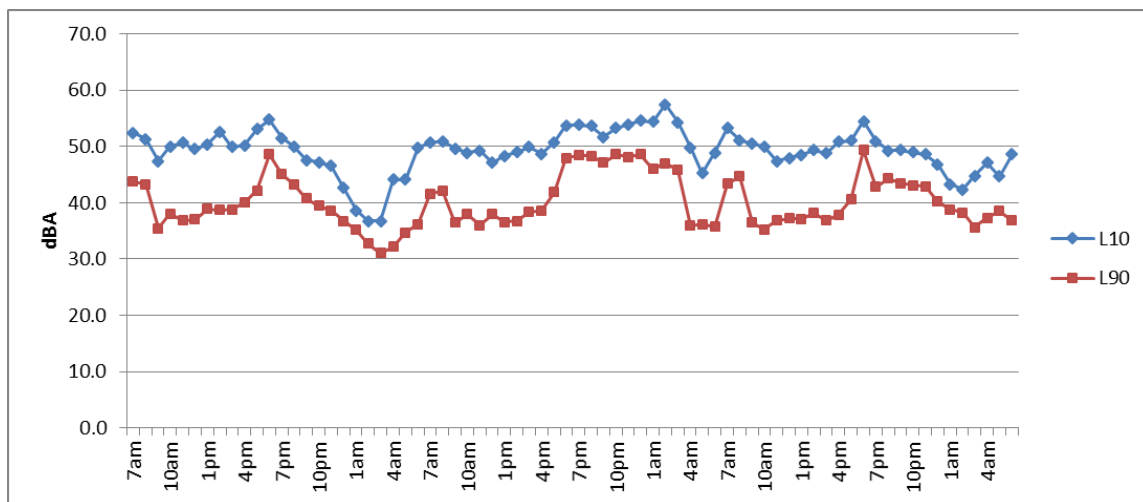


Figure 4.26: L10 and L90 for Station 5

STATION 6 (Redberry)

During the 72-hour period, noise levels at this station ranged from a low (Lmin) of 26 dBA to a high (Lmax) of 89.7 dBA. Average noise level for this period was 57.1 LAeq (72h). The fluctuation in noise levels over the 72 hour period is depicted in Figure 4.27.

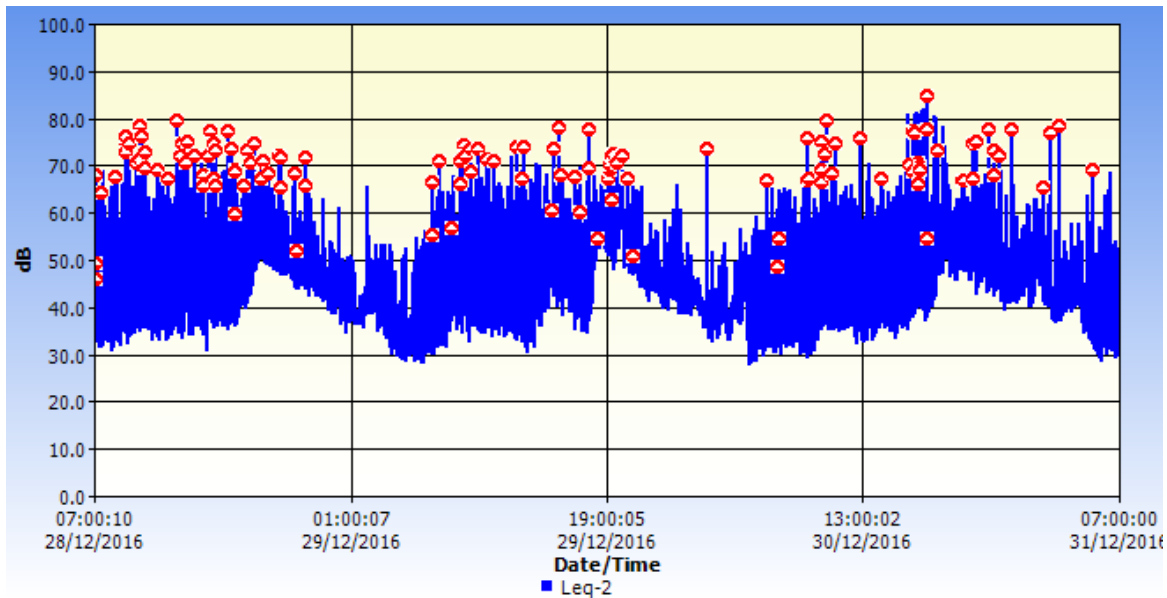


Figure 4.27: Noise fluctuation (Leq) over 72 hours at Station 6

Octave Band Analysis at Station 6

The noise at this station during the 72 hour period was in the low frequency band centred around the geometric mean frequency of 63 Hz. (octave frequency range is 56 - 71 Hz) (Figure 4.28). Although the noise was centred around the 63 Hz frequency, there was also noise emitted in the 31.5 Hz and 6.3 kHz frequencies.

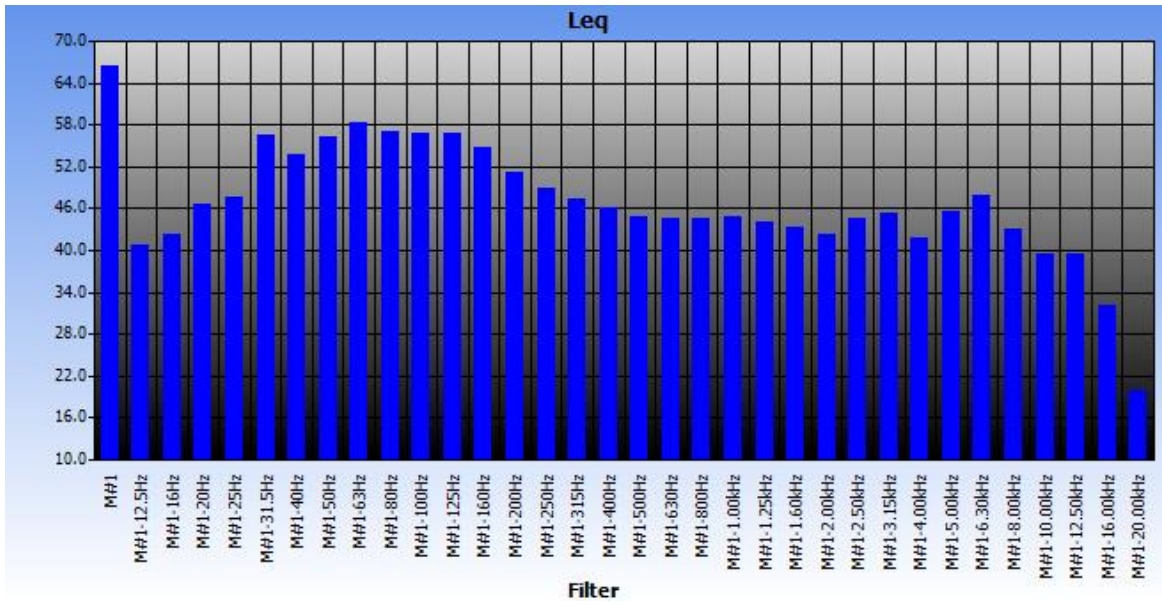


Figure 4.28: Octave band spectrum of noise at Station 6

L10 and L90

Figure 4.29 depicts the hourly L10 and L90 statistics for this station over the noise assessment period. The data shows moderate fluctuations (L10 – L90) ($\approx 40.3\%$ of the time), large fluctuations (L10 – L90) ($\approx 52.8\%$ of the time) and no significant fluctuation (L10 – L90) ($\approx 6.9\%$ of the time), in the noise climate at this station.

The overall L10 and L90 at this station for the time assessed were 55.8 dBA and 35.3 dBA respectively.

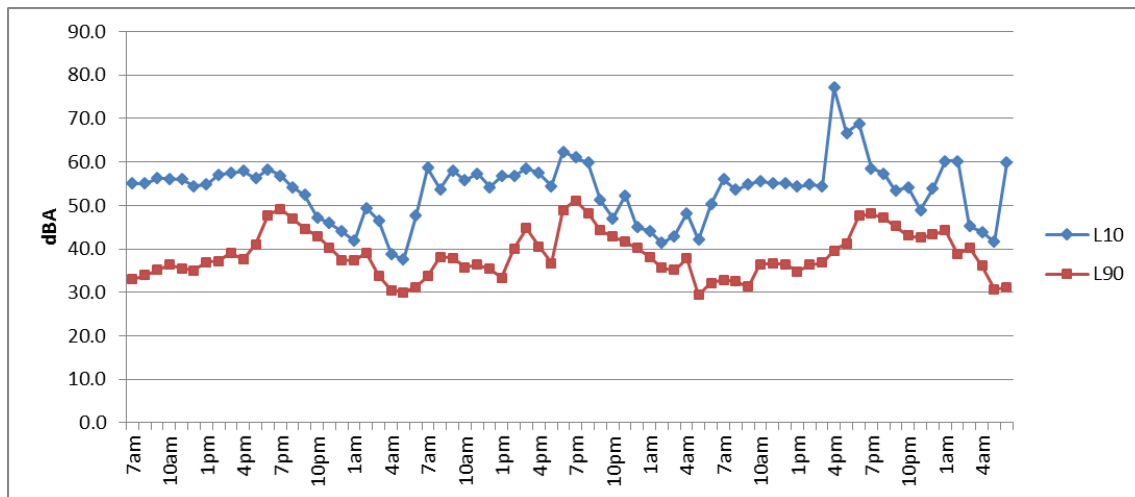


Figure 4.29: L10 and L90 for Station 6

STATION 7 (Trinity road)

During the 72-hour period, noise levels at this station ranged from a low (Lmin) of 26.7 dBA to a high (Lmax) of 70.6 dBA. Average noise level for this period was 51.5 L_{Aeq} (72h). The fluctuation in noise levels over the 72 hour period is depicted in Figure 4.30.

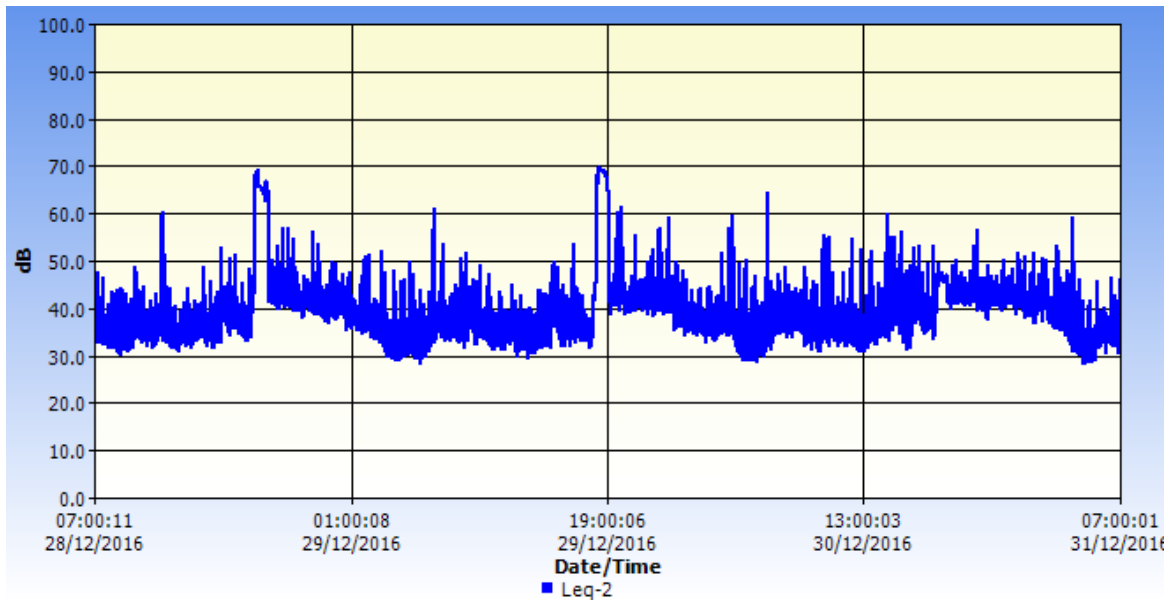


Figure 4.30: Noise fluctuation (Leq) over 72 hours at Station 7

Octave Band Analysis at Station 7

The noise at this station during the 72 hour period was in the high frequency band centred around the geometric mean frequency of 6300 Hz. (octave frequency range is 5615-7069 Hz) (Figure 4.31), possibly due to a high frequency noise source in this area. Although the noise was centred around the 6300 Hz frequency, there was also noise emitted in the 63 Hz, 8 kHz and 12.5 kHz frequencies.

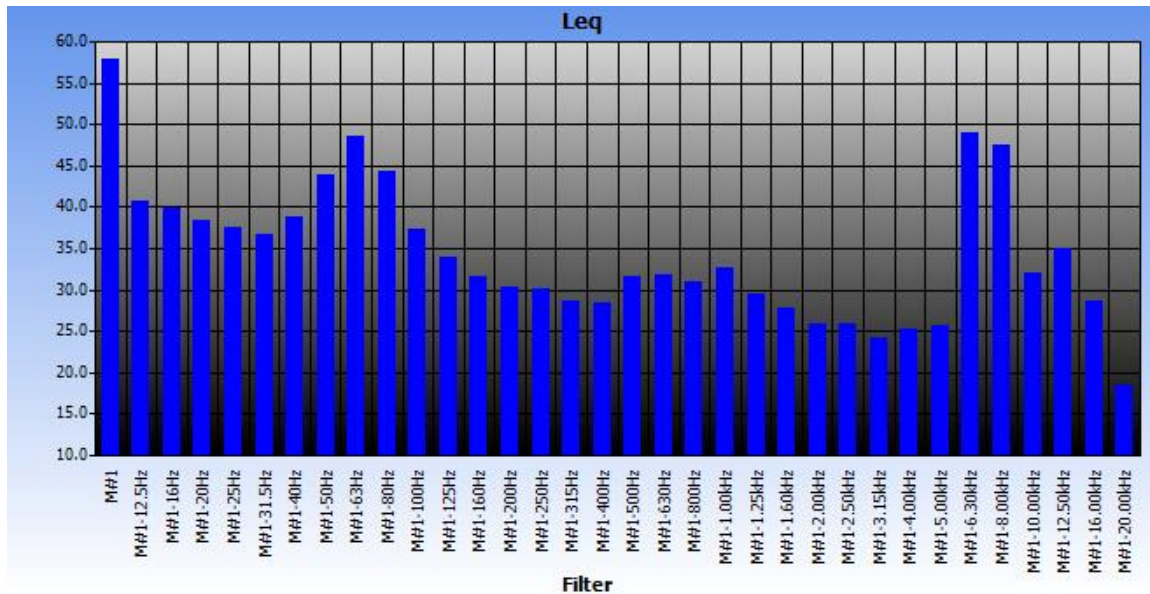


Figure 4.31: Octave band spectrum of noise at Station 7

L10 and L90

Figure 4.32 depicts the hourly L10 and L90 statistics for this station over the noise assessment period. The data shows moderate fluctuations (L10 – L90) ($\approx 73.61\%$ of the time), large fluctuations (L10 – L90) ($\approx 9.72\%$ of the time) and no significant fluctuation (L10 – L90) ($\approx 16.67\%$ of the time), in the noise climate at this station.

The overall L10 and L90 at this station for the time assessed were 44.7 dBA and 32.9 dBA respectively.

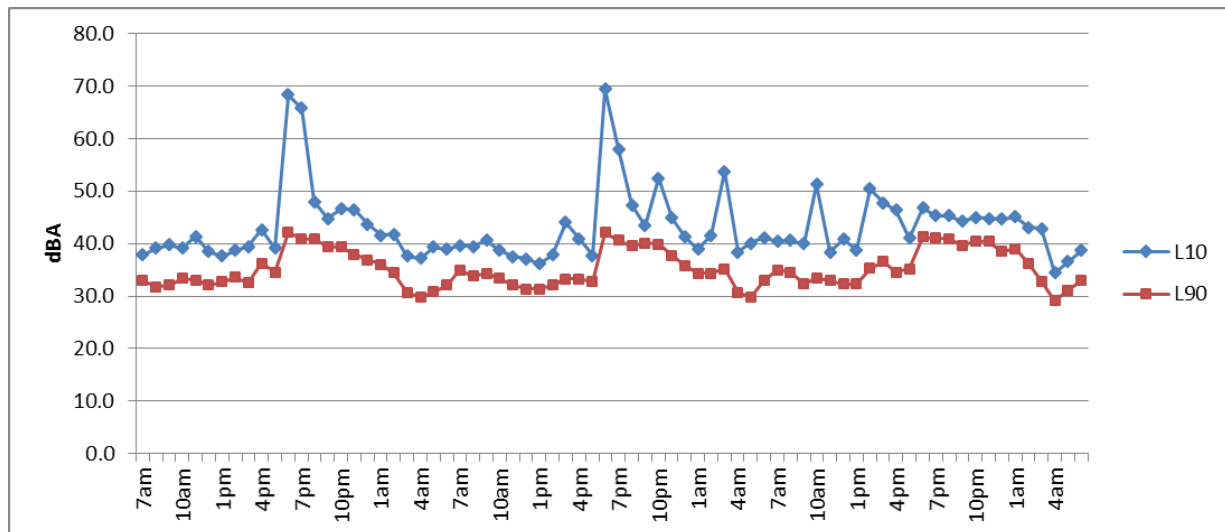


Figure 4.32: L10 and L90 for Station 7

Summary noise setting

1. Stations 1 (York town road to Four Paths), 3 (Decoy at Toll Gate), 4 (Duke Street) and 6 (Redberry) were non-compliant with the NEPA daytime guidelines;
2. Stations 1 (York Town Road to Four Paths), 2 (Denbigh Drive) and 4 (Duke Street) were compliant with the NEPA night-time guidelines;
3. Station 2 (Denbigh Drive) was the only location to have night-time noise levels higher than the daytime noise levels. This is possibly due to night-time anthropogenic noise sources such as crickets chirping, etc.;
4. The L10 for all stations, excepting Stations 1 (York Town road to Four Paths), 2 (Denbigh Drive) and 6 (Redberry), were compliant with the Federal Highway Agency's (FHA) standard of 70 dB for the 72-hour monitoring period;
5. The L10 for stations 1 (York Town road to Four Paths), 2 (Denbigh Drive) and 6 (Redberry) exceeded the Federal Highway Agency's (FHA) standard of 70 dB for 1.4% of the monitoring period;
6. All Stations, except Station 7 (Trinity road), had noise with frequencies centred around a low frequency band (12.5 – 500 Hz);
7. Station 7 (Trinity road) had noise centred around a high frequency band (6300 Hz), possibly due to a high frequency noise source in this area;
8. Five out of the seven noise stations had mostly moderate fluctuations in the noise climate. Stations 1 (York Town road to Four Paths) and 6 (Redberry) were the only two noise stations to have mostly large fluctuations in the noise climate.

4.1.5 Water Quality

The results of the water quality analyses for the surface water samples associated with the project site are presented in Table 4.5 below. The results certificates and details of the methods of analyses used are in Appendix III.

The data indicates that there is some degradation in the water quality possibly from anthropogenic activities. This is especially so for St. Anne's Gully which had elevated BOD, conductivity, total dissolved solids, sulphate and chloride levels. This Gully acts as the conduit for storm water runoff and possible trade effluent from the May Pen area. These water bodies also pass through well populated areas some of which have livestock or practise livestock rearing. Surface run-off from these areas or discharges from anthropogenic activities will negatively impact the quality of the water in these systems.

Table 4.5: Results of Surface Water Samples

PARAMETERS	SAMPLE LOCATION				NRCA AMBIENT WATER STANDARD
	Duke Street Upstream	Duke Street Downstream	St. Anne's Gully Upstream (S.P #2)	St. Anne's Gully Downstream (S.P #1)	
pH (units)	8.14	7.45	8.05	7.72	7.00 – 8.40
Conductivity (mS/cm)	0.368	0.409	0.720	0.800	0.15 – 0.6
Total Dissolved Solids (mg/L)	184	204	362	402	120.0 – 300
Dissolved Oxygen (mg/L)	9.55	4.99	7.05	4.66	–
Turbidity (NTU)	5.97	0.75	3.20	2.54	–
Biochemical Oxygen Demand (mg O ₂ /L)	1.4	2.0	2.8	2.4	0.8 – 1.7
Chemical Oxygen Demand (mg O ₂ /L)	<3	4	6	8	–
Total Suspended Solids (mg/L)	4.4	<2.5	2.8	<2.5	–
Nitrate (mg NO ₃ ⁻ /L)	-	-	-	-	0.1 – 7.5
Nitrate as Nitrogen (mg NO ₃ -N/L)	<3	<3	<3	<3	–
Phosphate (mg PO ₄ ³⁻ /L)	<0.2	0.05	0.31	0.50	0.01 – 0.8
Sulphate (mg SO ₄ ²⁻ /L)	<1	<1	31	43	3.0 – 10.0
Chloride (mg Cl ⁻ /L)	12.3	8.2	80.8	85.2	5.0 – 20.0
Total Coliform (MPN/100ml)	920	1600	>1600	>1600	–
Faecal Coliform (MPN/100ml)	79	350	280	41	–
Alkalinity ^a (mg/L)	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	–
Hardness ^a (mg CaCO ₃ /L)	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	127.0 - 381.0

PARAMETERS	SAMPLE LOCATION				NRCA AMBIENT WATER STANDARD
	Duke Street Upstream	Duke Street Downstream	St. Anne's Gully Upstream (S.P #2)	St. Anne's Gully Downstream (S.P #1)	
Silica ^a (mg/L)	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	5.0 – 39.0
Potassium ^a (mg K/L)	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0.74 – 5.0
Lead ^a (mg Pb/L)	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	–
Mercury ^a (mg Hg/L)	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	–
Arsenic ^a (mg As/L)	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	–
Total Petroleum Hydrocarbons (mg/L)	<5.0	<5.0	<5.0	<5.0	–
Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons (µg/L)	Non detected	Non detected	Non detected	Non detected	–
Oil & Grease ^a (mg/L)	1	1	<1	<1	–

4.1.6 Geology, Topography and Soils

4.1.6.1 Geomorphology/Topography

The geomorphology of the project area can be broadly divided into two sections: the alluvial plain on the eastern half; and the limestone karst terrain on the western half of the proposed highway.

Alluvial Plain

The flat alluvial plain (Figure 4.33) extends from the eastern boundary of the highway alignment in May Pen (K43+500) to Clarendon Park (K59+000) in the parish of Clarendon. Elevation ranges from 39 m (130ft) in the Decoy area to 69 m (230 ft) in May Pen. Sediments which emanate from the Cretaceous rock in the Central Inlier located north of the project site were brought down by the Rio Minho and deposited into the area of May Pen and its environs during the Quaternary Period.

The western section of the alluvial plain, also referred to as the St Jago Plains, is drained by many small streams and gullies that are fed by springs coming out of the limestone hills in the north.



Figure 4.33: A View of Part of the Alluvial Plain at the Intersection of the Highway Alignment and Road leading to Content Village (K48,800), Clarendon

Limestone Karst

The western half of the highway passes through an upland area consisting of limestone karst topography extending from Clarendon Park (K59+500) to Williamsfield (K71+770) at the end of the alignment. The type of karst landform is referred to as doline karst. Dolines are depressions or sinkholes normally circular or semi-circular in plan with diameter varying from a few metres to over 1km (Sweeting, 1958). The doline karst within the project area is interrupted by conical, semi-conical and elongated hills (Figure 4.34). The sinkholes and depressions are normally less than 50m deep, except where they are affected by geological faults. Elongated hills and depressions as well as narrow valleys are generally formed by geological faults that are present along the highway alignment. An example is in the Melrose Hill area where the geological faults have given rise to the formation of a deep elongated depression. Elevation in the hilly karst terrain rises from 75m (250 ft) near Clarendon Park to 369 m (1,220 ft) near the end of the highway alignment at Williamsfield.

Slopes are generally variable, usually moderate to steep, ranging from less than 18 degrees (34 percent slope) to over 45 degrees (100 percent slope).

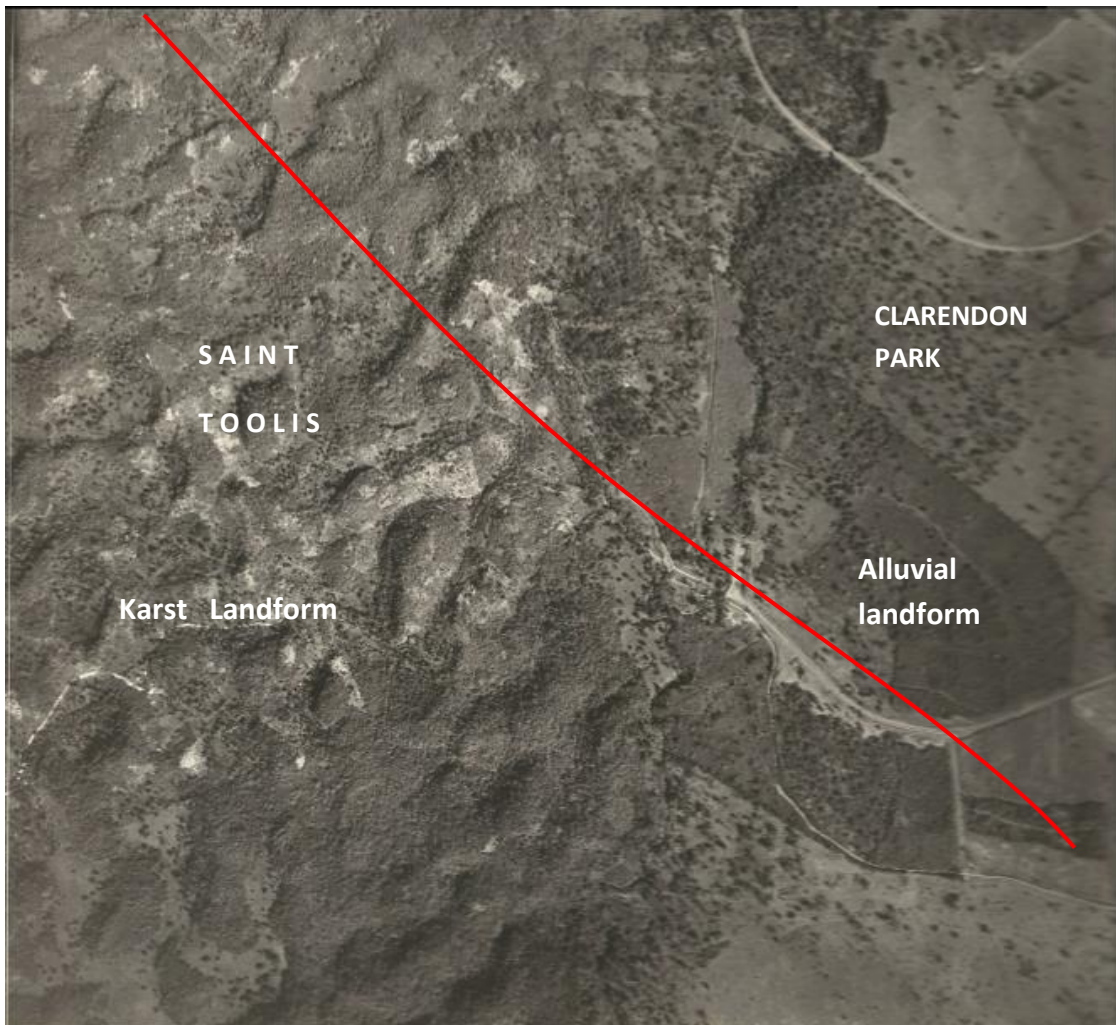


Figure 4.34: Aerial Photograph showing Alluvium and Karst Limestone in Project Area
The May Pen to Williamsfield Highway Alignment (shown in red) crosses this Section of the Project Site.
(Source: 1953–54 Aerial Photograph–Scale of 1:15,000).

4.1.6.2 Geology

The May Pen to Williamsfield Highway alignment passes through two main geological formations: surficial deposits consisting of alluvium; and the Miocene, Newport Limestone of the White Limestone Group (Figure 4.35).

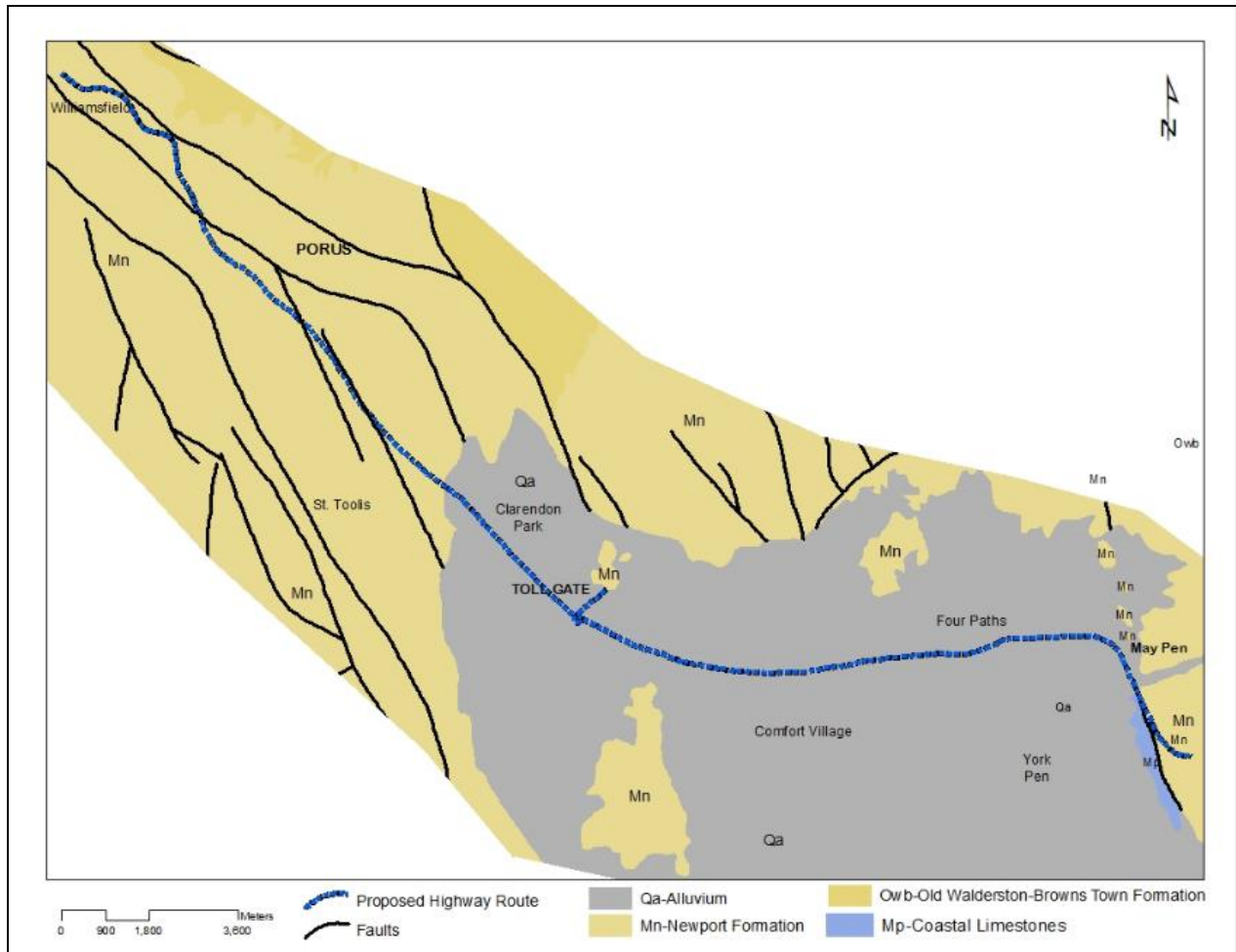


Figure 4.35: Geology Map of the Highway Alignment Project Area dominated by two Geological Formations

Surficial (Alluvial) Deposits (Qa)

Alluvial soil covers the project site from the May Pen Bridge (K43+500) at the starting point of the alignment to Clarendon Park (K59+000). The alluvium is derived from the deposition of sediments eroded from the Cretaceous rocks to the north as mentioned above, as well as from the weathering and erosion of limestone surrounding the area. The thickness of the alluvium is unknown, but it is thought to be variable throughout the site. The alluvium consists of a mixture of sand, silt and clay of varying proportions.

Newport Limestone (Mn)

The Newport Limestone forms the western section of the highway alignment, from Clarendon Park in Clarendon (K59+500) to Williamsfield (K71+770) in Manchester. This limestone is typically described as moderately, well bedded and compact limestone, usually poor in fossils, although fossil beds containing oysters and pectens can be found at certain localities (MGD Draft 1:50,000 Geology Map Series, Mandeville Sheet 11).

Site inspections conducted at a number of localities close to the highway alignment show that the limestone meets the type section description that defines the Newport Limestone, with some exceptions. In the St. Toolis Estate area, approximately 120m –150m south of the alignment (K59+500), an estimated 25m–30m high disused quarry face exposes limestone consisting of white-cream, soft to moderately soft, rubbly marls and chalky limestone (Figure 4.36.and Figure 4.37). Further to the north and behind the old quarry, the limestone varies from soft chalky limestone to buff coloured, moderately compact and bedded limestone. The limestone consists of thick beds of up to 3.5m.



Figure 4.36: Vertical Face of a disused Quarry at St. Toolis in Manchester (south of K59+500) consisting of soft Marls and chalky Limestone with thick Beds



Figure 4.37: Close-up View of the rubbly and marly Limestone in the disused Quarry

In the Reeves Wood area, 100m south west of (K62+500), the alignment crosses the side of an elongated hill consisting of moderately hard limestone which is partially recrystallized (Figure 4.38). Medium to



Figure 4.38: Partly recrystallized Limestone Outcrop at the Foot of a Hill in Reeves Wood near to the Highway Alignment

very large boulders are strewn along the foot of the hill. Similarly, exposed road cut along the Melrose Bypass near the Williamsfield roundabout (K71+770) and at Trinity (K67+600) exposes limestone that can be described as moderately hard to hard partially recrystallized rock. At Trinity, the 10m–12m high road cut exposes limestone cavities filled with Terra Rosa soil (reddish brown clay) which has been partially been washed out or eroded by storm water (Figure 4.39).



Figure 4.39: 10m–12m High Road Cut with Cavities that were once filled with Terra Rossa Soil

Geology Structure

The major structural features are the geological faults which cross the highway alignment at three different locations and the Porus/Williamsfield Graben structure in the Melrose Hill area of Manchester. There are many NW–SE and NNW–SSE

trending faults in the St. Toolis to Williamsfield area (hilly terrain of project site), that have an impact in the area. The alignment which passes through the highland of St. Toolis and Reeves Wood is closely aligned in the direction of the faults and this reduces the number of faults which crosses the alignment (Figure 4.40).

There are two, relatively small parallel faults in close proximity to each other which pass through the Reeves Wood and cross the alignment at different locations through the elongated hill (Figure 4.40 and Figure 4.41). Movement along these faults has possibly led to recrystallization within the fault zone and also the presence of loose, large limestone blocks observed on the hillside at Reeves Wood. These detached limestone blocks have the potential to be mobilized from the slope especially when there is disturbance caused by road construction activity.

At the Melrose Bypass, the major fault crosses the alignment at K67+500) and continues beyond the Williamsfield area. The Miocene Newport Limestone Formation represents the geology along the entire segment. Here the upper, recrystallized limestone is the more dominant horizon. From the highway route it appears that the section from Porus to the Melrose Bypass parallels closely one of the faults of the graben possibly crossing it or lying on top of it.



**Figure 4.40: Geological Fault runs parallel to the Side of the Hill seen in the Background in Reeves Wood
The Highway Alignment passes along the Side of the Hill.**

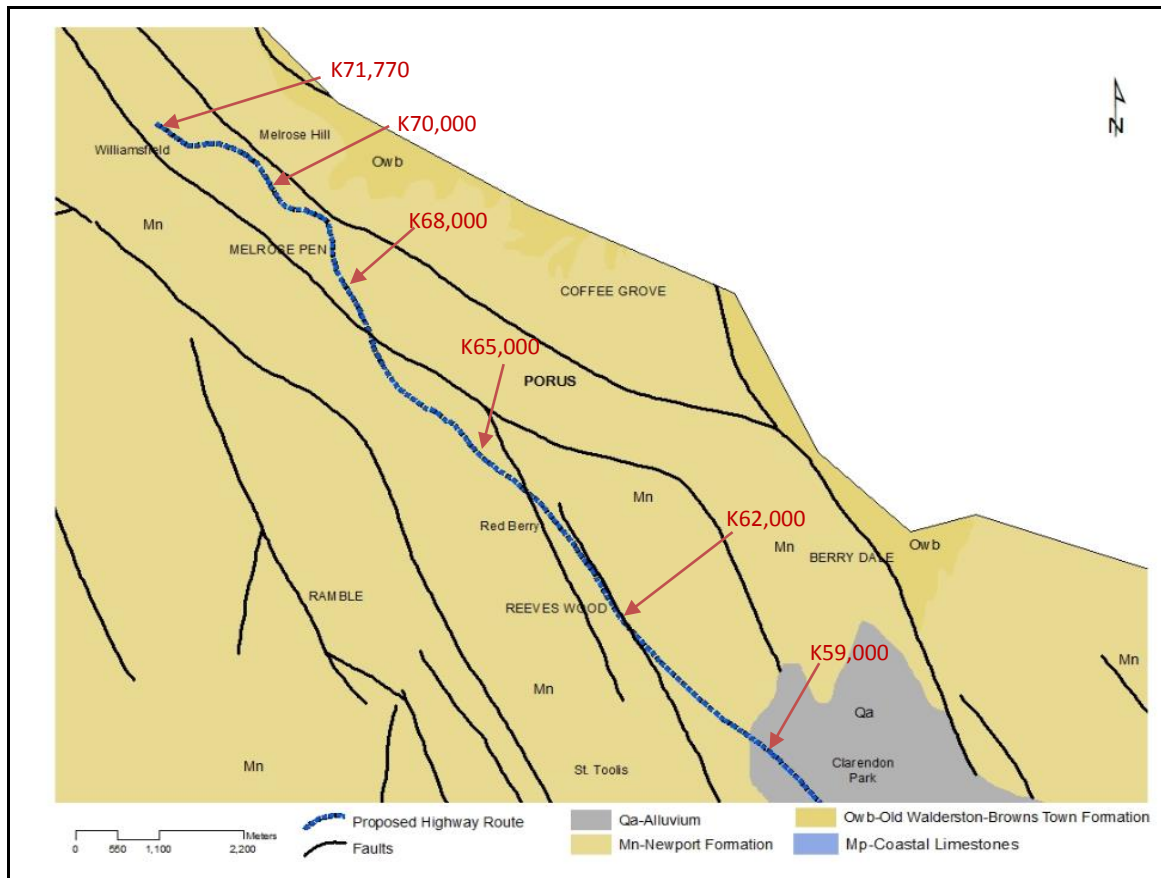


Figure 4.41: Geology Map of the Highway Alignment underlain by the Newport Limestone showing Locations where the Geological Faults cross the Highway Alignment

Soils

The Soil Classification Map developed by the Rural Physical Planning Unit of the Ministry of Agriculture shows that the soil type varies over 3 distinct areas: May Pen to Four Paths; Four Paths to Clarendon Park; and Clarendon Park to Williamsfield (Figure 4.42).

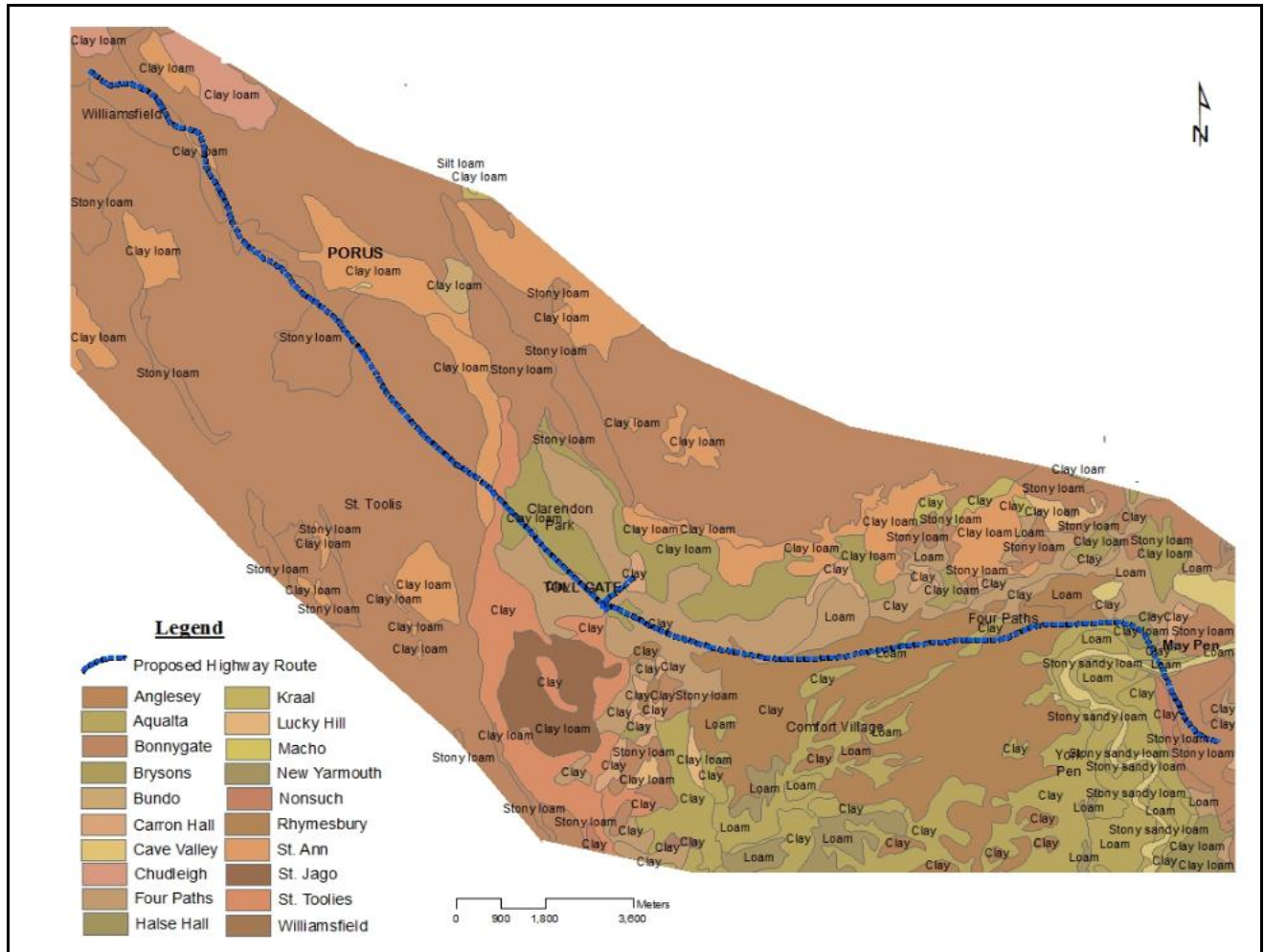


Figure 4.42: Soil Map of May Pen to Williamsfield Highway 2000 Project Area (Source: Rural Physical Planning, Ministry of Agriculture)

In the May Pen to Four paths area, the soil is classified as the Aqualta Vale clay loam which generally has poor internal drainage. Continuing further west to Clarendon Park, the highway alignment passes through the Rhymesbury clay and Four Paths clay and the St. Ann Clay Loam. The soil type exhibits low to moderate erodibility and poor internal drainage.

The area between Clarendon Park and Williamsfield consists predominantly of the Bonny Gate Stony Loam. The Bonny Gate soil type is characterized by its sandy loam texture with high erodibility, very low moisture content and very rapid internal drainage.



With respect to engineering soil, the dominant soil in the alluvial section of the alignment is yellowish brown clay. Field work conducted in Flemmings Gully in the Toll Gate area (200m north of K55+300) shows evidence of firm to stiff yellowish brown clay exposed on the side of a 4m high gully bank. Within the karst limestone, reddish brown clay soil is found as the weathered product of the limestone, particularly in the Redberry and Porus areas in Manchester where the karst features are more subdued (Figure 4.43).

Figure 4.43: Terra Rossa Soil (reddish brown clay) exposed on a Road Cut in the Redberry Area of Manchester

Mineral Resources

Sand and Gravel: The Mineral Resource Map (Figure 4.44) developed by the Mines and Geology Division covers the eastern section of the alignment from May Pen in Clarendon to St. Toolis in Manchester. It shows that there are sand and gravel deposits on the eastern section of the highway alignment derived from the Rio Minho which drains on the eastern end of the alignment. The sand and gravel deposits are currently exploited for the building and construction industry by four licensed quarry operators who operate in the riverbed as well as outside of the riverbed (Figure 4.45).

It is expected that sand and gravel will be required as part of the asphaltic concrete mix for highway construction which implies that large quantities of the resource could be exploited economically for the project based on its availability in close proximity to the project site.

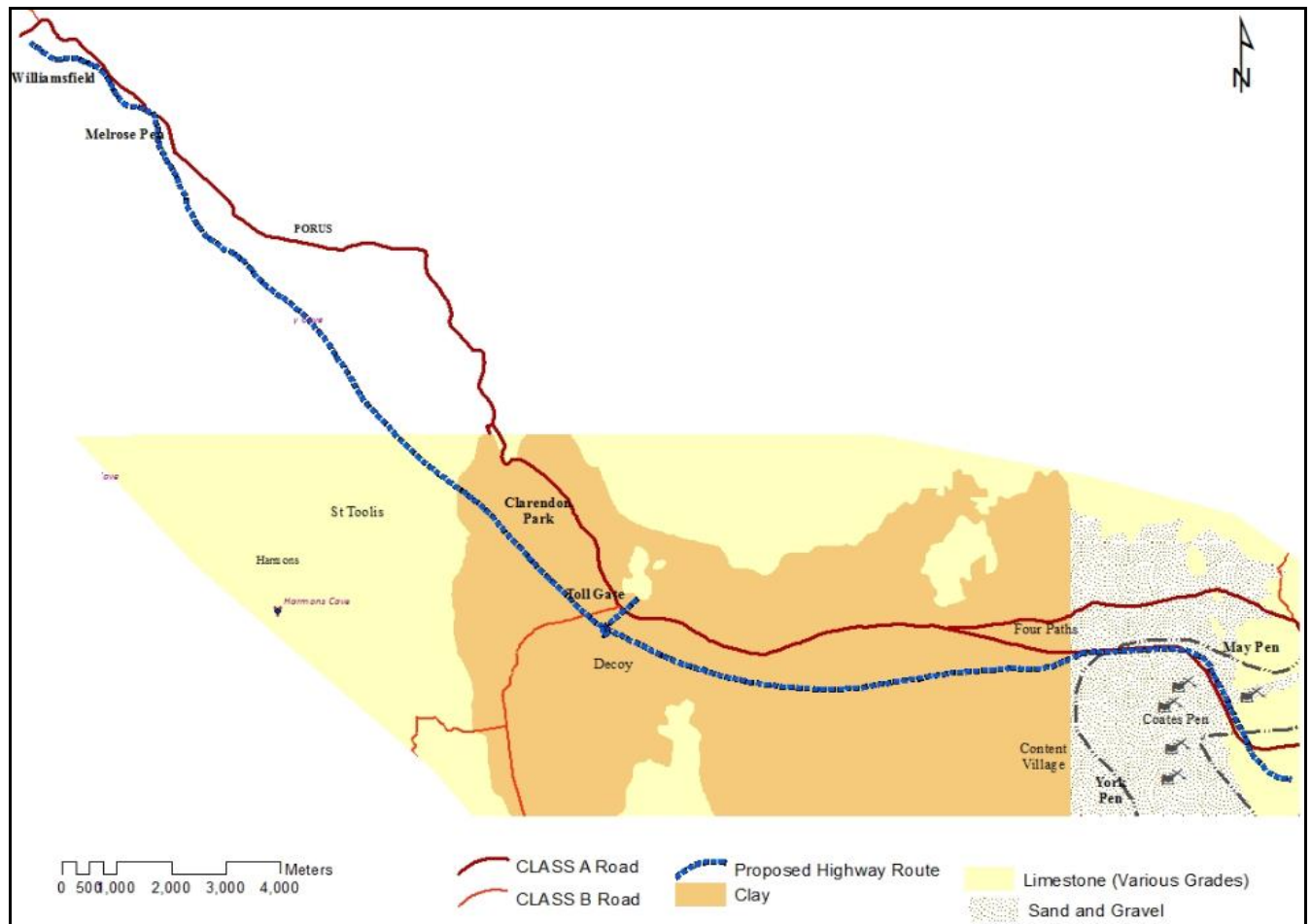


Figure 4.44: Mineral Resource Map (partially completed) for part of Western Clarendon and Eastern Manchester showing the Mineral Resources along the Highway Route

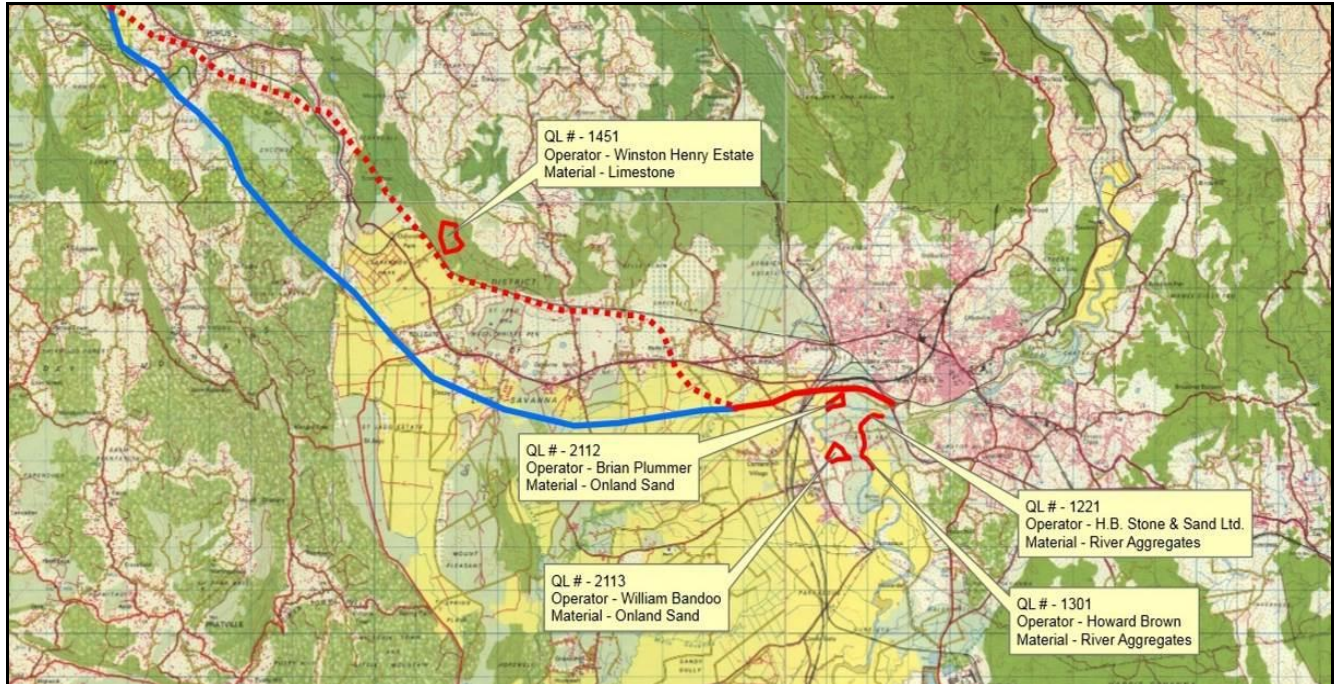


Figure 4.45: Licensed Quarries that are in close Proximity to the May Pen to Williamsfield Highway Alignment (Blue line). (Source: Mines and Geology Division)

Clay: Clay deposits lie west of Four Paths and extend further west into Clarendon Park. The thickness of the clay is uncertain, but available information suggests that the clays are thickest south of the project area (up to 160 m in Vernamfield). The clay is not currently exploited for economic purposes, but the area is considered good, arable land and has been used for agricultural production over the years.

Limestone: The Mineral Resource Map shows that the area west of Clarendon Park consists of various grades of limestone. This information can be extended to Williamsfield, since the alignment crosses the Newport Limestone to Williamsfield in Manchester at its end point. Additionally, a relatively large outcrop of limestone is also found in Ebony Park and the surrounding area which is close to the highway alignment. There is only one licensed quarry which is located to the north of Clarendon Park.

The purity of the Newport Limestone varies from 86 percent to 96 percent (Geddes, 1987) and is best utilized for low- to medium-grade application. The harder variety is used primarily as crushed aggregate in the construction industry, while the softer limestone (marls and chalks) are normally used as fill in the construction industry.

The need for construction aggregate as fill is paramount to the economic viability of the highway construction project. Copious amounts of construction fill will be required based in the depth of fill to be placed during construction of the highway, especially along the segment between May Pen (K43,500) and Clarendon Park (K59,000). The closest deposit to the alignment is to be found in the Ebony Park area (1km south of K54,500). This limestone deposit can be exploited as fill due to its close proximity to

the project site; however, some physical testing will be required to determine the quality of the material for such purposes.

Limestone aggregate as fill will also be used for highway construction on the western segment of the project – from Clarendon Park to Williamsfield – where the highway passes through limestone terrain. Material excavated for the roadway will be used for the placement of fill along this section. Based on volume estimates for cut and fill, there will be a budget surplus for the highway which implies that most of the excess material will be used as fill along the May Pen to Clarendon Park segment.

Bauxite Deposits

Information provided by the Jamaica Bauxite Institute (JBI) shows that the highway alignment passes through a number of bauxite deposits in Redberry, Reeves Wood and St. Toolis (Figure 4.46). Bauxite is Jamaica's third highest foreign exchange earner and it is therefore a very important mineral resource for the country. This bauxite is currently exploited by Jamalco for the making alumina, an intermediary product of aluminum. If the alignment remains in its current path, then the bauxite deposits will be sterilized by the construction of the highway. The JBI has indicated that after exiting Clarendon Park, the highway alignment passes through the mining lease operated by Jamalco, and that they reserve the right to have the bauxite deposits mined out where sterilization is unavoidable.

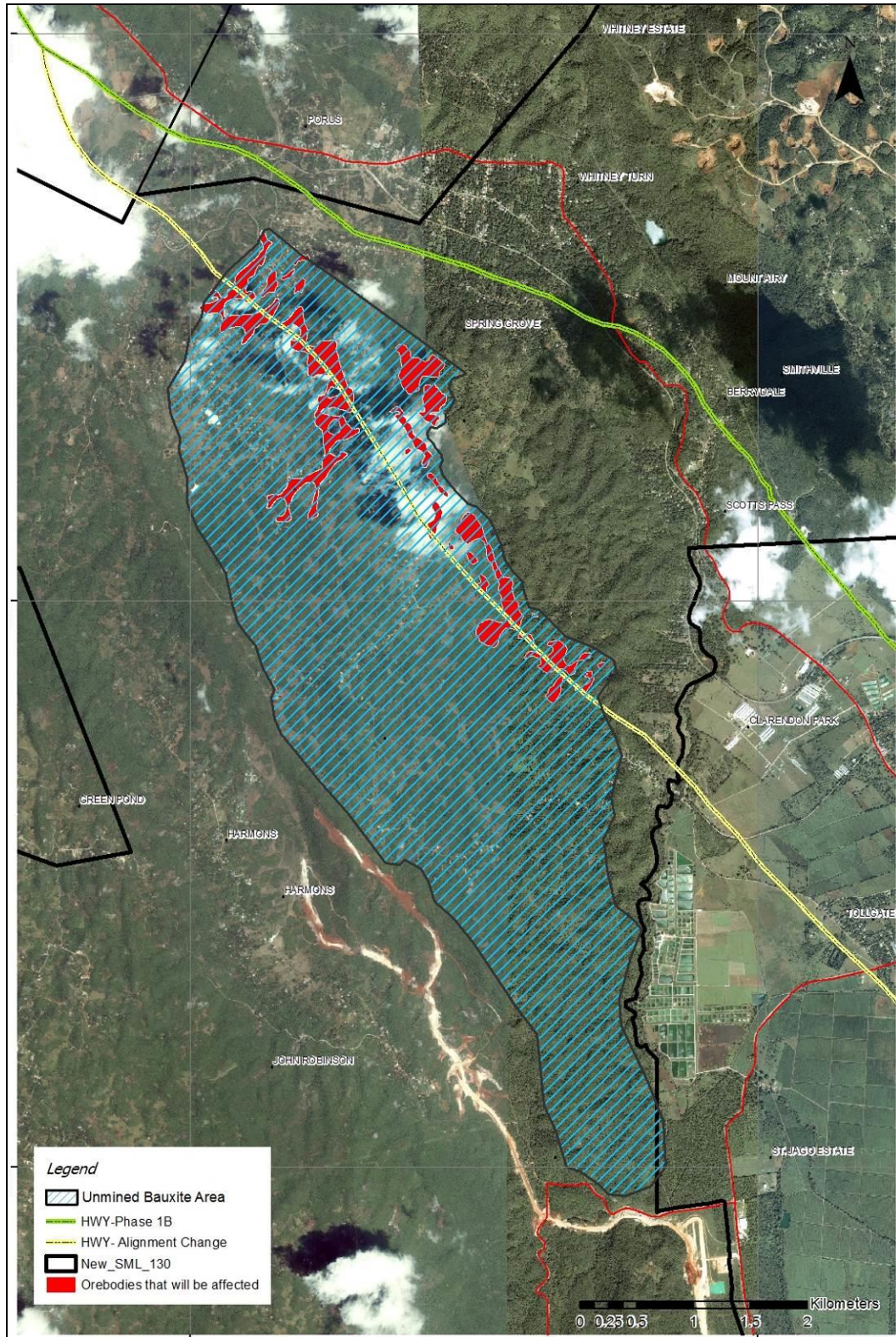


Figure 4.46: May Pen to Williamsfield Highway Alignment passes through Bauxite Reserves in St. Toolis, Reeves Wood and Redberry Areas of Manchester (Source: Jamaica Bauxite Institute)

4.1.7 Natural Hazard and Geotechnical Classification

4.1.7.1 Geotechnical Classification

Geotechnical data for the project area is inadequate and limited to a few sites which were identified in the 'Highway 2000 Geotechnical Study Report' prepared by Dessau-Soprin. Geotechnical information for the alluvium along the highway is essentially non-existent. Data availability is mainly confined to the Porus to Williamsfield section on the Melrose Bypass based on a qualitative and quantitative description of outcrops along the alignment. The methodology used is based on an engineering geology description of the rock mass as well as measurements of the structural planes (orientation of rock joints and bedding planes) along the road cut. Additionally, shallow boreholes were conducted in the Porus area to a maximum depth of 1.8 m using drilling methods for the collection of disturbed samples.

The rock mass along the Melrose bypass is described as beige, dolomitized, fossiliferous limestone with some dissolution cavities and hardness ranging from 3.5–4 based on Mohs scale of hardness. The orientation of structural planes etc. and thickness of rock discontinuities are shown in Table 4.6. Borehole data for the Porus area were limited to a description of the weathered material above the limestone which is described as red clay with some silt and traces of sand.

Table 4.6: Engineering Description of Limestone Rock Mass on Melrose Bypass Road (Source: Highway 2000 Geotechnical Study Report: Dessau-Soprin, 2000)

Location	Length (m)	Height (m)	Az/ Dip	Structural Plane		Description	Mohs Hardness
				Az/Dip	s (m)		
Williamsfield	50	3.5	250/80	60/88 230/10 20/83 10/45	0.5 0.6 0.3 0.3	Beige fossiliferous limestone with some dissolution cavities	4
Porus/ Melrose Bypass	500	15	130/80	140/76 55/85 270/22	<0.1 <0.1 <0.1	Beige dolomitized fossiliferous limestone with some dissolution cavities	4
Porus/ Melrose Bypass	120	6	80/75	150/81 10/15 240/85	<0.1 <0.1 <0.1	White fossiliferous limestone	3.5

The Newport Limestone which is grouped with similar limestone rocks in Jamaica has been classified (Bryce and Ohara, 1982) into a number of geotechnical parameters. The information is not meant to be site specific, but was prepared to provide basic information for planning and development purposes. A geotechnical classification of the Newport limestone (with associated limestone rocks) is shown in Table 4.7.

Table 4.7: Geotechnical Classification of the Newport Limestone (Source: Bryce and Ohara – Geological Survey Division)

Newport Limestone Description	Method Excavation	Permeability	Slope Stability	Presumed Bearing Capacity	Construction Problems
Rocks are variable, but generally hard and competent: original structures, fossils, etc. are often absent due to recrystallization and dolomitization; strata are generally thickly to very thickly bedded or massive; rubbly facies should be anticipated in association with fault zones	Primarily blast excavation	Primary: low Secondary: Very High	Design slope 1:2 if no information available Soils: high cohesion	Variable: 1000-4000 KN/m ² for rock Soil: 40–500 KN/m ²	Flood risk in depressions Collapse of underground cavities Landslides along fault zones

4.1.7.2 Geotechnical Considerations (Foundation and Earth Works) for highway Construction

As part of the highway construction, the alignment passes over a total of 53 crossings such as rivers, gullies, canals, minor roads, haul roads and railway lines. The major structural elements for the crossings include pre-stressed girder bridges for the rivers, railway lines, inter-changes, major roads. The minor gullies, canals and minor roads are proposed to be crossed using plate and box underpasses. The bridges and their locations are as follows:

- Rio Minho Bridge: at K44+100
- Railway Bridge (May Pen – Williamsfield) at K46+400
- Overpass Bridge (May Pen – Williamsfield) at K47+400
- Local River Bridge (May Pen – Williamsfield) at K48+550
- Interchange Bridge (May Pen – Williamsfield) at K56+000.

The type of foundations for the bridges is cast-in bored piers. Site specific geotechnical investigation will be a necessary requirement for the construction of the foundation of bridge structures and underpasses.

Additionally, the highway route will have extensive cut and fill along its length. Fill for the highway is proposed to vary from 1m (shallow) to 14m (very deep) with an estimated average of 6m between May Pen and Clarendon Park. To maintain the 6 percent gradient for highway construction, the deepest fill of 11m–14m will be placed in the Clarendon Park area (K59+300–K59+550) where it begins to ascend the

steep hills of St. Toolis Estate (Figure 4.47 and Figure 4.48). At Decoy, (K54+500–K55+000), deep fill of up to 11m is to be placed on the alluvial soil. It is assumed that the thickness of fill is partly based on the geotechnical considerations relating to the possibility of ground deformation in the underlying clay soils in the alluvium. Some excavation of the clay will be done using excavators and bulldozers in layers and then the fill will be dumped, rolled and compacted.

In areas of deep fill, high embankment slopes will be created, therefore, the stability of the embankment slopes will need to be analyzed in those areas.

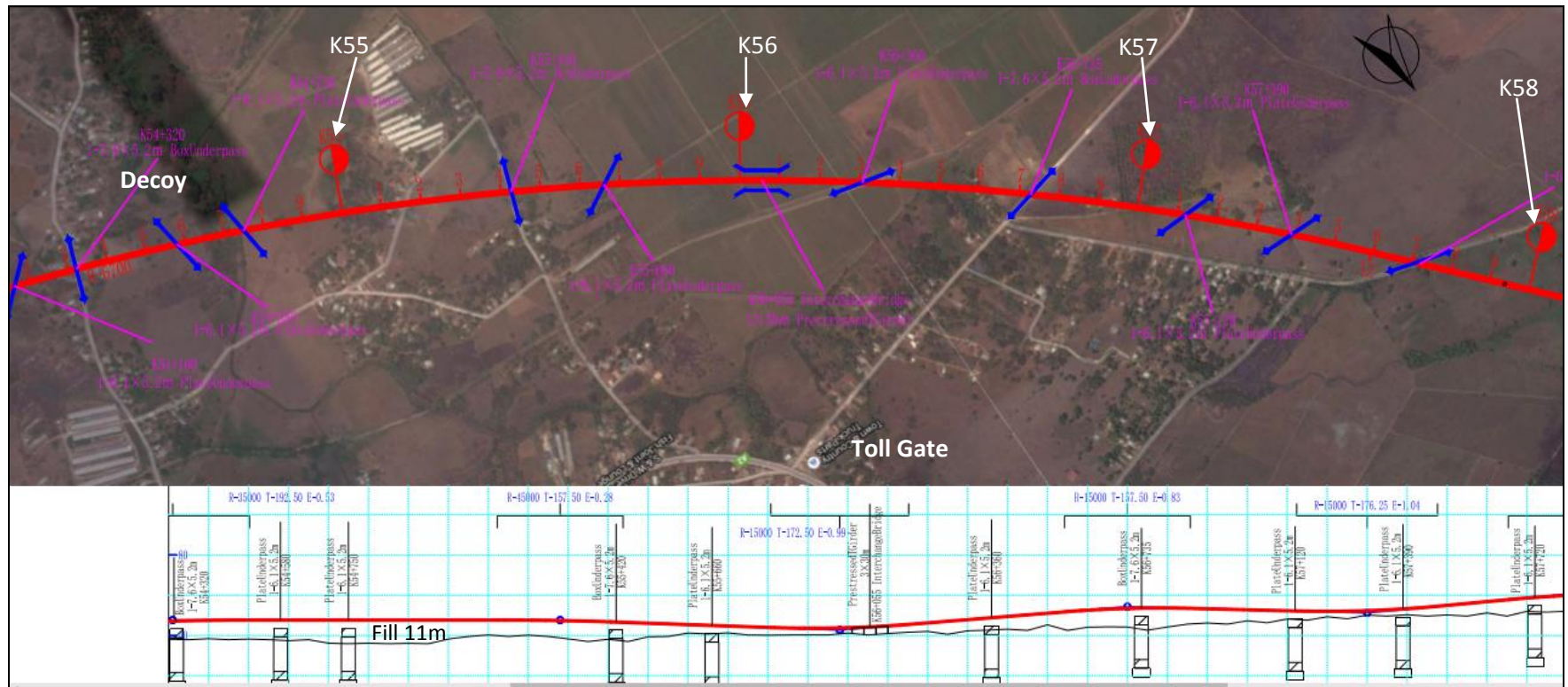


Figure 4.47: Proposed Road Gradient Profile which shows deep Fill of up to 11m to be placed as Road Fill for Highway Construction in the Decoy Area of Clarendon

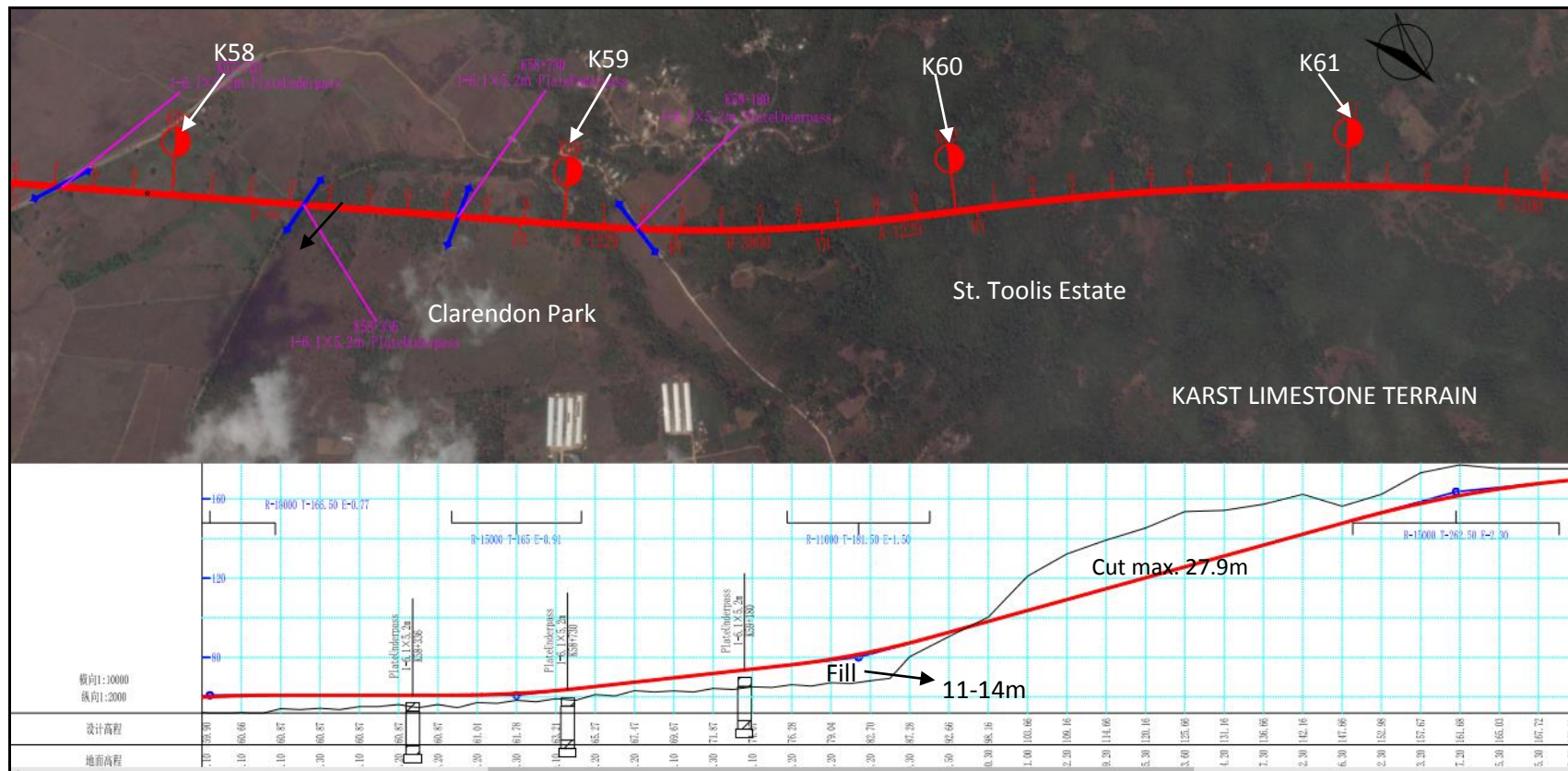


Figure 4.48: Proposed Road Gradient Profile for Highway Alignment as it enters the hilly Limestone Terrain of St. Toolis
Deep Cuts and extensive Fill (earth works) are to be conducted for Construction of the May Pen to Williamsfield Highway.

Excavation Cuts and Fills (Earthworks) in Limestone Karst Terrain

Preliminary road elevation profiles for the highway construction indicates that deep cuts are to be excavated into the limestone hills around the St. Toolis area (near the border of Clarendon and Manchester) and Melrose Bypass in Manchester. In St. Toolis, deep cuts of ranging from 15m –27.9m over a distance of 1.1 Km (K59+900–K61+000) and 13m–21m (K62+800–K62+900) are to be excavated in the karst limestone (refer to Figure 5.4.1b). These cuts will create very high slopes which could create stability problems if not adequately engineered. This area is poorly accessed because of difficult topography. Field evidence at a disused quarry 150 km south of location K55+500 and in the surrounding areas shows that the limestone varies from soft chalky limestone and rubbly marls to medium strong limestone. The exposed face of the quarry has remained relatively stable on a 25m–30m high vertical slope.

Excavation for road construction (14m–21m depth) will be made in the Melrose Hill area (K69+500–K69+700) over a distance of 200m. The limestone exposed on the bypass road (up to 10m high) is considered to be medium strong to strong, partially recrystallized limestone and the road cuts have remained stable for long periods.

Construction over Depressions/Sinkholes

The highway alignment will also pass through a number of limestone depressions which will be filled in order to facilitate construction of the highway. Where sinkholes can be avoided, this will become a priority. The developer has devised a number of engineering methods to address the issue of construction in depressions and sinkholes based on proximity of the alignment to these features and taking into consideration their hydrogeological characteristics and functions (Figure 4.92).

Design Considerations

The following design considerations will be followed during the design and construction of the Highway in areas where sinkholes are present:

- Avoidance: Determine if there are any feasible alternatives that would prevent construction in the area of the sinkhole. Where the sinkhole is the natural outfall for the stormwater runoff from the roadway area, determine if the stormwater runoff can be diverted away from the sinkhole to an adequate surface water channel.
- Minimization of Impacts from Direct Discharges: If avoidance is not possible, drainage outfalls from the highway should include natural buffer zones between the outlet of the highway drainage structure and the sinkhole in order to provide for a natural filtering process and to improve runoff water quality by filtration and absorption of contaminants (Figure 5.20).

If stormwater runoff from the highway project is directed to the sinkhole, the drainage design for the project should reflect how the sinkhole is anticipated to function after completion of construction activities.

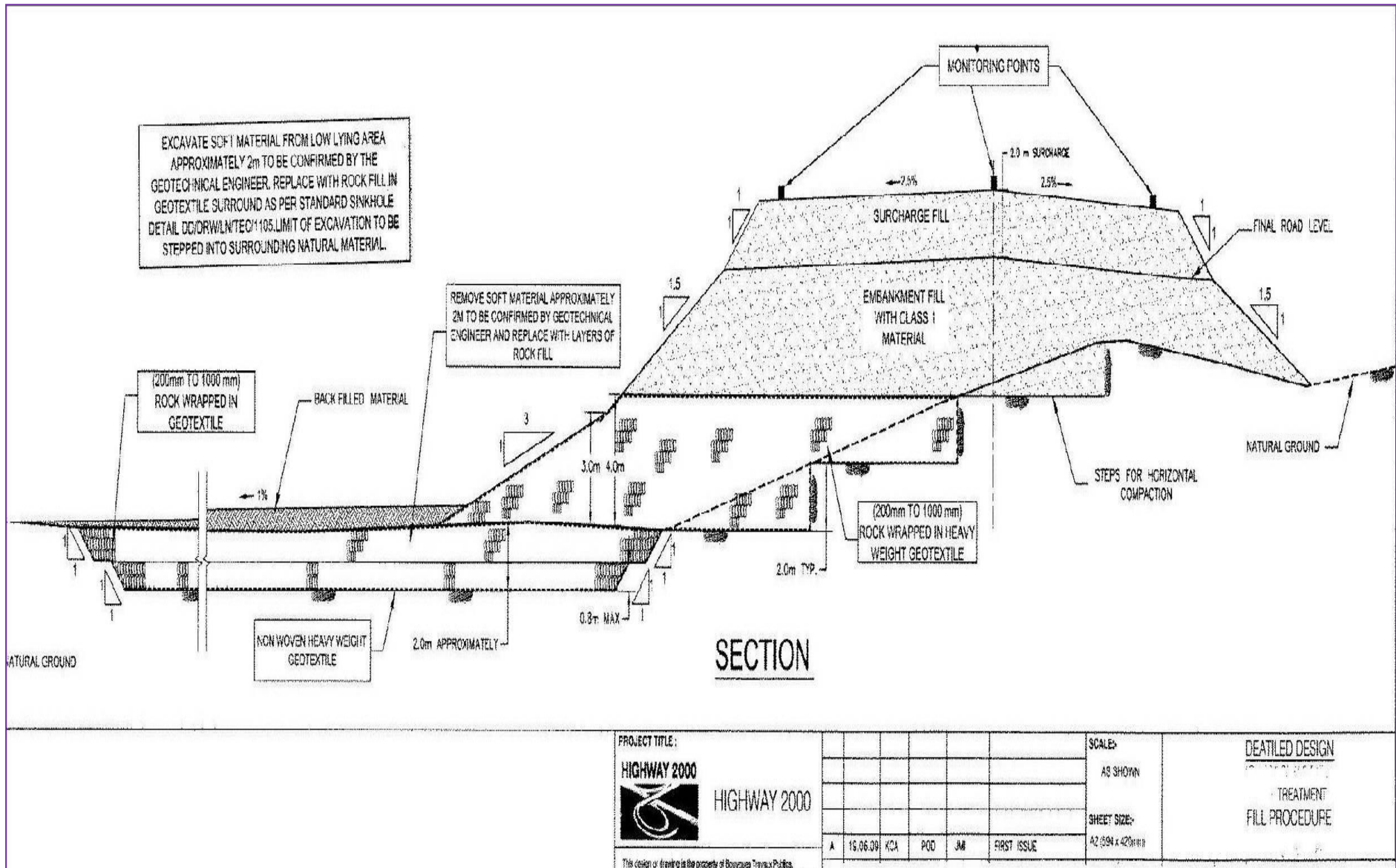


Figure 4.49: Treatment & Fill Procedure (Source: NROCC)

4.1.7.3 Landslide Hazard and Slope Stability

Landslide susceptibility for the project site is not available, however, a Landslide Hazard Zonation Map for South Manchester consisting of the Newport Limestone was prepared as part of Halcrow's South Coast Sustainable Development Study – *Technical Report 4*. The map shows that South Manchester lies within the very low to low landslide hazard zone (Figure 4.50).

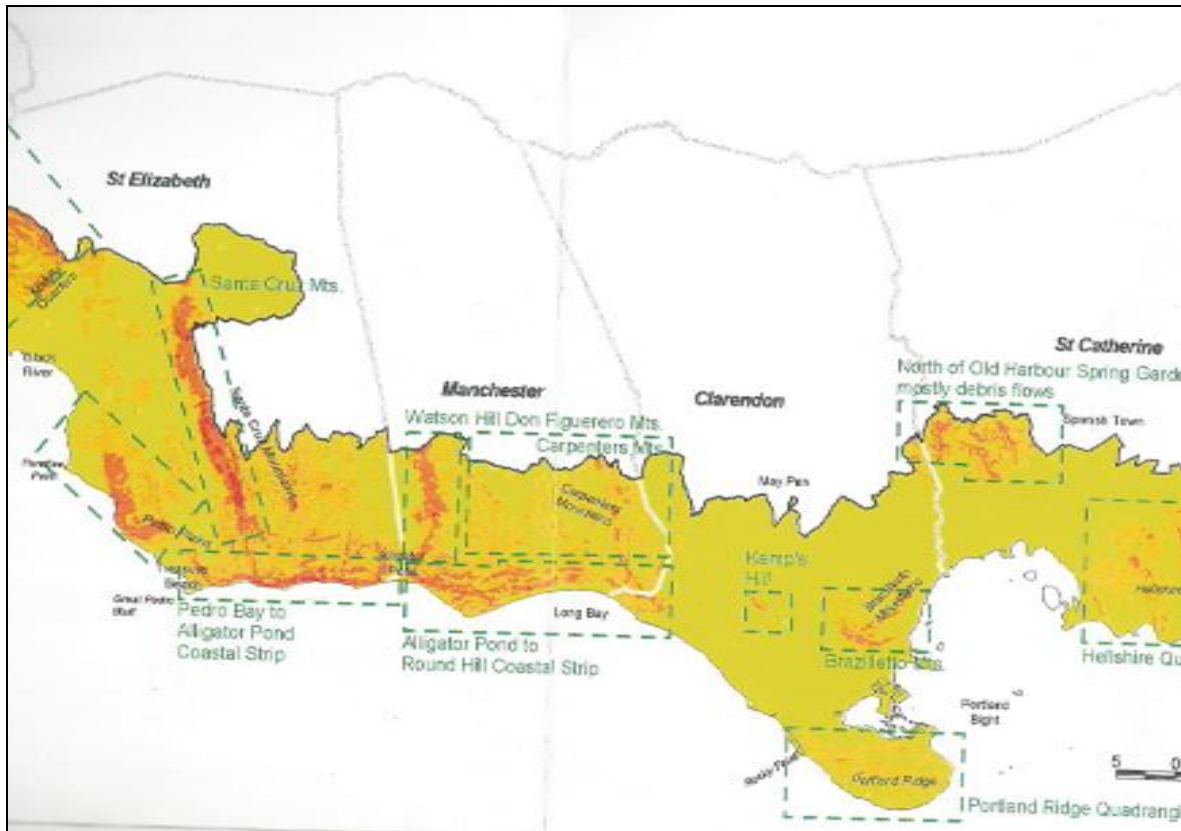


Figure 4.50: Landslide Hazard Zonation Map of South Coast of Jamaica, including South Manchester. (Source: Jamaica South Coast Sustainable Development Study- Technical Report 4)

Aerial photographic interpretation for identifying landslides was conducted along the May Pen to Williamsfield Highway alignment using black and white panchromatic photograph at a scale of 1:15,000. There were two areas identified within the project area interpreted as landslides (Figure 4.92). The first and smaller area is a shallow landslide located in a tributary gully of the Milk River in the hills of St. Toolis Estate where the limestone rises sharply from the alluvial plain overlooking Clarendon Park. It is approximately 50m–60m north of the alignment at K55+800 and measures about 60m–80m along the length of the slope on the bank of the gully.

The second and larger area interpreted as landslide is located approximately 600m north of K64+000 in Dawkins–Porus between Redberry and Porus. This area is estimated to be 500m in length and 240m–250m in width and forms a topographic anomaly between 2 geological faults. These areas interpreted as slope failures were not confirmed in the field due to problems of access. The larger landslide area is

some distance outside of the highway alignment and not considered a threat to the development. However, if there are considerations to shift the alignment to the north east, then the location of this area should be carefully noted and avoided.



Figure 4.51: Google Image showing landslide locations near Porus and St Toolis in Manchester interpreted from Aerial photographs

4.1.7.4 Rockfall

One of the two parallel geological faults passes through the Reeves Wood area (K62+500). At the foot of the hill is to be found limestone boulders of varying sizes scattered within the area. A very large boulder weighing hundreds of tons was located at the side of a house (Figure 4.52). The highway alignment passes through the side of the hill and during excavation and construction, there will be an increase in rockfall susceptibility.

Figure 4.52: Very large Limestone Boulder on a residential Property in Reeves Wood, Manchester



Similarly, a major geological fault crosses the highway alignment along the existing Melrose Bypass (K67+500) resulting in the rocks being extensively fractured. As part of the proposal, further widening is expected to be done at that section of the road to upgrade the Melrose Bypass which will be incorporated into the new highway. The potential for rockfalls is moderate during excavation work and following and road construction, however, mitigation measures for reducing rockfalls and slides will reduce the impact of slope failures along the proposed highway.

In general terms, the limestone is shown to be stable with respect to slope movement as seen from the high excavation cuts in the Melrose Bypass as well as the disused quarry face in the St. Toolis area where the vertical rock face extends to over 25m high.

4.1.7.5 Blasting

Sections of the highway alignment identified for blast excavation include St. Toolis, Reeves Wood, Porus and the Melrose Hill in the karst limestone terrain. St. Toolis and Reeves Wood, and to a lesser extent the Melrose Bypass, will have deep excavations (13m–27.9m) cut into the hills to accommodate the 6 percent gradient allowed for construction of the highway. The principal method for excavating the limestone is by blasting due to the relative hardness of the rock mass. A review of the locations where blasting will be conducted shows that the areas are generally unpopulated or poorly populated which minimizes the problems usually caused by blast vibrations on residential communities. The area of the alignment which will require the most extensive blasting is in St. Toolis (depth of 15m–27.9m over a distance of 1.1 km) which has thick woodland and an absence of habitation. There is an existing residential population in the Porus community which the alignment crosses, however, most of the construction activity will be roadbed filling although small sections have been identified where blasting will be done.

4.1.7.6 Earthquake Hazard

Seismic data from the Earthquake Unit in Jamaica indicates that the nearest source area to the May Pen to Williamsfield Highway alignment for generating damaging earthquakes is the Rio Minho–Crawle River Fault. This fault passes approximately 25km–30 km north of the project area and is associated with the Gonave microplate, which includes the Plantain Garden–Enriquillo Fault Zone (Figure 4.53). The Kingston Seismic Hazard Assessment Study (1999) indicates that the slip rate of the Rio Minho–Crawle River Fault is approximately 5mm/year.

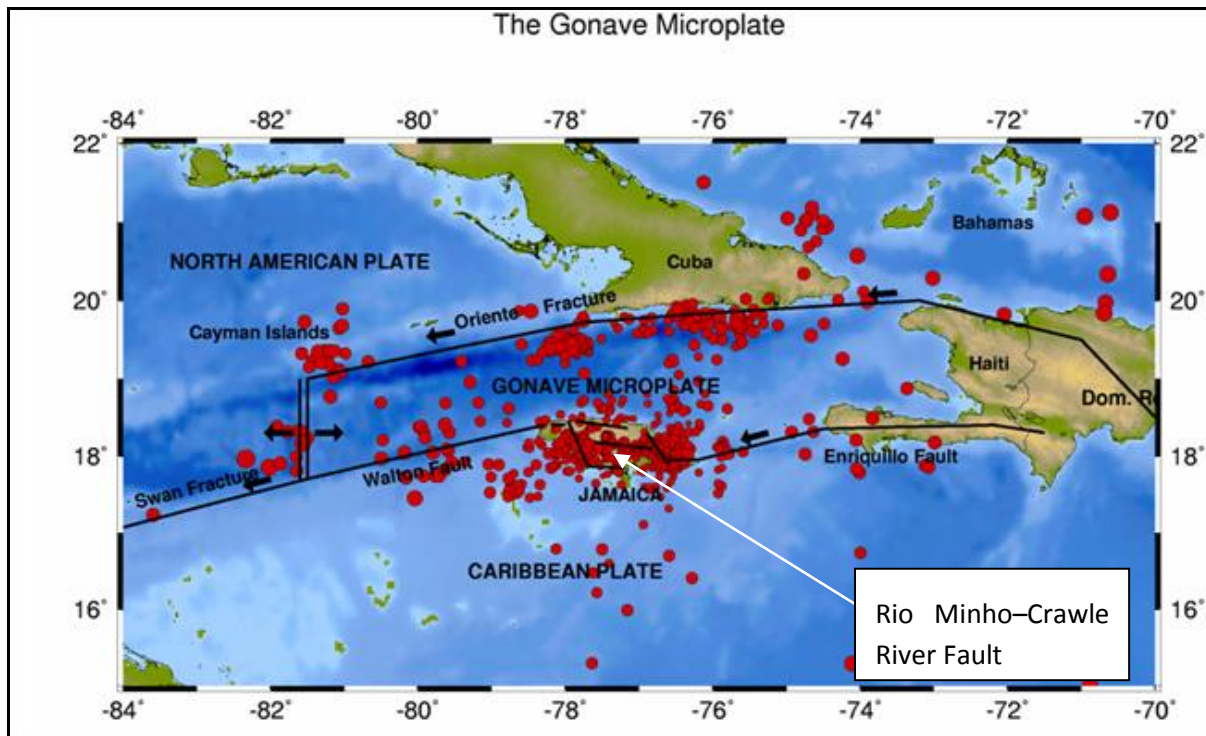


Figure 4.53: The Gonave Microplate which shows Strike-slip Faults across Jamaica including the Rio Minho–Crawle River Fault (Source: Earthquake Unit, UWI)

The most recent damaging earthquake associated with the Rio Minho–Crawle River Fault is the Aenon Town, Central Jamaica Earthquake on June 12, 2005, with a magnitude of 5.1. This earthquake caused some structural damage to a number of houses in the Aenon Town and Alston Area in Northern Clarendon and also caused rockfalls in Frazier, SW St. Ann.

Figure 4.54 provides data on the number of earthquake events for different localities in Jamaica for the 3-year period between the years 2010–2012. The Rio Minho–Crawle River Fault shows 14 earthquake events in 2012 and is only surpassed by the Blue Mountain region for that year.

Shepherd and Aspinall (1999) conducted seismic studies for Jamaica and placed the project site and surrounding areas as having a peak ground acceleration of 17–19 percent of gravity with a 10 percent probability of exceedance in 50 years (Figure 4.55). The earthquake source areas for this study were based on offshore sources capable of generating large earthquakes.

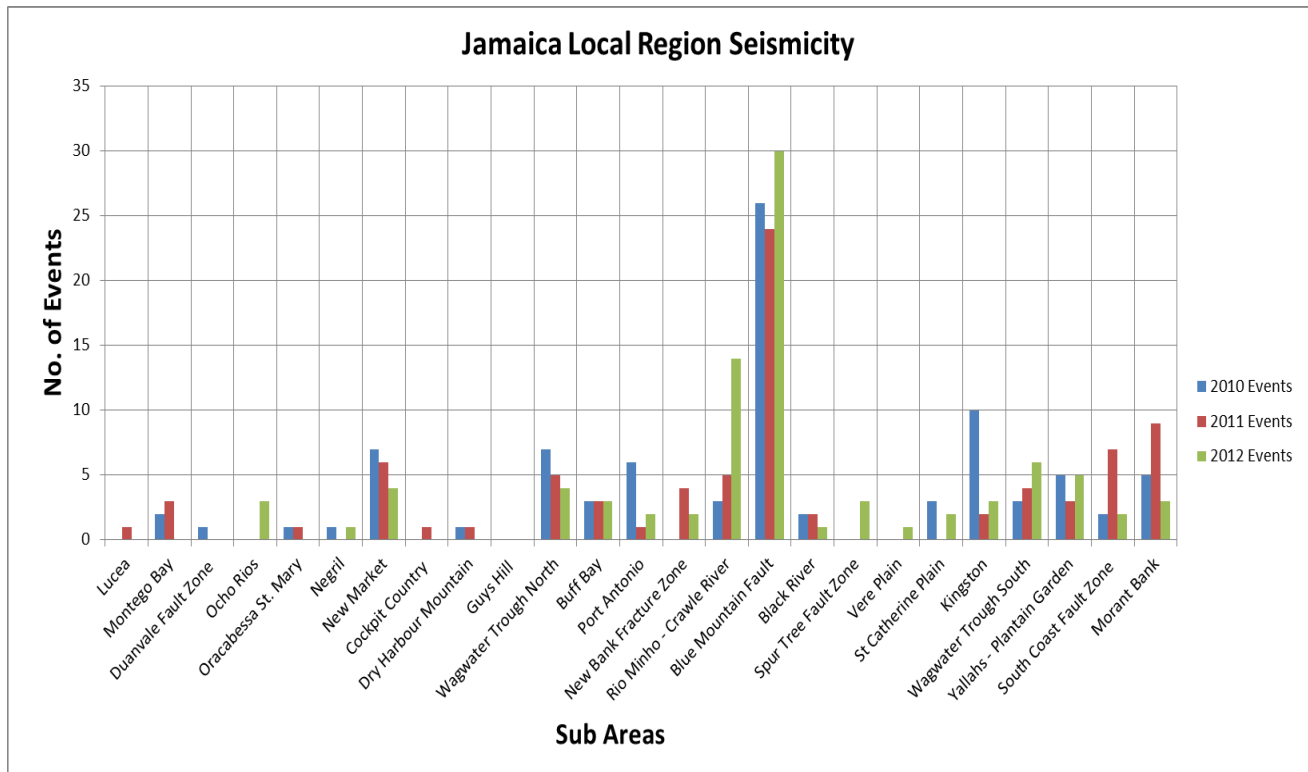


Figure 4.54: Graph showing the Number of Earthquake Events over a 3-year Period for Subregions in Jamaica (Source: UNDP)

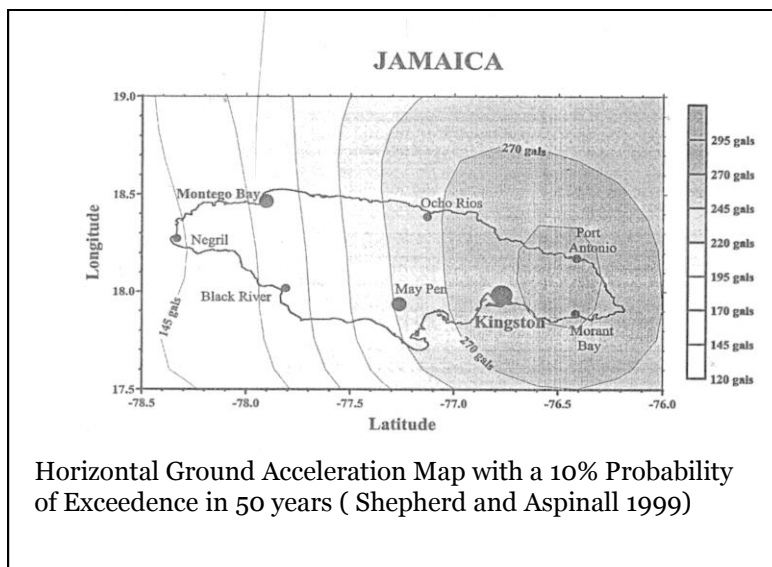


Figure 4.55: Horizontal Ground Acceleration Map for Jamaica

Spectral Site Response

Response spectra are typically used to illustrate the characteristics of an earthquake and are usually plots of ground acceleration against a range of natural periods measured in seconds. With respect to

application, response spectra are normally used as input data in dynamic analysis of elastic systems such as building structures and critical facilities.

The International Building Code (IBC) adopted for Jamaica recommends that the Peak Spectral Site Response Acceleration for the project site and surrounding areas be 40 % of gravity for 0.2s short-period waves and 20% of gravity for 1.0s long-period waves with a 2% probability (2,475 yr. Return Period) of exceedance in a 50-year period (Figure 4.56).

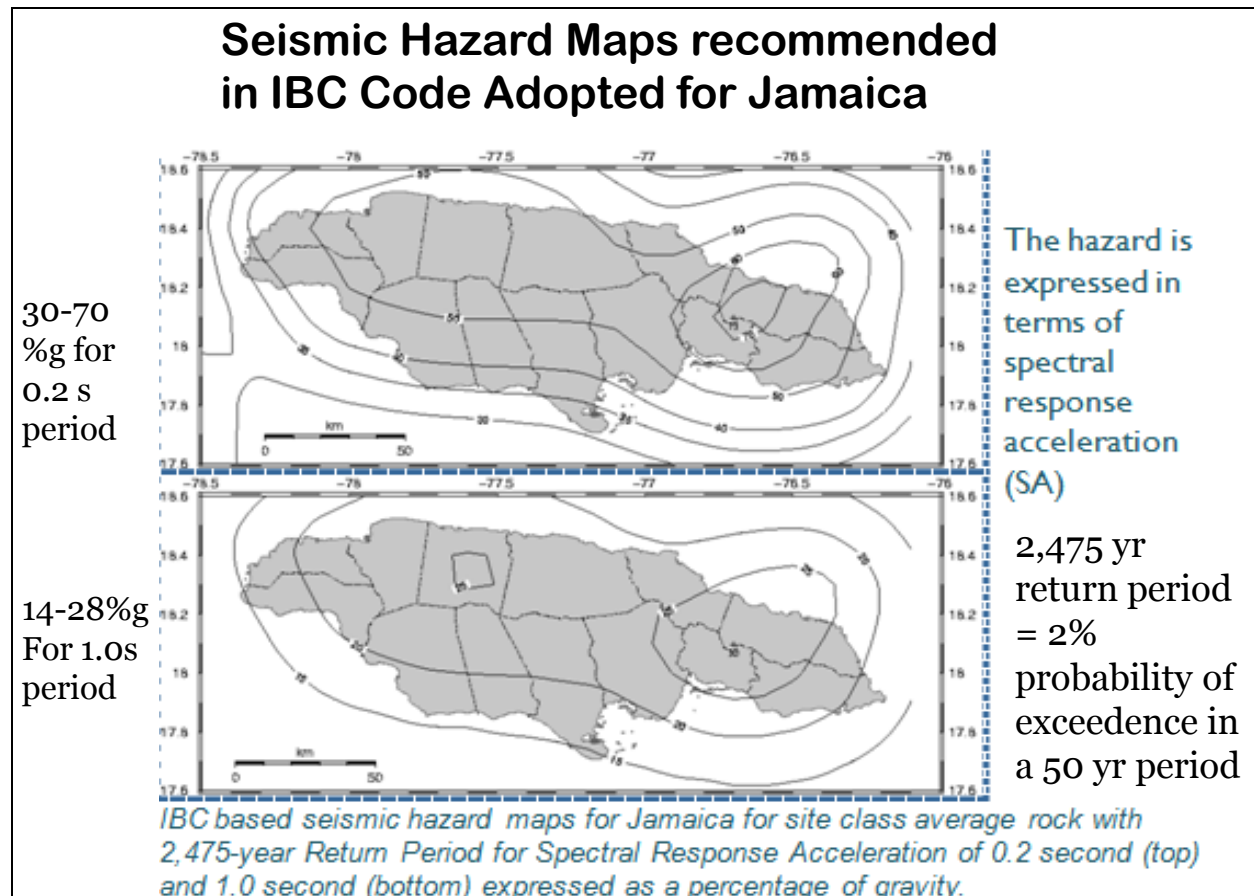


Figure 4.56: Site Spectral Response Map for 0.2s short-period and 1.0s long-period Waves (Source: Earthquake Unit, UWI)

4.1.7.7 Erosion & Sediment Control

Effective erosion control and sedimentation prevention begin in the planning and location stages of a highway route. Each highway route alternative has a base erosion potential which varies from route to route. These alternative routes can also present a range of sedimentation problems and controls. Unless damage from erosion and sedimentation is considered in selecting a route location, project implementation may result in unreasonable economic and environmental costs that may have been avoided during the planning process.

The best management practices to be incorporated into planning and project development are the management practices that will lead to the selection of the **Least Environmentally Damaging Practicable Alternative** (LEDPA) that satisfies the purpose and need of the project. Although this project concentrates on best management practices for erosion control and sedimentation prevention, the selection of the LEDPA must be based on an evaluation of all the project's impacts on both the natural and the manmade environment, including its socioeconomic impacts. Once the least environmentally damaging practicable alternative has been identified, the incorporation into the design of effective permanent runoff management and erosion control measures (and other appropriate mitigation measures) can further significantly reduce the long-range economic and environmental costs of the project.

Processes To Be Implemented During Planning and Early Design Phase

- Identify the need and purpose for the construction project;
- Identify erosion-sensitive areas for the alternatives under consideration;
- Identify sediment-sensitive areas for each alternative;
- Identify sensitive water-dependent resources that may be affected by project-induced changes in hydrology or water contamination;
- Identify sources of potential contamination;
- Identify project location alternatives that would address the need of the project while minimizing the project's adverse impacts on sensitive resources identified in previous stages.

These alternatives should:

- Avoid conversion, to the extent practicable, of areas that are particularly susceptible to erosion and sediment loss;
- Preserve areas that provide important water quality benefits and/or are necessary to maintain riparian and aquatic biota;
- Protect, to the extent practicable, the natural integrity of water bodies and natural drainage systems;
- Select the LEDPA considering all the project's environmental, social and economic impacts.

4.1.8 Hydrogeology

The elevation changes over the length of the highway range between 40m at the eastern end to just under 400m at the western end. From Km44+000 to Km57+000, the average ground elevation is about 40m above sea level. Beyond Km57+000, the elevation begins to increase to above 400m as the mountains are encountered just west of the Milk River.

The hydrogeology of the project area comprises two distinct aquifer groups: the Limestone Aquifer to the west; and the Alluvium Aquifer to the east. The latter occupies the alluvial plains from Km44+000 to

Km56+000. Figure 4.57 shows the aerial extent of the aquifer groups across the area, both classifications align with the dominant geology across the highway corridor – White Limestone in the hills and Alluvium within the plains. Groundwater depth is estimated between 5 – 20m below ground level with principal flow direct to the south.

Surface drainage is dominated by the Milk River watershed in the west and the watershed of the Rio Minho and its tributaries in the east. Flow is predominantly to the south with fault-controlled flows in the limestone hills. No springs are recorded within the highway corridor; however, several temporal springs were reported during the June 2002 torrential rains particularly between 130 – 180m elevation. These springs lasted for just over 3 months before they disappeared. .

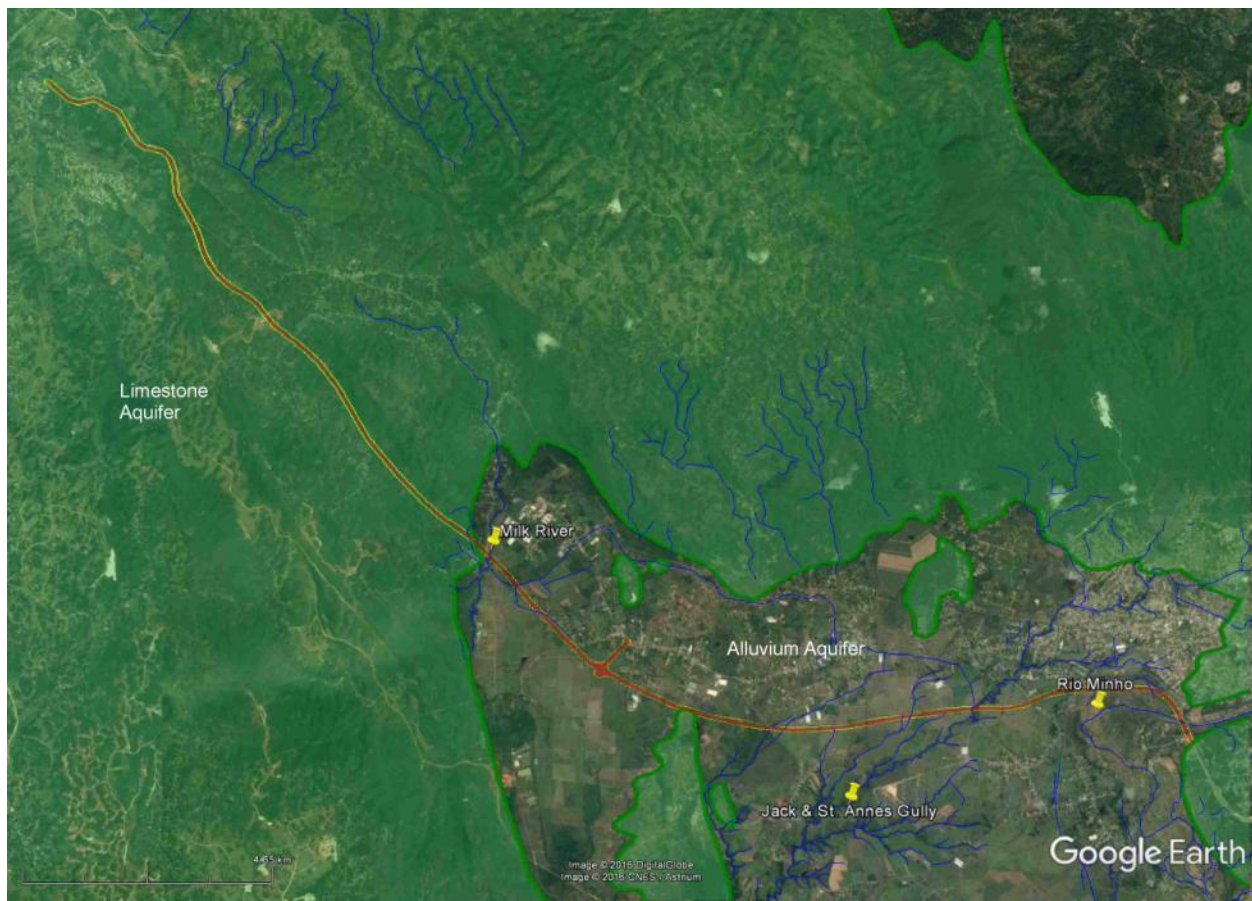


Figure 4.57: Hydrostratigraphy (Limestone Aquifer – shaded green; Alluvium Aquifer - unshaded) and Surface Drainage (blue polylines) along the Highway Corridor

4.1.8.1 Groundwater and Surface Water Resources

The hydrogeological and hydrological characteristics along the corridor are reviewed in order to identify and recognize the possible practical decisions required during the construction and operational phases of the proposed highway.

Due to the presence of the limestone and alluvial aquifers, groundwater resources are abundant across the corridor. Over 10 groundwater wells are located within the 1km buffer of the corridor. Two wells lie within 100m of the corridor - St. Toolis No.3 and Fattening Pasture - and the former will be directly impacted by the highway corridor. St. Toolis No.3 is owned by the National Irrigation Commission (NIC) and Fattening Pasture by the National Water Commission (NWC). Table 4.8 below lists the five (5) wells within 150m of the corridor centreline.

Table 4.8: Wells within 150m of Corridor Centreline

WELL ID	Distance from Centreline	Owner	Comments
St. Toolis No.3	25m north of Km59+700	NIC	Water Depth: 325ft
Fattening Pasture	72m east of Km44+500	NWC	Water Depth:350ft
Content Well	114m south of Km48+450	NIC	
St. Toolis No. 1 & 2	145m south of Km59+200	NIC	
Milk River No.2	146m south of Km58+730	NIC	Water Depth: 325ft

There are several major tributaries like the St. Anne's Gully that also cross the highway corridor.

Table 4.9 below summarizes the major and minor crossing anticipated by the project.

Table 4.9: Major and Minor Crossings Proposed for H2K Realignment

Approx. Chainage	Water Crossing	Structure	Type of Crossing
Km44+100	Rio Minho	Bridge Span	Major
Km46+250	Irrigation canal/Tributary	Culvert	Minor
Km46+720	1 st order tributary, St. Anne's Gully	Culvert	Minor
Km48+050	1 st order tributary, St. Anne's Gully	Culvert	Minor
Km48+560	St. Anne's Gully	Bridge Span	Major
Km49+850	2 nd order tributary, St. Anne's Gully	Culvert	Minor
Km50+000	1 st order tributary, St. Anne's Gully	Culvert	Minor
Km50+700	Irrigation canal or drainage	Culvert	Minor
Km51+350	1 st order tributary, St. Anne's Gully	Culvert	Minor
Km52+150	1 st order tributary, St. Anne's Gully	Culvert	Minor
Km52+300	Rhymesbury Gully	Culvert	Minor
Km52+640	1 st order tributary, Rhymesbury Gully	Culvert	Minor
Km52+830	1 st order tributary, Rhymesbury Gully	Culvert	Minor

Approx. Chainage	Water Crossing	Structure	Type of Crossing
Km53+030	1 st order tributary, St. Anne's Gully	Culvert	Minor
Km54+160	Irrigation canal	Culvert	Minor
Km54+400	Irrigation Canal	Culvert	Minor
Km54+750	Flemmings Gully	Culvert	Minor
Tollgate Exit	Flemmings Gully	Culvert	Minor
Km56+360	Irrigation Canal	Culvert	Minor
Km56+736	Irrigation Canal	Culvert	Minor
Km57+720	Irrigation Canal	Culvert	Minor
Km58+150	1 st order tributary, Milk River	Culvert	Minor
Km58+336	Milk River	Culvert	Minor
Km58+520	Drainage	Culvert	Minor
Km59+100	Milk River	Bridge	Major
Km59+650	Milk River	Culvert	Minor

Flow measurements along the three main crossings, the Rio Minho, St. Anne's Gully and the Milk River, based on statistical analysis are presented below:

Table 4.10: Simulated and Measured Flow Measurements for the Main River Crossing

River and location	Return Period	Simulated Instant Maximum Flow (m ³ /s)	Upstream Water Surface elevation (m)	1986 June Flood Peak (measured / estimated in m ³ /s)
Rio Minho at Danks (444 km ² watershed)	100 year 50 year 10 year	– – –		– <u>2,460</u> –
Rio Minho at May Pen	100 year 50 year 10 year	3,038 2,577 1,369	53.3 52.7 50.9	3,090
St. Anne's Gully (52km ² watershed)	100 year 50 year 10 year	208 171 92	45.6 45.3 44.5	– – –
Milk River at Scott's Pass (80km ² watershed not including increased)	100 year 50 year	131 102		– <u>121</u>

River and location	Return Period	Simulated Instant Maximum Flow (m ³ /s)	Upstream Water Surface elevation (m)	1986 June Flood Peak (measured / estimated in m ³ /s)
groundwater flows)	10 year	–		–
Milk River at Rest	100 year	1,826		<u>625</u>
	50 year	1,116		
	10 year	300		

Surface depressions or sinkholes associated with the hydrogeology of the study area are noted at Km61+170, Km65+500 and Km65+710. The highway corridor will pass the outer rim of a man-made depression about 150m east of Km67+100 that at times is filled with water.

No springs are noted, however, several records indicated that during significant rainfall events, several springs emanate from fractures within the limestone particularly at the base of the Melrose Bypass Hill, within and around Porus and several locations between Km57+000 to Km72+000.

The Redberry Cave is located approximately 550m southeast of corridor centreline at Km64+830. Given the geology, it is likely that other karst features that have not been formally recorded may exist between Km59+000 and Km72+000. Projected Water Demand

The highway will not have a significant demand on water resources, as the only constantly manned stations are the toll plazas. All other users will be transient. However, during construction there will be demand for the use of water browsers for dust control and this can be significant in drought conditions. In addition, there will be needs on site bases, concrete plants, asphalt plant etc. but these can be easily met and metered by the existing main supplies from NWC and/or NIC.

4.1.9 Sewerage Facilities

The proposed route crosses several existing houses and other properties and while there are no municipal or community sewage treatment facilities on the route the older homes would have been constructed with absorption pits as the means of sewage disposal. These pits will typically be 3 – 4 m in diameter and of varying depths of up to 5 m. More recently constructed facilities, since the 1970's, may have a septic tank and soak away.

Wherever a house or commercial building is located on the route there will be a pit.

4.1.10 Historic Flooding along the Proposed Route

The entire section of the highway corridor, from the Rio Minho crossing to Trinity has a long history of flooding with well documented flood-prone areas due in large part to its geology and hydrogeology. There have been several significant flood events in the recent past. Residents attribute these events to

any new development within the general area. Events such as the June floods of 1986, the floods of May 1993 as well as the floods in Porus (May/June 2002), Harmons (September 2002), October 2005 and June 2011 come immediately to mind by persons in the general vicinity largely due to the ease of recall.

During the 2007 consultation process, several residents voiced concerns about the proposed highway corridor. NROCC engaged a consultant to undertake a flood risk analysis and prepare a management report. This section references that report and several other historical reports and newspaper stories along with the ODPEM Flood Registry in order to capture the historical flood events along the proposed highway corridor.

In order to put the area in context, the following section will outline the impacts of historical flooding along the corridor separated by flooding on the alluvial plains between the Rio Minho crossing to the western edge of Clarendon Park and from the limestone hills west of Clarendon Park to Williamsfield.

4.1.10.1 Rio Minho to Clarendon Park

This section highlights historical flooding along the Rio Minho to Clarendon Park section of the highway corridor:

- For the Porus and Harmons areas, it is reported that both areas experienced extensive flooding in 1933 and 1938 when the groundwater emergence at surface occurred in conjunction with significant flows on the Milk River due to prolonged rainfall. In 2002, a similar event occurred and several homes were flooded as shown in the map below.

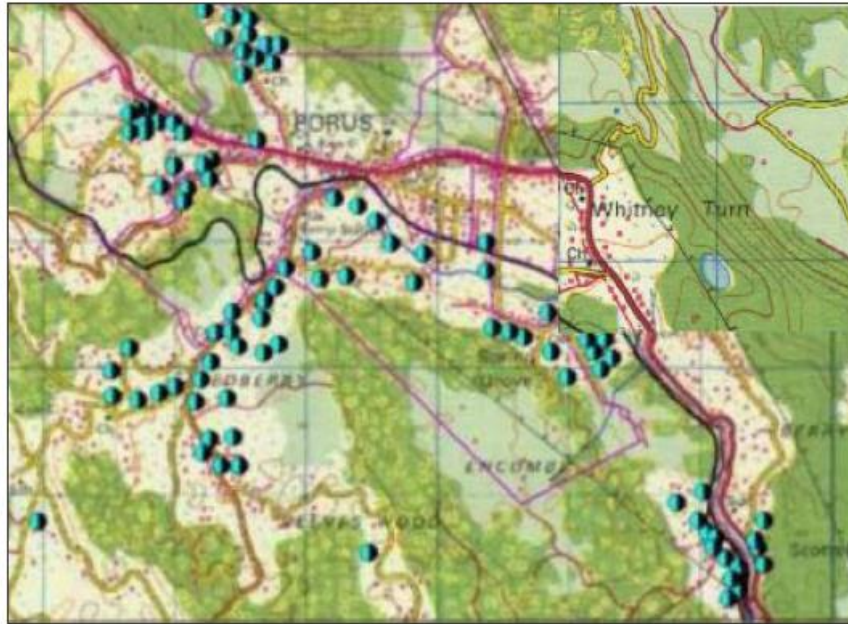


Figure 4.58: 2002 Flooding in Porus with blue Dots showing the Number of Homes impacted by Floods

- During the May-June 1986 floods, which were arguably the worst floods in Jamaica's recent history, areas within the alluvial plain below May Pen were extensively flooded. Tobacco fields at Denbigh and Woodleigh were destroyed. The May Pen Highway Bypass bridge was extensively damaged and the northern abutment was eroded leading to collapse (Figure 4.31). Further downstream the bridge at Alley that crosses the Rio Minho had water levels 7 – 9 m above the bridge deck. At Ashley Hall flood waters reached as far east as the Monymusk factory. On the Milk River side of the alluvial plain at Spring Plains, the winter vegetable project was inundated. While the Milk River Bath Hotel had its ground floor completely flooded. Water levels were reported between 4 to 4.5m. (See Figure 4.59 and Figure 4.60 below). The Rio Minho/Milk River alluvial plains received the highest rainfalls and the largest peak flows and consequently the plains suffered the most severe damage of all areas across Jamaica during the event.



Figure 4.59: Rio Minho Highway Bridge Bypass with eastern abutment scoured out on 06 June 1986 (north to left of image)



Figure 4.60: Milk River Bath Hotel where 4.5m flood waters flooded the ground floor image taken from video footage shot on 06 June 1986. WRA flood simulations support Bath water levels of over 4m above the road surface (Source: Eleanor Jones, Flood Mitigation 1987)

- During 18 – 19 May 1993 eastern Clarendon experienced a significant rainfall event. It resulted in the unfortunate loss of eight people living within the floodplains of the “Rasta Gully”, one of the unnamed tributaries of Bower’s River. Though the rainfall was significant, flooding was exacerbated by the improper reinforcement of the Railway Bridge at Sandy Bay that in effect created a dam that is estimated to have flooded some 161,900 m² to a depth of 8m. The dam resulted in the catastrophic failure of the railway embankments on either side of the railway bridge that caused further downstream flooding and loss of life. (Flooding as recorded by Mr. Lancaster on the morning of 19 May 1993). Residents also recall that during significant rainfall events the flood water within the gully overtops the bridge on to the road.
- At the Rio Minho, visual observations indicate that during significant rainfall events the river level at the Rio Minho overtops the current gabion baskets on the eastern embankment by some 10 – 12m.
- The section of the highway that traverses the Denbigh plains rests on the floodplains of the Rio Minho. It is reported that pre-1986 rainfall events completely washed away JPSCo’s distribution lines that ran roughly east-west across the Denbigh plains. Saturated ground conditions should be anticipated. Groundwater depth from the Denbigh Farms No.1 well is on average 6m below ground level (bgl).
- At Four Paths, on the main road to May Pen, it is reported that the bridge that spans the Jacks or St. Anne’s Gully had flood waters overtopping the bridge parapet in 1986.

Immediately upstream of the bridge, the community experienced significant displacement as houses adjacent the gully were flooded up to roof level 2 – 3m above ground.

- In June 2011, the ODPEM recorded flooding events within Osborne Store and Four Paths, however, the precise details were not recorded.
- The ODPEM reports that flooding occurred at Osborne Store, Toll Gate, and Four Paths during the torrential rains associated with a tropical depression of May–June 2002 and October 19, 2005. The 2005 floods occurred due to rainfall associated with Category 4/5 Hurricane Wilma. From the topographic maps, there is a very large sinkhole/depression in the Osborne Store environs approximately 1km north of Km53+800. Average groundwater level at the closest existing limestone groundwater well (St. Jago Tollgate 4km west of Osborne Store) is recorded at 20 m asl⁵.

Given that sinkholes are natural depressions in surface topography, they act as a sink for surface drainage, and can also be areas that express groundwater at the surface during periods of rapid groundwater rise. Locals in the area indicate that drainage infrastructure seems inadequate. NROCC's flooding evaluation in 2012 outlined the following contributors to flooding: infilling of historic soak-aways and sinkholes; flat topography with insufficient drainage between major drainage gullies; localized depressions causing ponding; inadequate drainage along the older A2 highway; and heavy vegetation that restricts flow through existing drainage systems. Recommendations to improve drainage within Four Paths were also proposed and shared by NROCC with the local Parish Council. Images of historical flooding in June 2011 are shown below.

- Several areas within Four Paths that have experienced frequent flooding include Four Paths Town Square; areas to the west and northwest of the town centre; the area along the A2 highway; and areas immediately south of the A2 highway.
- At McGilchrist Pen (or St. Jago), no reports of flooding are indicated within the ODPEM database. However, residents indicate that localized flooding does occur along existing irrigation drains, especially where slopes are sufficiently gentle to limit conveyance rapidly downstream. The presence of several natural surface ponds appears to substantiate the reports of localized ponding. There is also reported flooding along the St. Jago main road.
- At Clarendon Park, in the vicinity of the fish ponds, several natural and constructed land drains converge between Km57+000 to Km59+000. The owner of the fish ponds has

⁵ Above sea level (asl)

reported that during heavy rainfall, surface water originating from the hills north of the railway flows under the railway near the apex through a culvert and follows the drainage line that bisects the ponds before discharging into the irrigation canal and continuing east to the Jacks or St. Anne's Gully. It also reported that during heavy rains, the magnitude of flow from the hills north of the railway track washed out the railway line and its original culvert and flooded the area between the railway and the fish ponds. Given that this area is largely unpopulated, it is unlikely that reports would have been made to the ODPEM, hence, there is no record within its database. It was also reported in 2007 that during the construction of the large industrial complex in Clarendon Park, construction debris flowed through their property and along the land drains and canals. This suggests that the natural drainage flows toward the railway line from the plains to the south, and further, that the A2 main road may not significantly interrupt natural drainage in this area.

- The ODPEM records historic flooding at Toll Gate, but provides no further details. Work by NROCC suggests that flooding in Toll Gate is largely due to the Flemmings Gully adjacent to the older A2 highway. The reported contributing factors to local flooding in Toll Gate are inadequate drainage capacity in Flemmings Gully, particularly if overgrown with vegetation; undersized culverts beneath the A2 highway creating backwater conditions upstream during heavy rainfall as small as 1:10yr return periods; historic sinkholes being infilled; and overall inadequate drainage infrastructure. Several improvements were suggested to local Parish Council as a result of a flood impact report done in 2012 by NROCC.
- This segment of the highway is the area of highest risk of repeated flooding due to the presence of two significant river systems that discharge onto the Clarendon Plains – the Rio Minho to the east and the Milk River to the west. The fertile alluvial plains are the result centuries of repeated flood events through-out geological time. The account above outlines the more recent geological events; however, these events are not new and are an integral part of the hydrological system of the Clarendon Plains. These events, without proper planning, particularly with increased precipitation forecast by global warming, will potentially only become more devastating in the near future if sound and science led solutions are not adopted such as delineating the floodplains and developing regulations to prevent developments that encroach on demarked flood plains.



Figure 4.61: 2011 Images of Flooding in Osborne Store after Torrential Rains. Water Depth is over 1.5ft

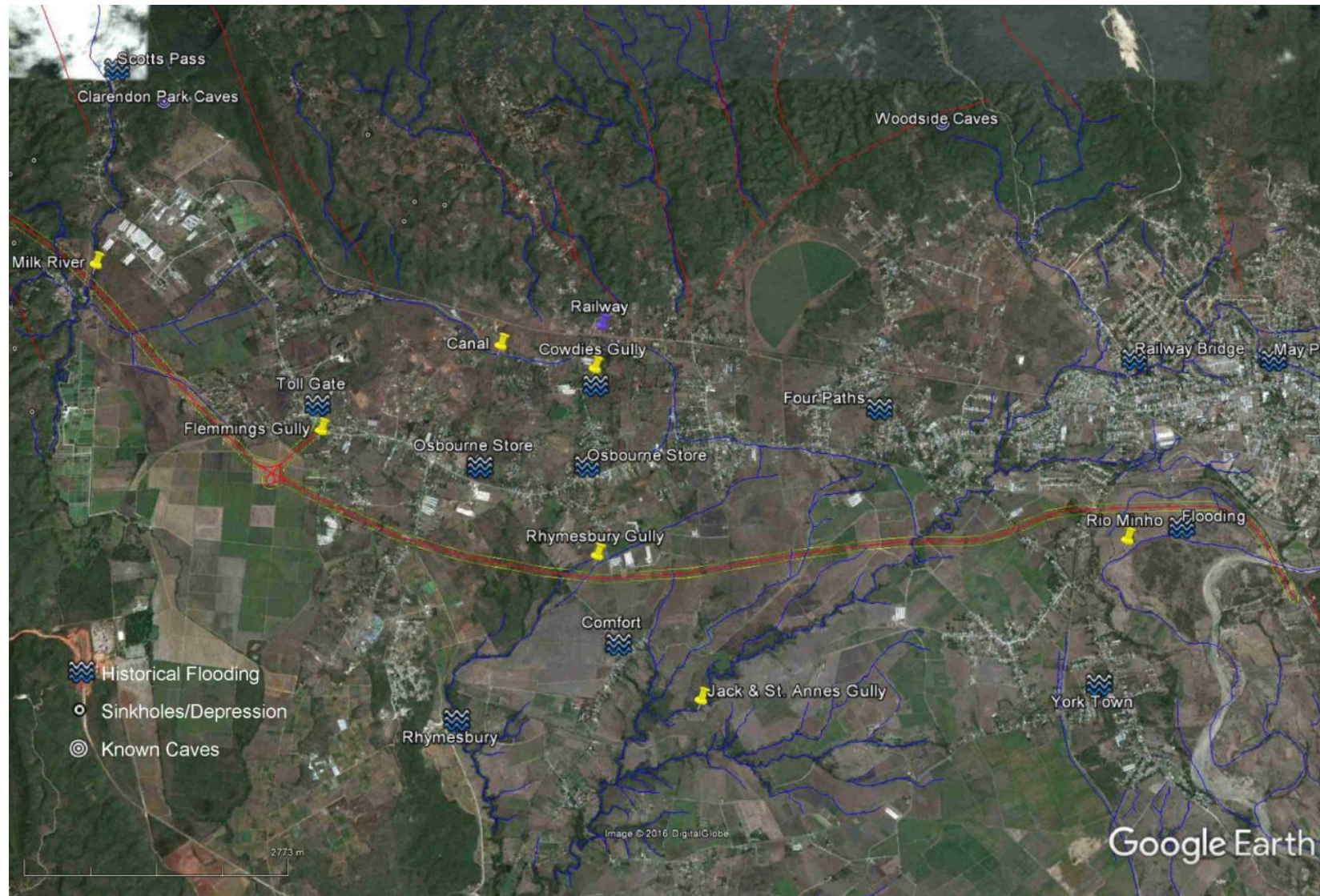


Figure 4.62: Rio Minho to Clarendon Park Historical Flooding Locations

4.1.10.2 Clarendon Park to Williamsfield

This section outlines the historical flooding events on the highway corridor from Clarendon Park to the exit point at Williamsfield.

- At Berrydale, north of the corridor, a large sinkhole/depression (150m asl invert) is present. From the 1:12,500 topographic maps, it appears that the local main road through Berrydale bisects this sinkhole. Flooding, temporal springs and groundwater ponds were reported in Berrydale following the torrential 2002 rainfall event. The Jamaican newspaper, *The Gleaner* (June 28, 2002), reports that residents in the environs were seeking investors to develop the newly created water features (ponds and springs) as public attractions. These springs and ponds disappeared once groundwater levels returned to normal some months later.
- The 2002 flooding events at Berrydale, Trinity, Redberry, Porus, Melrose Bypass, St. Toolis, Toll Gate and Harmons are all connected to surface expression of groundwater, though they appear as separate events in time. Reports by the WRA shows that during 22 May to 12 June 2002, torrential rains dumped between 500 – >1500mm (200 – 490% increase over 30-yr. mean) of rainfall on to the highland areas of Manchester. This ultimately led to the flooding at Porus, Trinity, Berrydale and Redberry. Several depressions between Melrose Hill and Williamsfield were filled with groundwater and sequentially cascaded to depressions at lower elevations until ultimately discharging to the Milk River. One such depression reported by the WRA in 2002 is adjacent or possibly beneath the proposed highway centreline between Km66+800 to Km67+200 (see Figure 4.64 below) Later that same year, two additional torrential rainfall events associated with Tropical Storm Isidore (Sept. 17–19, 2002) and Tropical Storm Lili (Sept. 24–29, 2002) created a hydrologic/hydrogeologic event that had not been experienced by residents in recent history. Events like these, that also cause flooding further south in Harmons, have been reported in the newspapers as far back as 1917.
- Groundwater level in the flooded areas of Porus ranged between 125 – 135m. Groundwater levels over the same area rose to between 137 – 152m. Several ponds and depressions along the Melrose Bypass road became filled with water as groundwater springs emerged at the base of these depressions. The WRA recorded surface flows during the May/June 2002 flood event ranging from 0.5 – 9.5m³/s. The WRA estimated that approximately 80 million m³ (an amount of water capable of filling 29 million 600 gallon black water tanks) of recharge water fell as rainfall during the period.
- Groundwater flowing along the principal flow direction within the graben, shown in the image below, is drained via the Milk River and/or the St. Toolis Spring. Redberry flows contribute to the Milk River and the groundwater from Melrose Hill also drains via Redberry. As the WRA noted that there was a positive correlation between increased flows at Melrose and the emergent groundwater flows at Redberry to the south. The total volume of water discharging from the groundwater system in May/June 2002 was estimated at 9 million m³/s. Fractures along the Porus Road (at the foot of the Melrose Bypass) were reported by the WRA to be 4m deep with groundwater steadily flowing from them. This flow continued for several weeks.

- The WRA reports that the only real outlet for drainage in the Redberry area is a canal (that ultimately discharges to the Milk River) which is undersized and not able to carry the estimated flows from the Milk River coupled with groundwater input. This resulted in backwaters that led to further flooding. Additionally, the situation was exacerbated by the presence of a man-made log dam on the Milk River between Redberry and Spring Ground. This log dam was erected to retain water during the dry periods.
- Water budget calculations by the WRA had predicted that after three months groundwater levels would recede as outflows drained the surplus groundwater from the limestone aquifer. This was indeed the case and the springs and other flows declined to halt after about 3 months of constant flow.
- Not widely known is that the Williamsfield/Porus Graben system, is defined by the Whitney Fault to the east and the Queen Town Hill Fault to the west, and stretches from Mile Gully/Golden Grove in the north of Manchester, through Williamsfield/Porus and terminates over 20 km southeast in the St. Toolis area of Clarendon. This massive geological system governs both the hydrogeology and the topography within it. The numerous fracture zones within the graben act as preferential pathways for groundwater flow within limestone aquifer. It is when this groundwater emerges at the surface after torrential rainfall that extensive flooding occurs within the limestone hills and the alluvial plains. Melrose, Porus, Redberry, Harmons and St. Toolis represent the low points within the graben system and once groundwater levels are elevated above ground level, significant and prolonged surface flooding occurs.
- The WRA estimated that approximately 302 million m³ (approximately 117 million nos., 600 gallon “black water” tanks) of water was added to the aquifer as recharge during the heavy rains. The estimated aquifer outflow was approximately 1.8 million m³/day (an amount that could fill about 3,000 600-gallon “black tanks”).
- At Harmons, the WRA estimated that approximately 1.1 to 1.3 million m³ was detained within the depressions. The flood level rose to the 167m (550ft) contour which would represent the groundwater level within the aquifer at the time. Drainage out of Harmons is quite restricted and generally occurs via vertical drainage into the subsurface. With groundwater elevated, Harmons drained only after the springs at the base of Melrose Hill had receded.
- Historical flooding at the drainage crossing along the Redberry main road and at Watermouth has been recorded and is caused by undersized drains that restrict flow and inundates the residences upstream. Overtopping of the roadway has also been reported. Watermouth has significant baseflow from artesian groundwater and flow depth at the crossing can be as high as 1m with a relatively high flow velocity.
- In Trinity, which is west of Porus and in the vicinity of the intersection of the A2 highway and the Melrose Hill Bypass, flooding has been recorded during the 2002 and 2006 rainfall events. The flooding was due to groundwater emergence at surface. Groundwater springs flowed for a significant period after the storm events. The highway was raised in 2002, but the modifications have not completely reduced the flooding issues in the area.

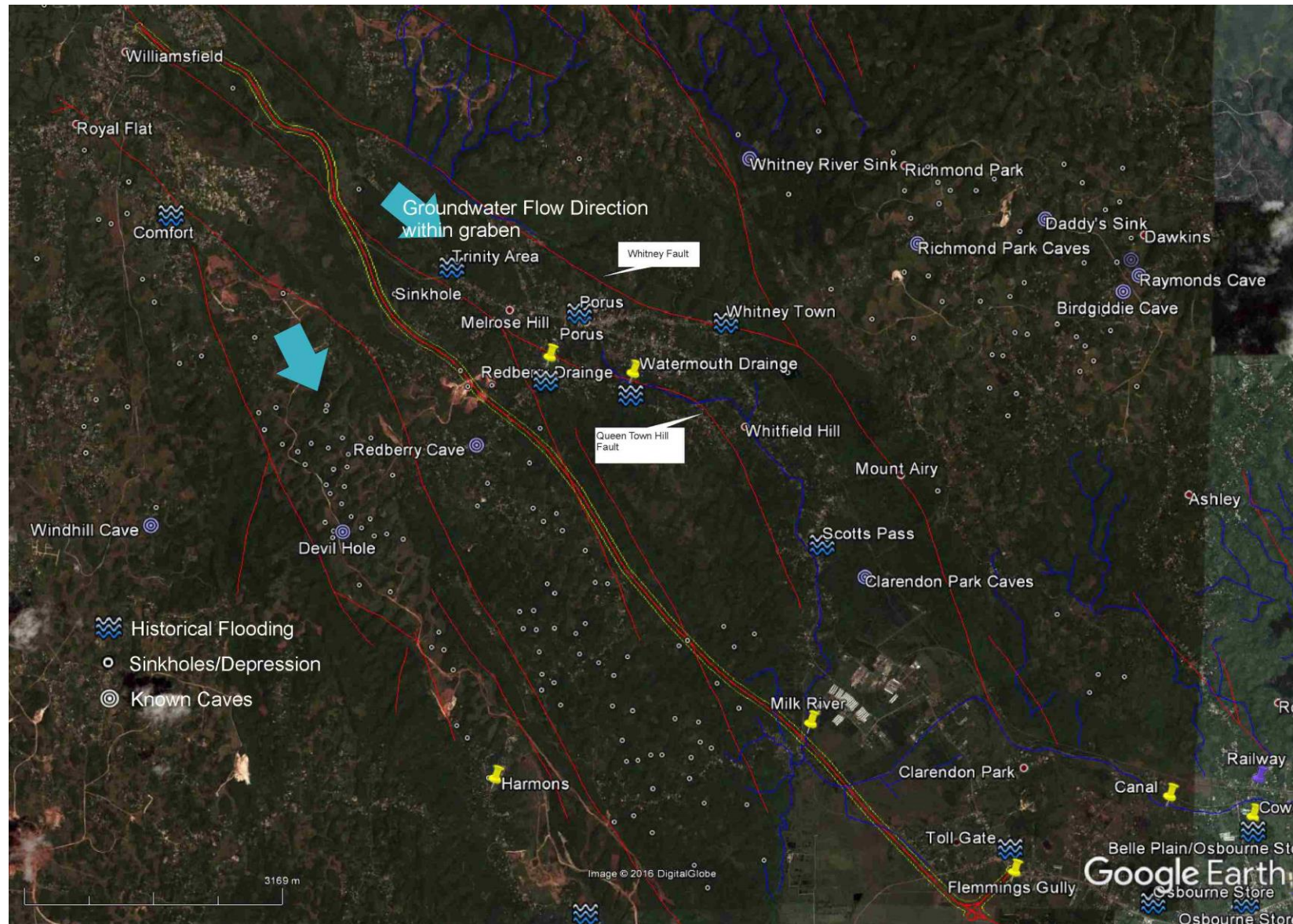


Figure 4.63: Clarendon Park to Williamsfield Historical Flooding Locations

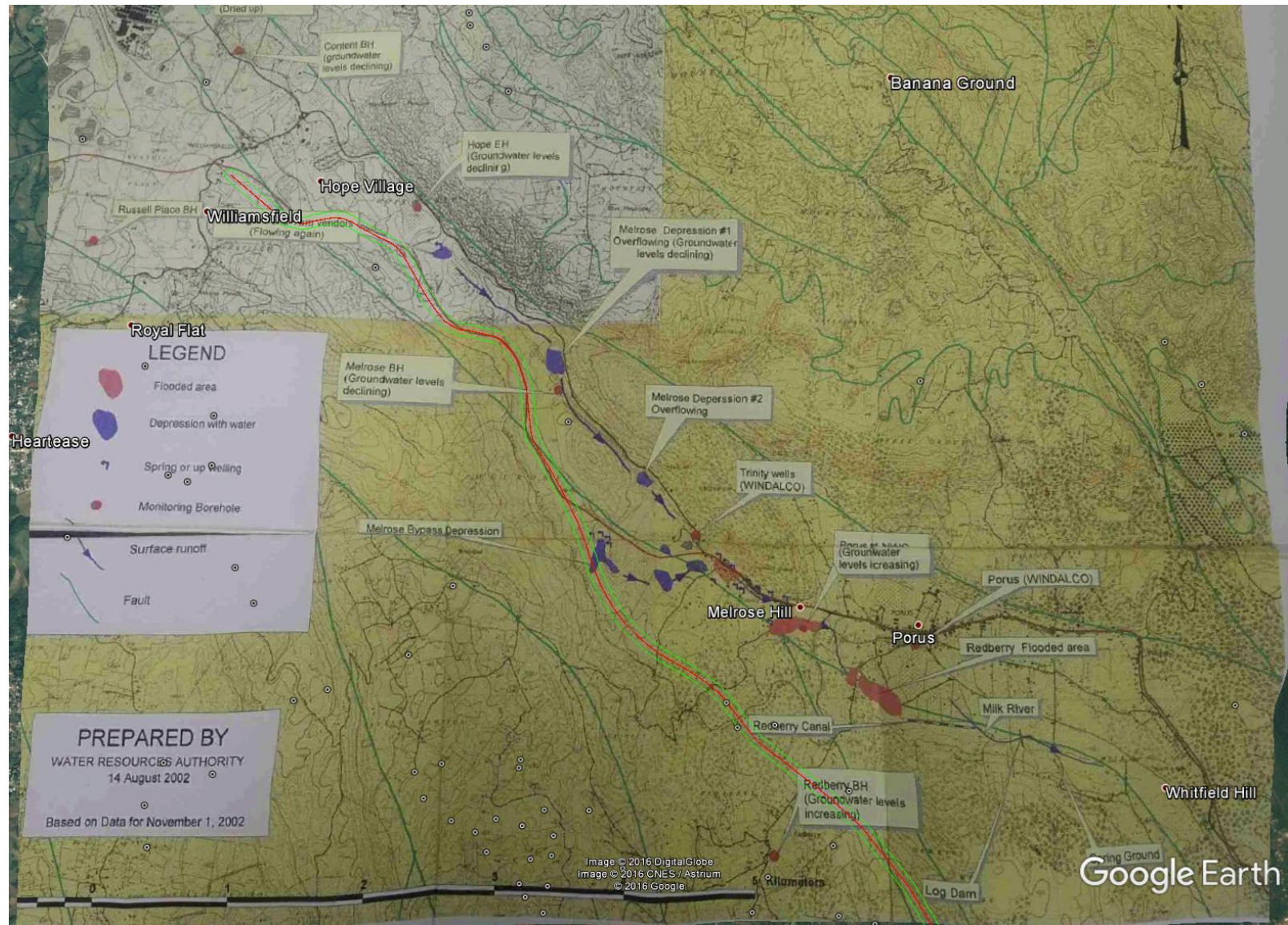


Figure 4.64: Clarendon Park to Williamsfield segment overlain on WRA 2002 Porus flood map. Flooding between Km70+200 to Km68+700

Table 4.11: Summary of known areas of flooding between Four Paths to Williamsfield (based on ODPEM and media reports)

LOCATION/Local Name	Description
Four Paths	Flooding occurs along Four Paths main road and settlement (depression?) near the scheme, largely due to poor drainage infrastructure. Typically occurs after 1 to 3 days of sustained rainfall. Four Paths Town Square including areas to the west and northwest of the town centre; sections of the A2 highway through and to the west of the town center and areas immediately south of the A2 highway. Runoff from the foothill areas north of the railway corridor also contribute significant runoff to Four Paths and Clarendon Park.
Osborne Store Area	During heavy rainfall, due to old drainage infrastructure (circa 1940s to 1950s), gullies and drains are flooded. It is reported that runoff from the hills to the north flow through Belle Plain and into Osborne Store causing flooding.
Rock Road	Flooding occurs typically after 1 to 2 days of sustained rainfall with flooding toward Osborne Store.
Toll Gate	Flooding is known to occur on the St. Jago Road.
Scotts Pass	Typically with sustained rainfall for 1-2 days the Scotts Pass Road floods. It is thought the adjacent river over-tops onto the road.
Spring Grove District	Numerous groundwater upwelling/spring occur during sustained rainfall, the groundwater spring flow towards the Milk River. Flooding also occurs in Berrydale close to Scotts Pass.
Redberry	At Redberry the main road floods, and it is believed by residents that a 'river' runs underground.
Porus	Flooding is reported in front of the Police Station and on the main street.
Trinity Area Road	Flooding on the main road occurs during heavy and sustained rain.
Williamsfield Area	Depressions fill with water, during the 1986 and 2002 rainfalls several depressions filled with runoff and groundwater cascaded sequentially downgradient toward the Milk River.

4.2 BIOLOGICAL ENVIRONMENT

4.2.1 Habitat types, vegetation and ecological functions

The entire study area was strongly influenced by human activities and therefore highly disturbed. The vegetation zones were influenced by gradients of elevation, rainfall and disturbance, as well as geology and drainage patterns. More than 220 species of plants were encountered in the surveys (Appendix VI), the majority of these were common and widespread in Jamaica. A few endemic species were found mainly in the forested areas around the community of St Toolis, however, this is to be expected because this area had pockets of less disturbed woodlands. A general habitat characterization is illustrated in Figure 4.65.

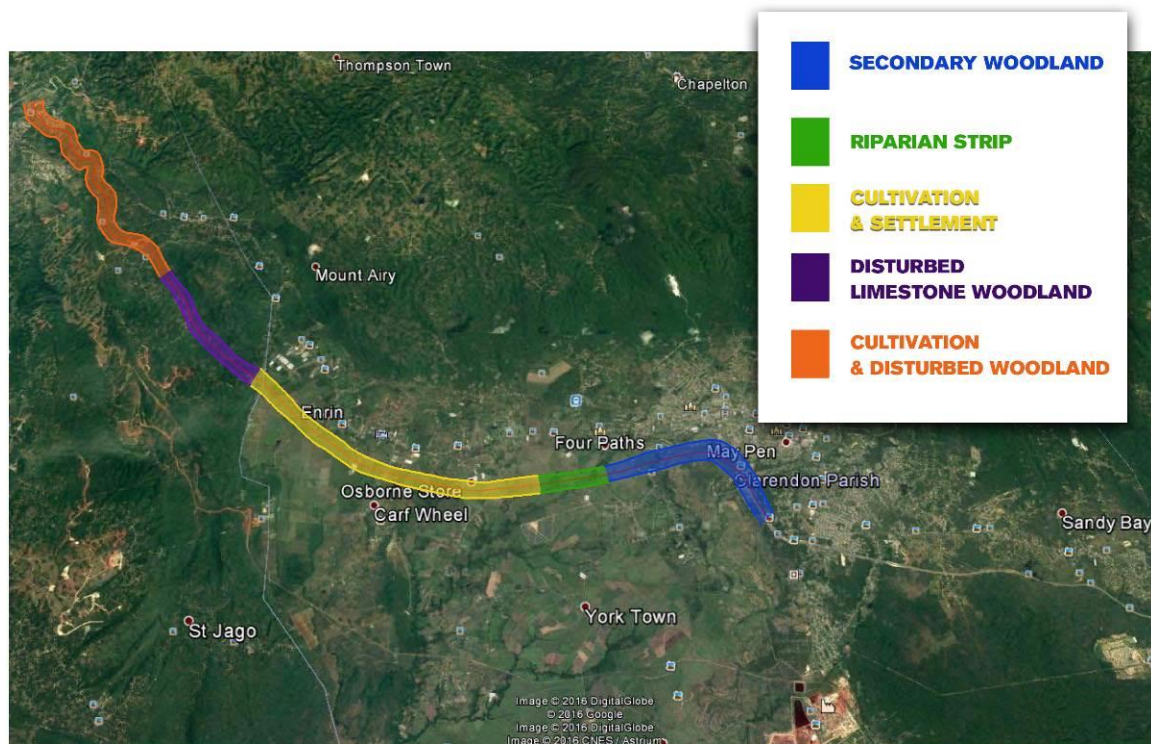


Figure 4.65: General habitat characterization of the alignment of the H2K (May Pen to Williamsfield)

4.2.1.1 Alluvial plains

The composition or structure of the natural vegetation that originally characterized the alluvial plains of south central Jamaica has been totally extirpated, and there are no records of its composition. This area has historically been under intense agriculture with the cultivation mainly with sugar cane and this long term disturbance means that all of the natural or semi-natural vegetation has been removed and only remnant secondary pockets remain in fallow areas.

Starting from the end of the existing Highway 2000 at the May Pen Bridge the route runs across flat, alluvial agricultural land characterized by sugar cane *Saccharum officinarum*, abandoned cane and tobacco *Nicotiana tabacum* lands with ruinate woodland (Figure 4.66). Canals and streams with narrow strips of riparian vegetation cross the alignment in this area with mixed agriculture and pasture as well as occasional housing plots in small residential communities. The Rio Minho River is generally dry where the alignment crossed the river and this zone does not support a riverine strip typical of water ways. The entire lowlands zone is located in the Vere Plain and is a part of the flood plains of the Rio Minho and the Milk River. The upper watersheds of these rivers are largely deforested or converted to agriculture, thus these flood plains are prone to major flooding whenever there are heavy rains. The frequency and intensity of such flooding is expected to increase with climate change. The semi-permeable alluvial soils also contains clays which tends to retain standing water in shallow depressions for considerable periods after heavy rains resulting in the formation of ponds.



Figure 4.66: Overgrown Sugarcane along Denbeigh Road (left); Mixed Grassland at Osborne Store (right)

Ruinate woodland on alluvium

There are a few small areas of woodland in the study area, mostly characterized by species that are resistant to grazing by goats and cows. Almost all of the large trees were Guango *Samanea saman* or fruit trees such as Mangoes *Mangifera indica*, which occur mainly along field boundaries and along canals and streams. This area also includes Cashaw *Prosopis juliflora*, various acacias (including *Acacia tortuosa*) and Coolie Plum *Ziziphus mauritiana*, Ironwood *Leucena leucocephala* and Bastard Cedar *Guazuma ulmifolia*. Ground cover includes non-native grasses such as Seymour Grass, Guinea Grass and many shrub species such as *Tecoma stans*, Ebony *Brya ebenus* and dense growth of vines such as Nightshade *Urechites lutea*, Coralita *Antigonon leptopus*, *Ipomoea* and Wall Saddle *Cissus microcarpa*. *Tillandsia recurvata* occurs commonly on electrical wires in the area (Examples shown in Figure 4.67).



Figure 4.67: Coolie Plum (left); Night shade (right)

Grass pastures

Abandoned cane lands have reverted to Seymour Grass *Andropogon pertusus* and are used for grazing goats and cows. There are scattered small trees such as Cashaw, *Acacia* and *Leucaena*. The grasses that dominate the rough pastures are all introduced (Table 1 of Appendix VI) (Examples shown in Figure 4.68).



Figure 4.68 Napier grass (left); Piano grass (right)

Sugarcane

Sugar cane is grown as a monoculture in fields separated by interval roads which are dominated by grasses and a few roadside weeds.

4.2.1.2 Freshwater habitats

Freshwater habitats in the zone of influence of the highway alignment include the Milk River, Rio Minho and several small streams and irrigation canals. There are also some small natural ponds in the general area. A few ponds are constructed for the use in aquaculture but several ponds appear to be naturally formed in depressions or constructed as mini reservoirs along streams in the area. The rivers and streams have dense vegetation typical of a riparian environment including large trees on their banks. This vegetation is important for protecting the integrity of the banks, reducing soil erosion and capturing sediments. The rivers include complex habitats that support a variety of fish and invertebrates. They also

function as possible migration routes for various species including pond turtles. Thus it is important that the rivers and streams and their vegetation should be protected and that they should not be further channelized.

Riparian vegetation

The riverbanks are dominated by large Guango and Almond trees *Terminalia catappa*, with dense growths of vines, including the introduced Coralita and several species of *Ipomoea* spp. *Ludwigia peruviana* also occurs in some places. Other plants include sedges, Giant Swamp Fern *Achrosticum* sp., Water Grass *Commelina diffusa* and Wild Plumbago *Plumbago scandens* (Some examples shown in Figure 4.69).



Figure 4.69: Sedges at Four Paths Stream (left); Wild Plumbago (right)

Freshwater aquatic vegetation

Most of the streams are relatively slow flowing. Deeper slower moving sections have rooted vegetation including *Potamogeton nodosus* and *Ceratophyllum demersum*. The exotic invasive aquatic plant *Hydrilla verticillata*, has also been observed in some areas. Shallow stream edges often support sedges *Cyperus* spp.

Rio Minho

The Rio Minho is one of the largest rivers in Jamaica. Although its bed is usually dry at the section where it passes under the May Pen Bridge, it does have seasonal flow when there is rain in the upper watershed and is subject to major flash flooding. Also there are large washouts (depressions in the stream bed) in the area beneath the bridge that sometimes retain water for extended periods following stream flow. These ponds do not last for more than a few weeks to a few months and usually do not persist long enough to support aquatic vegetation. The river has been known to flood over the existing road bridge.

Milk River

The upper Milk River flows parallel with the existing road to Porus through the valley at Scotts Pass then flows south along the base of the limestone escarpment between Clarendon Park and St Toolis. The river is usually no more than a small stream in this location and sometimes dries in sections.

4.2.1.3 Mesic forest on limestone with scattered rural settlement, cultivation and bauxite mining

Elevation of the route starts at less than 200 ft. above sea level at Clarendon Park and runs over 900ft through wooded limestone hills in the vicinity of the community of St Toolis and the Upper Milk River Valley. Scotts Pass and Porus are located. The soil is mostly limestone interspersed with pockets of bauxite and shallow pockets of topsoil. The hill tops are dominated by mesic forest on limestone with very little soil. The depressions generally contain somewhat deeper soils and these areas are usually supporting cultivation of mixed crops or larger fruit trees. Some of these valleys have already been mined for bauxite. The mined out areas do not often have much vegetation re-established within the pits.

Mesic forest on limestone

On the hillsides, common species included West Indian Cedar *Cedrella odorata*, Broadleaf *Terminalia latifolia*, *Leucena*, Prickly Yellow *Xanthoxylum fagara*. Steep rocky banks supported endemic species such as Maidenhair *Ferns spp.* and *Portlandia Portlandia sp.* (probably *grandiflora*), thatch palms *Thrinax parviflora* and a few large trees supported orchids such as *Encyclia frangrans*. However most of the large timber trees have been removed and the forests are highly disturbed.



Figure 4.70: Prickly Yellow (left); Thatch palm (right)

Caves

Caves are important for many species of animals, including bats and invertebrates and often house cultural remains. They are frequent in limestone areas, and their presence might be expected in this

area. However, this survey found no evidence of caves in the literature, and local people did not report any caves in the immediate area.

4.2.1.4 Rural settlement and cultivation

The alignment corridor cuts through small cultivations and homes with well-established gardens, which include typical fruit trees including Mangoes, various *Citrus* species, Star Apples *Manilkara sapota*, Tamarind *Tamarindus indica*, Avocadoes *Persea americana* and ornamental plants such as Crotons *Codiaeum variegatum*, Ixora *Ixora coccinea* and Bougainvillea *Bougainvillea glabra* and the June Rose *Lagerstroemia indica*. Larger ornamental trees including Poinciana *Delonix regia*, Cassia trees *Cassia fistula*, African Tulip *Spathodea campanulata* and Yellow Poui *Tabebuia rufescens* are also common. There are also several small plots of mixed cultivation scattered around the areas with Cassava *Manihot esculenta* being the most common (Examples shown in Figure 4.71).



Figure 4.71: Cassava field (left); Crotalaria and Pawpaw (right)

Riparian vegetation

The banks of the upper Milk River are lined with highly disturbed riparian woodland, most of which has been replaced by food and timber forest and crops, which form the basis for the local economy. Porus was one of the first free villages and the community has a long tradition of selling fruits on the roadside.

There was probably once a distinct riverine community but so many trees and other crops have been planted that its botanical composition is indistinguishable from the surrounding area, except that the increased availability of water results in more luxuriant growth and larger trees. Other common fruit trees include Naseberry *Manilkara sapota*, Guinep *Melicoccus bijugatus*, Sweet Sop *Annona squamosa*, Soursop *Annona muricata*, Custard Apple *Annona reticulata*, Otaheite Apple *Syzygium malaccense*, Citrus *Citrus* species, Breadfruit *Artocarpus altilis*, Ackee *Blighia sapida*, Coconuts (*Cocos nucifera*), Mango *Mangifera indica* and many others. Where the canopy is open there may be dense growth of vines *Ipomoea* spp. Bananas and Plantains (*Musa* spp.), Pumpkin, dasheen (*Colocasia esculenta*) and sugar cane *Saccharum officinarum* are cultivated on the fertile banks of the river. Scratch Coco *Colocasia esculenta* and various species of watergrass *Commelina* spp. are also present. A narrow strip of riparian vegetation can be found along canals and streams in the Four Paths and Osborne store area but this is minimal.

Bauxite mining



Several areas within the Limestone hills are currently being mined. These areas often have very deep pits with very little vegetation growing in the pits. Some pits had stands of Oil Nuts *Ricinus communis* growing inside or on the sides of the pits (Figure 4.72). Although no mining was observed in areas closest to the alignment trucks bringing ore from other mines were observed driving along mining roads in the area.

Figure 4.72: Oil Nut

4.2.2 Fauna

4.2.2.1 Birds

More than 100 species of birds were observed in the study area during field visits (Figure 4.73). Several additional species are also included in the final list of birds because they have previously been observed by the authors and are known to occur in these habitats and could be expected to be detected in more extensive surveys (Appendix VI). Twenty two of Jamaica's twenty nine extant endemic species were observed in the field in the vicinity of the alignment. These are the more common and widespread species that will occur in disturbed forests. None of the rare endemics (that are dependent on natural forests) were observed in the area and this is a result of the highly disturbed nature of all the habitats along the alignment.



Figure 4.73: Cattle Egret colony at Osborne Store in Clarendon (left); Herons and Egrets (right)

4.2.2.2 Reptiles

The most common reptiles were *Anolis* lizards, which were observed throughout the woodlands, residential and cultivated zones. Common reptiles included anoles such as *Anolis lineatopus* and *A. grahami*. Geckos *Aristelliger praesignis* were common and were frequently detected from their calls.

The American Crocodile *Crocodylus acutus* is a globally threatened species and is therefore of special concern. Crocodiles might visit the fish ponds via the rivers and streams in times of drought or food shortage but this is probably quite rare. They are abundant in the lower reaches of the Milk River and Rio Minho but were not observed or reported in the area of the alignment but this may be due to the fact that this section of the river is often dry at Rio Minho or small and inadequate for adult Crocodiles at this section of the Milk River. They have not been reported from Porus.

The endemic pond turtle or Jamaican Slider *Pseudemys (Trachemys) terrapen* is known to inhabit the area and is common in fish ponds, rivers and streams. Little is known of the ecology of this species. Although it is known to migrate, it is not known whether its movements are strictly seasonal or simply in response to water levels mediated by rainfall frequency and drought. The highway might be a major impediment to any such migrations, but in the absence of detailed information about the size of the local population or migration patterns in general, it is impossible to assess the impacts or determine whether mitigation measures will be needed. As a general principle it will be easier for them to move if the existing drainage channels that traverse the alignment are allowed to remain in conduits that are wildlife friendly. Based on the high risk of flood as a result of run off from the upper watershed, this would appear to be a prudent measure to reduce the risk of flood water backing up to the north of the highway.

4.2.2.3 Amphibians

Cane Toads *Bufo marinus* have been observed throughout the area. This alien invasive species was more common in moist areas. Other frogs were heard during evening visits to the site, the most common was the introduced, invasive Johnsons Robber Frog *Eleutherodactylus johnstoni*, which was very abundant in the wooded areas and gardens. The Laughing Frog *Osteopilus brunneus* and the Jamaican Snoring Frog *Osteopilus crucialis* were also detected during evening visits to the area. These are common in moist mid-level forests particularly in areas with abundant tank epiphytes such as *Hohenbergia* sp..

4.2.2.4 Mammals

The only mammals observed in the study area were the Small Indian Mongoose *Herpestes javanicus*, Brown Rats *Rattus norvegicus* and at least two species of bats. Bats were not abundant at any of the nocturnal bird survey points. The few bats that were observed in flight could not be identified without a bat detector. The presence of the endemic Jamaican Fig-eating Bat *Ariteus flavescens* is known from the Mandeville areas and might be expected for the area. This species is one of two endemic bats and twenty one known from Jamaica, it does not generally roost in caves.

4.2.2.5 Aquatic animals

Observations of the offerings of roadside vendors indicated that the most common shrimp in the Milk river is the introduced Red Claw (*Cherax quadricarinatus*). This was confirmed by discussions with the vendors in Scotts Pass who reported that native shrimps have become uncommon. At least one species of mosquito fish 'ticky-ticky' fish (as yet unidentified) were seen in the rivers and canals. The residents in

the Four Paths area indicate that Perch *Tilapia mossambica* are caught for food in the river and the Pond Turtle *Pseudemys terrapen* are caught and sold mainly as pets.

4.2.2.6 Keystone species

Keystone species on the alluvial plains include the large Guango trees, which provide food and a refuge for many species of birds and insects. In the forested areas, large Cedar, Silk Cotton and Fig *Ficus spp.* trees are of special ecological importance, as are the Zebra butterflies and their *Passiflora* food plants. Large birds particularly pigeons, especially the White-crowned Pigeon *Patageionas leucocephala*, play an important role in seed distribution in the forests.



Figure 4.74: Ficus Sp.

4.2.3 Threatened and Endangered Species

4.2.3.1 Plants

The road corridor passes through highly disturbed alluvial plains (which were converted for sugar plantations hundreds of years ago) and limestone uplands (which have been disturbed by cultivation, selective harvesting of timber and sticks and grazing). Both areas support many non-native and invasive species. The sites that are most likely to support threatened species of plants are the freshwater streams and canals, and the less disturbed areas of mesic forest on steep slopes and rocky hill tops. However, no threatened plants were encountered. Species of interest include *Portlandia*, a Jamaican endemic genus, which is yet to be rated by IUCN but is expected to be categorized as threatened, based on its limited range.

4.2.3.2 Birds

Only 22 of Jamaica's 29 extant endemic species were encountered during the visits although a few more may occur occasionally the rarest species which are often the most dependent on natural or old growth forests are largely absent. No threatened (IUCN) species were present.

4.2.3.3 Amphibians and reptiles

The Jamaican Slider is classified as Vulnerable by IUCN. American Crocodile is Vulnerable and a protected species in Jamaica. Although they were not observed during the survey but they are expected to occur. The Jamaican Snoring frog is listed as endangered (IUCN) and is locally common in the area.

4.2.3.4 Other species

Several species of Butterflies were observed but all species identified were common and widespread in similar habitats island-wide. Some were endemic to Jamaica but were not endangered e.g. *Battus polydamus*.

4.3 SOCIOECONOMIC ENVIRONMENT

4.3.1 The Zones of Impact

Collectively, the communities crossed by the alignment or close to it define zones within which immediate and cumulative project impacts, or degrees of same, will be experienced. However, the impacts of the project will permeate well beyond these limited zones, particularly the travel time reduction impacts and the development generation effects.

Special attention was paid to the following zones that fall into these spatial classifications:

- The 1km buffer zone around the alignment;
- The 2km buffer zone around the alignment;
- The 3km buffer zone around the alignment.

Special attention was also paid to:

- The Enumeration Districts (EDs) through which the alignment passed;
- The EDs immediately adjacent and contiguous to the EDs through which the alignment passed.

Based on a Google-determined assessment, the Consultants placed the following communities into the 1 to 2km project zones, which are considered to represent the most immediate impacts, particularly construction dislocation.

Table 4.12: Communities of Most Immediate Impacts within the 1–2KM Buffer Zones

	Clarendon
1	Content Village
2	Four Paths
3	Osborne Store
4	Clarendon Park
5	Decoy
6	Toll Gate
	<i>Sub Total Clarendon</i> 6
	Manchester
7	Scott's Pass
8	St. Toolis Lower
9	Porus
10	St. Toolis Upper
11	Melrose Hill (Vendors)
12	Royal Flats/Williamsfield Gardens

13	Williamsfield
14	Hope Village
15	Melrose
	<i>Sub Total Manchester</i> 9
Total	15

The communities and their neighbourhoods, as listed above in Table 4.12, were investigated using the rapid appraisal approach. Within the 3km buffer zone, all of the above communities are impacted, along with some sections of the town of May Pen and Mandeville. These latter sections were not included in the rapid appraisal.

The total number of interviews conducted during the rapid appraisal survey was 300. This was considered to be sufficient to bring into focus those positive or negative impacts that the communities and stakeholders are likely to perceive. Population data for these communities are presented in the following section.

4.3.2 Present and Projected Population

Current and projected population estimates within the selected buffer zones of the alignment are presented in Table 4.13 below.

Table 4.13: Population by Buffer Zones and Population Projections 2011–2030

2011	2015	2020	2030	2035
1km Buffer Zone				
15,389	17,168	20,282	23,840	26,063
2km Buffer Zone				
45,322	50,561	59,729	70,208	76,757
3km Buffer Zone				
78,199	87,239	103,059	121,138	132,438

The assumption used is that the population growth rate will continue at a rate similar to its most recent 10-year annual average rate. The Statistical Institute of Jamaica's (STATIN) population projections by parish may differ as more sophisticated forecasting models are used. No official projections are made below the parish and parish capital level. An early request to STATIN for population projections from 2011 to 2035 has not yet been provided. If received, they will be incorporated into the final report. The approach used limits population increase to a recent historical trend and does not factor potential in-bound migrations due to projected H2k induced developments.

Figure 4.75, showing the EDs through which the alignment runs and the adjoining EDs, illustrates that the distribution of non-overlapping population, along the alignment within each zone, is smallest in the 1km buffer zone (15,400), and fairly uniform in the 2km (30,000) and 3km (33,000) buffer zones. This distribution is mainly influenced by the inclusion of sections of the two parish capitals in the 3km buffer zone. Roughly two-thirds of the populations in all 3 buffer zones fall within Clarendon and one-third within Manchester. Because of the limiting assumption used, the inference is that this ratio will remain fairly constant over the range of projected years.

The demographics of this population is likely to reflect that of the respective parishes in that typically 50% of the population will be females and 50% males.

More recently, the population pyramid of Jamaica is showing a swing towards an ageing population. An inspection of the 2011 data reveals that the shape of the population pyramid for both parishes appears to be generally reflective of that of Jamaica. STATIN calculates this national shift as representing an increase of 15% in the working age related population and a 17% decrease in the under 15-year age group, when comparing the censuses of 2011 and 2001. The project is not impacted by these demographics, neither will these demographic age cohorts be discriminated by project impacts during the construction and operating phases. However, individuals and groups of individuals will be impacted. In Section 6.2.3, vendors, displaced vendors and directly impacted households have been discussed.

4.3.3 Land Use

Land use within the 3 buffer zones can first be described in relation to parish boundaries.

After crossing the Rio Minho, the alignment moves through a significant area of former agricultural sugarcane lands. Currently, these reflect the uncertainty of sugar production in Clarendon as these lands mainly comprise degraded pasture land and uncultivated holdings with stretches of commercial agricultural production. Chicken farming is an important land use activity with several medium-sized chicken holdings. Interspersed within each buffer zone, both to the north and south along current roadways, are linear roadside communities comprising a mix of housing types and commercial activities. The communities of note are Content Village, Denbigh, Four Paths, Osborne Store, and Clarendon Park. Business losses, due to traffic diversion, are foreseen by communities such as Osborne Store and Clarendon Park. Residential land use is, however, relatively low-density.

The alignment itself does not significantly alter land use in this part of the alignment, although it does impact some residential, religious, commercial and farming structures. Neither does it fragment communities or infringe significantly social right of ways. This latter is elaborated on below.

Once the alignment leaves Toll Gate in Clarendon, it crosses the Manchester border to the south west of Scotts Pass and ascends through elevated hilly areas to traverse Lower St. Toolis to the south, Porus to the north and Upper St. Toolis to the south. The land use becomes mainly forest land interspersed with pastures, mining activity and infrequent settlements.

When buffer zone 3 is assessed, a section of May Pen (Bushy Park) and a section of Mandeville (Heartease) are included.

A general characterization of the three buffer zones is as follows:

1km Buffer Zone

The population is estimated to be approximately 15,400, which represents 20% of the population contained within all three buffer zones. The proposed alignment in Clarendon includes five

communities: sections of Four Paths; Content Village; Osborne Store; Decoy; and a significant portion of Toll Gate. In Manchester, the contributing populations arise from a portion of Upper St. Toolis, Porus, most of the Melrose Hope Village, Royal Flats and Williamsfield.

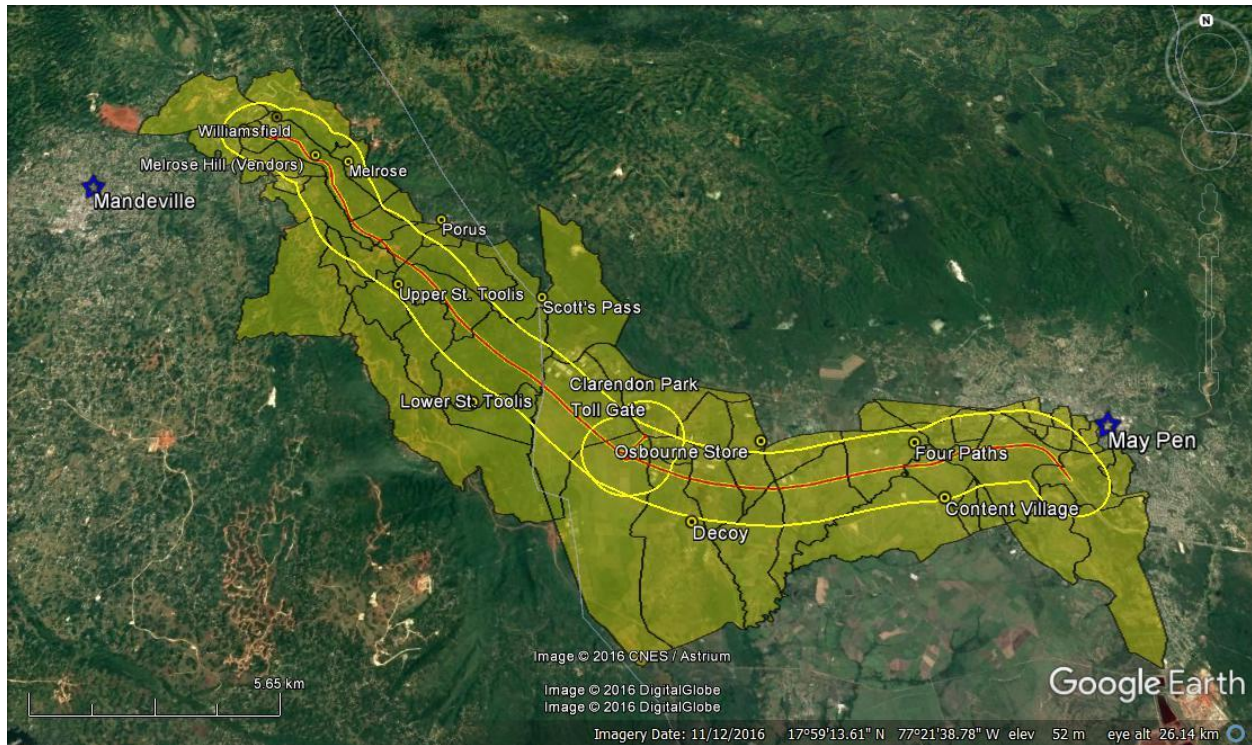


Figure 4.75: Map showing Location of Communities surveyed in relation to the proposed Alignment
Yellow Sections represent those Enumeration Districts that are impacted within a 1km
Buffer around the Alignment. The estimated total Population of those impacted within a 1km
Buffer is 15,400.

The land use zones are broadly grouped as residential, commercial, agricultural farming and mining. Land not falling into these categories is unutilized and is mainly forest cover and scrubland – whether ruinant pastures or mined-out land.

In Clarendon within the 1 km buffer zone, land use is mainly agricultural, which includes chicken farms, pasture lands, and other crops. Poultry production throughout the three zones is predominately located in the 1 km zone. Farm size is typically 5 acres and under, but the bulk of the commercial production comes from much larger holdings. Residential use is the second main land use within this zone.

Six of the communities of interest are partially located in this zone. The communities having the largest footprints in this zone are Four Paths and Toll Gate. The others have less of a presence.

Because the main A1 road from Mandeville to May Pen passes through sections of this zone, small scale commercial activity, in the form of roadside vending is an important consideration.

Mining within this zone is mainly for sand in the Rio Minho bed at the start of the alignment. Unutilized lands are interspersed with agricultural and residential land use.

In Manchester, the majority of the land is unutilized. This is an intentional design feature of the highway, as it minimizes conflict issues. Lands in this region are sometimes within the bauxite mining reserves and may either have been mined, restored, or are awaiting restoration, or mining.

The main residential land use areas are Upper St. Toolis, Williamsfield, Royal Flats and Hope Village (Figure 4.76).



Figure 4.76: Residential community of Hope Village

No large-scale agricultural land use was observed, although small-scale farming is one of the more important reported economic activities.

Because the main A1 road from Mandeville to May Pen only passes through the 1km zone at the Melrose Bypass, the main commercial activity in this zone is yam vending.

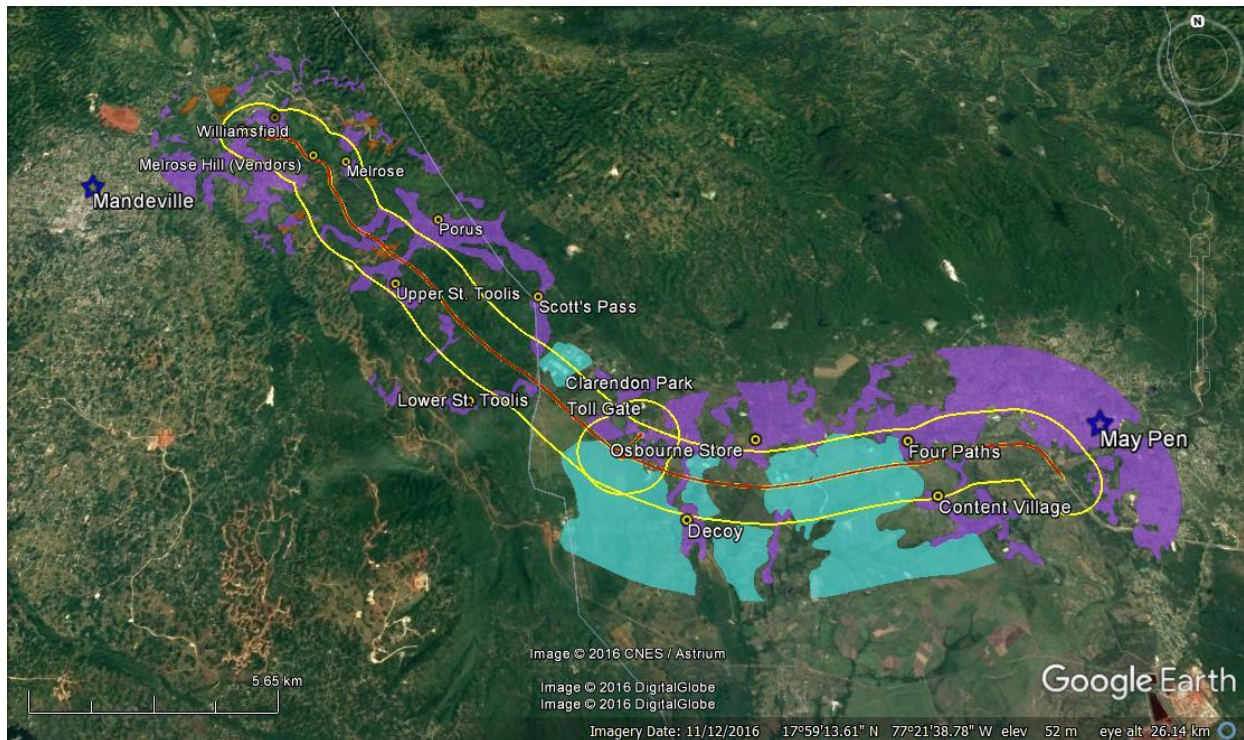


Figure 4.77: Map showing Land Use in relation to the proposed Alignment. Yellow line indicates the 1km Buffer around the proposed Alignment. Purple = residential, Blue = agricultural, Brown = mining

2km Buffer Zone

The population contributed by this zone is estimated to be approximately 30,000 and represents 38% of the population contained within all three buffer zones. The cumulative population of zone 1 and 2 is approximately 45,400. In Clarendon, this population is accounted for by approximately 50% of May Pen, that includes all of Content Village, Four Paths, Osbourne Store, Decoy, Toll Gate, most of Clarendon Park and portions of Scott's Pass. In Manchester, it is inclusive of Lower St. Toolis, Upper St. Toolis, most of Porus and all of Melrose, Hope Village, Royal Flats/Williamsfield Gardens and Williamsfield.

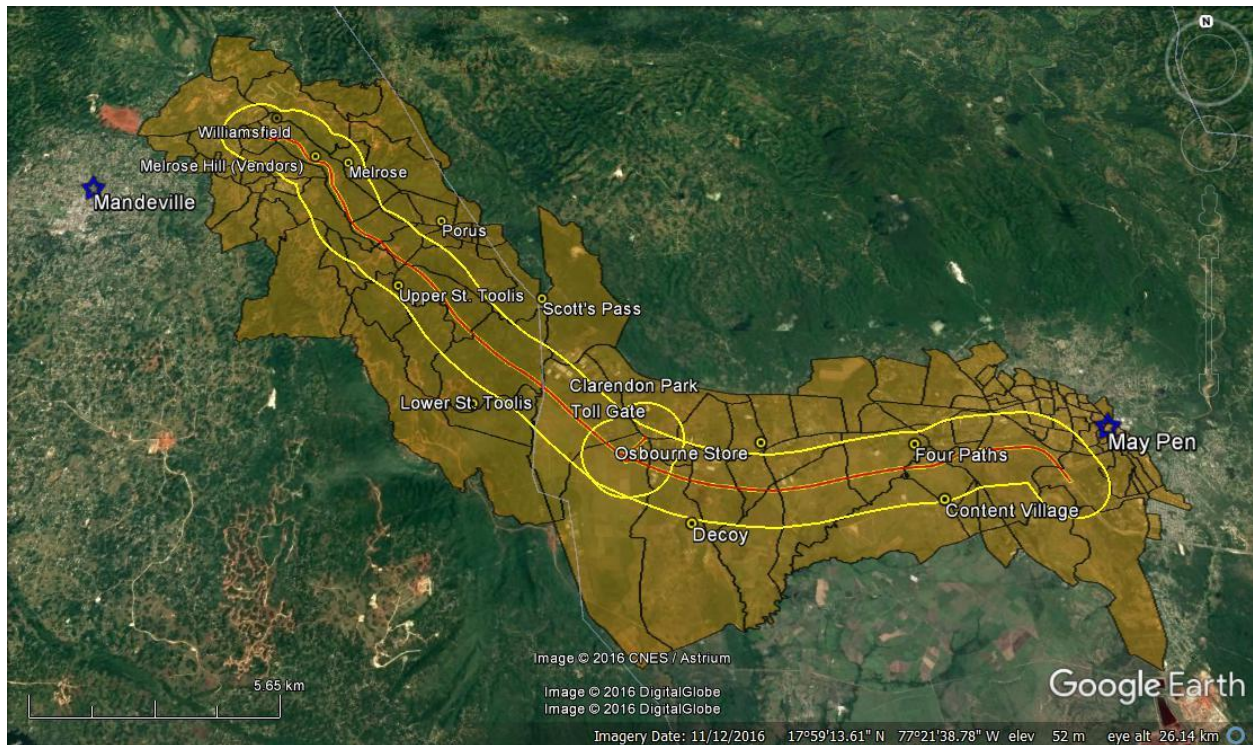


Figure 4.78: Map showing Location of Communities surveyed in relation to the proposed Alignment. Orange Sections represent those Enumeration Districts that are impacted within a 2km Buffer around the Alignment. The estimated total Population of those impacted within a 2km Buffer is 45,400.

In Clarendon, when the buffer zone is extended to 2km the pattern of land use shifts. Agriculture is no longer the main land use, but takes up approximately the same area as residential. Higher proportions of the communities of interest now fall within this buffer zone. Because the main A1 road from Mandeville to May Pen passes through larger sections of this zone, commercial activity (mainly vending and shopkeeping) is commensurately more important. Another pattern revealed is the land use to the north of the proposed alignment, which is predominantly residential, whereas to the south, it is predominantly agricultural.

For Manchester, the inclusion of the 2km buffer zone results in little change in the pattern of land use. Similarly, unutilized land and land under settlement maintain about the same proportionate share as in the 1km zone.

Almost all of the mining activity in the wider 3km zone takes place in the 2km zone. Residential land use increases towards Mandeville.

This buffer zone now incorporates almost the entire existing A1 main road including a large section of Porus and its vending activity.

No large-scale agricultural land use was observed although small-scale farming is an important activity.

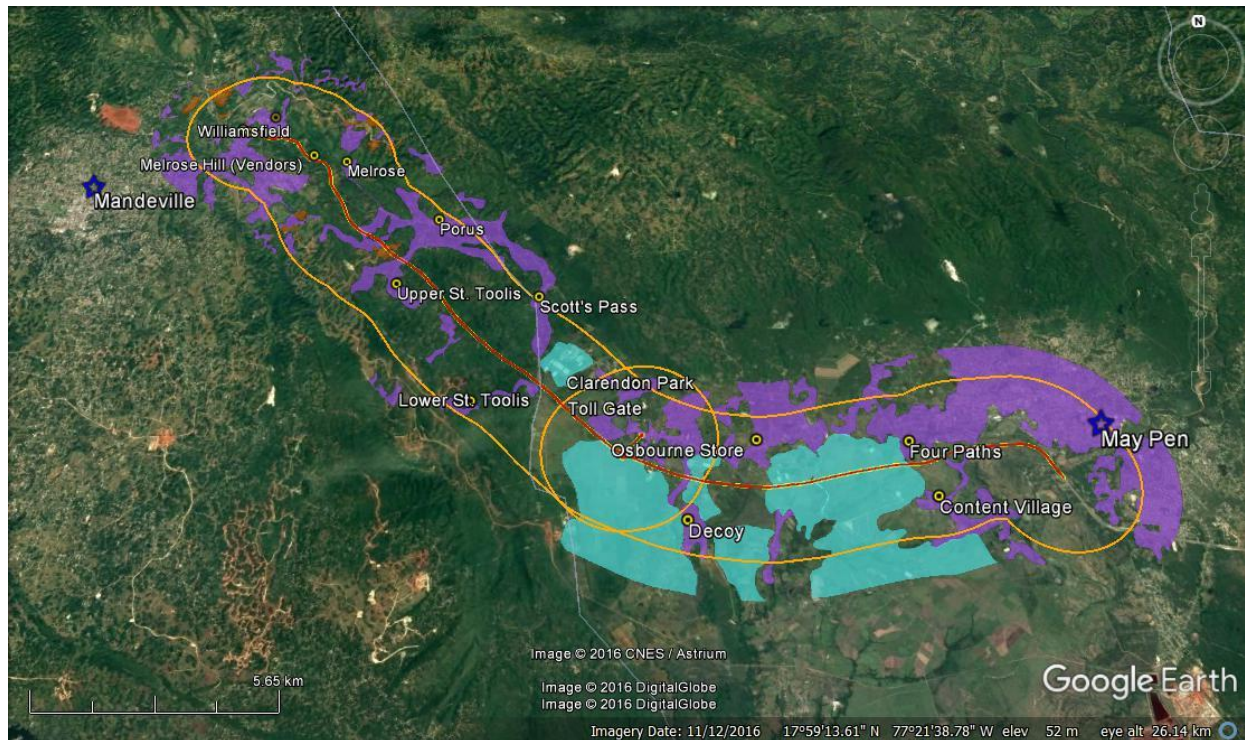


Figure 4.79: Map showing Land Use in relation to the proposed Alignment. Orange lines indicate the 2km Buffer around the proposed Alignment. Purple = residential, Blue = agricultural, Brown = mining

3km Buffer Zone

The population contributed by this zone is estimated to be approximately 33,000 and represents 42% of the population contained within all three buffer zones. The cumulative population of buffer zones 1, 2 and 3 is approximately 78,400. In Clarendon, this total population is accounted for by the greater part of May Pen, and all of the other communities mentioned in Clarendon. In Manchester, it is also inclusive of all of the listed communities, but also a small section of eastern Mandeville.

This higher proportion of population is explained by the inclusion of sections of May Pen and Mandeville, representing high-density population centres.

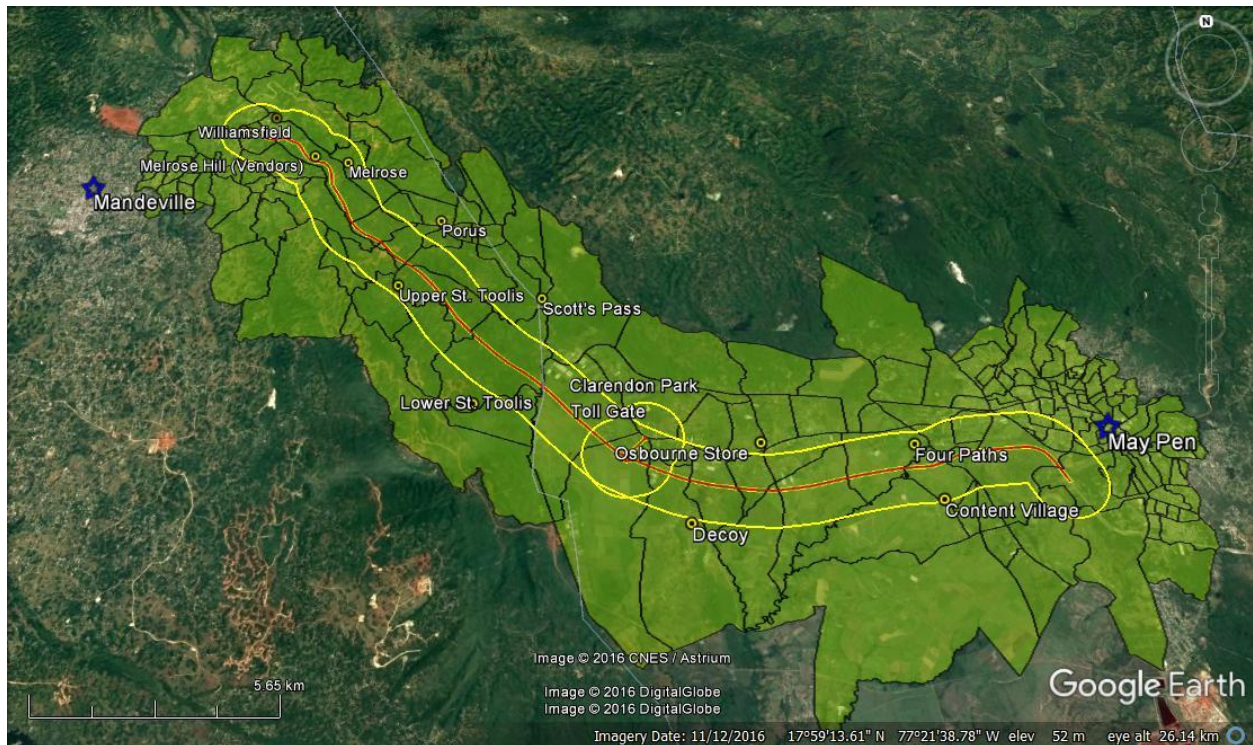


Figure 4.80: Map showing Location of Communities surveyed in relation to the proposed Alignment. Green Sections represent those Enumeration Districts that are impacted within a 3km Buffer around the Alignment. The estimated total Population of those impacted within a 3km Buffer is 78,200.

In Clarendon, when the buffer zone is extended to 3km, land use within the 1km extension shows no unique features that set it apart from the land use patterns found in the previous zones. Along the direction of the alignment, the broad agricultural and unutilized land belts are periodically broken by residential and commercial communities.

The 3km buffer itself represents a boundary beyond which two features are notable. To the north of the buffer zone, the residential and agricultural densities become much lower due to the presence of the Mocho Mountains bordering Four Paths to Toll Gate. To the south, the 3km buffer begins the transition of land use away from residential to agricultural use, as the large sugar estates of Southern Clarendon are approached. The exception to this generalized description is that residential land use expands to the east of the starting point of the alignment, to include all of Central May Pen and some outlying districts.

For Manchester, the inclusion of the 3km buffer zone results in a shift towards the inclusion of bauxite reserves. Also, residential and commercial land use, gives way to unutilized land. The western end of the buffer zone includes the north eastern section of Mandeville.

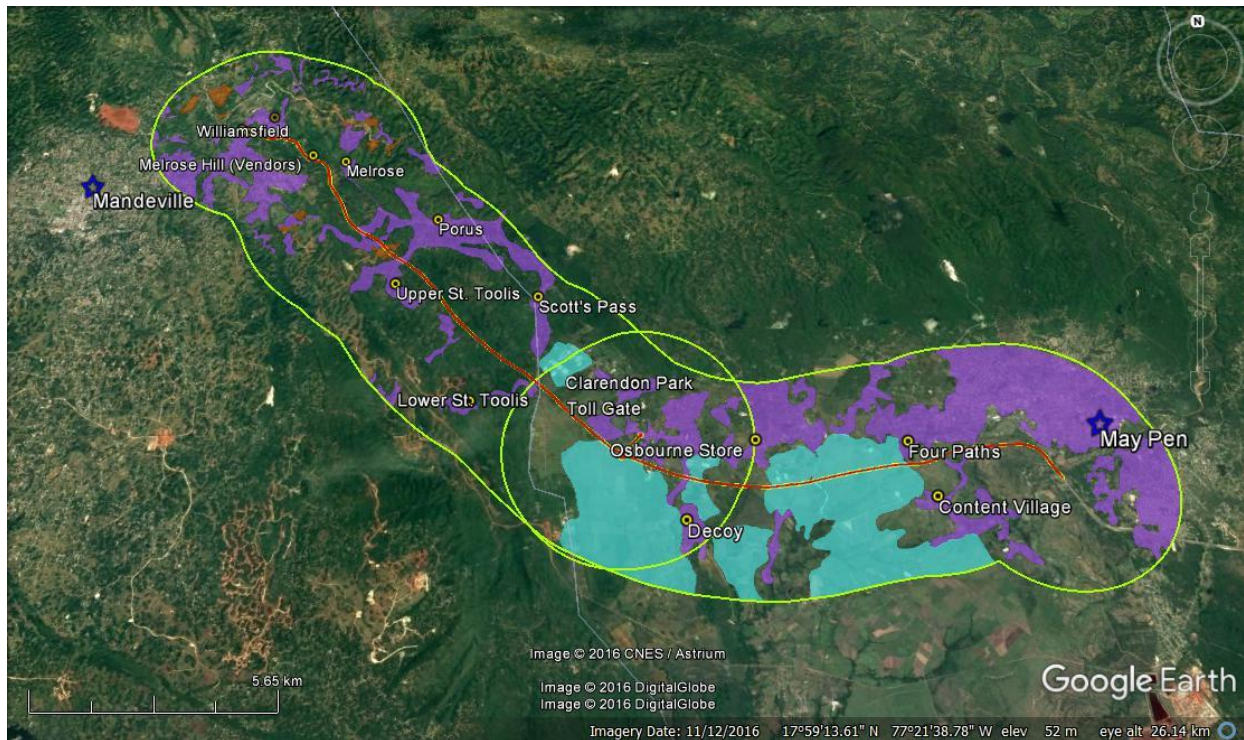


Figure 4.81: Map showing Land Use in relation to the proposed Alignment. Green lines indicate the 3km Buffer around the proposed Alignment. Purple = residential, Blue = agricultural, Brown = mining

4.3.4 Economic Activity and Livelihood within the Buffer Zones

The buffer zones can be viewed as boundaries within which economic activities take place and define general zones within which any benefits of the highway to communities adjacent to it will be experienced. Understanding these economic benefits and how they are likely to be distributed among the zones are key considerations.

The starting point for this analysis is the ranking of overall community economic activity by the 300 respondents in the rapid appraisal survey.

Table 4.14: Most Frequently Ranked Economic Activity by Community Members

Respondents = 300	1 st Ranked	2 nd Ranked	3 rd Ranked
Community Members	Agricultural	Retailing	Entertainment & Micro services
Business Persons	Agriculture	Retailing	Micro services

1. The highway is expected to improve the transportation

The highway is expected to improve the transportation of produce from the hinterlands of both parishes to main regional markets. Currently, at the intersection of the Melrose Bypass and the old road to Porus

at the Porus end, an active and significant agricultural commodities exchange market has developed. Goods from as far away as Westmorland and St Elizabeth are 'transhipped' or sold to vendors who then transports it to other parish capitals including Kingston. The highway will facilitate some percentage of this trade, which is developing to become a two-way exchange.

A primary objective of the highway is to create travel time savings. The highway will contribute to the export/import of more cultural exchanges in a context in which community members identify entertainment as an important income source.

Increase employment opportunities by widening the labour market catchment area.

The main economic activities along the alignment can be generally characterized as:

4. Business operations (small and medium mainly, but including a few large) covering sectors such as food and clothing retail, labouring including farm labour, entertainment, mining and transport;
5. "Higglering" and hustling;
6. Professional services.

Core economic activities as in 1 and 2 above, and income generation reflect a fairly consistent pattern as between parallel buffer zones. Meaning these activities can be found in each buffer zone although food and clothing retail operations, entertainment and transport are found concentrated in those EDs through which both the proposed alignment and the current A1 road runs. These activities are more dispersed on the Clarendon plains and food and clothing retail operations more concentrated along the existing A1 roadways in the Manchester hills. Along the longitudinal axis, meaning between May Pen and Williamsfield, income activity, outside of communities such as Osborne Store, Clarendon Park, Porus and Williamsfield are much smaller in scale and support lower employment numbers as the alignment moves from Clarendon into Manchester (Figure 4.82). Labouring is mainly found in building and construction, and artisanal skills and hustling are found in all communities.



Figure 4.82: Higher income home located in the Clarendon Park area

The characteristics of these communities were based on a combination of observational tours made by the Consultants, statistical databases, discussions with parish councillors for several of the communities involved and most importantly, on a survey of community members themselves.

All communities have a blend of lower-income groups and middle-income groups irrespective of which groups comprise their majority populations.

Affluence is mainly reflected in select communities such as Royal Flats and Williamsfield Gardens.

Hope Village by virtue of its major upscale housing development would have the highest ratio of middle-income households among the communities.

Similarly, Melrose Hill vending community would represent a community grouping almost totally invested in vending.

Typically, all communities have evolved with little planning inputs other than the sometimes required building codes approval. Many building additions escape this requirement. Hope Village Royal Flats and Williamsfield Gardens are the exception as they are planned housing developments. In the remaining communities unplanned features appear to dominate.

4.3.5 Use of Alternate Road (Old Melrose Hill Road)

The consultants observed the road condition on the old Melrose Hill road to be fair. The old road would require widening, straightening, and resurfacing to be navigated safely by the current Melrose Bypass

traffic load. In parts, some cutting back of rock overhangs and vegetation will need to be considered. Street lights and road signage will also need to be considered along this stretch, particularly in the vicinity of built areas such as Melrose. It can be expected that for the duration of the construction period, vending activities will be initiated along the diversion on the old Melrose Hill road. Such economic benefit, as it brings to Melrose in particular, would need to be weighed against safety issues given the relatively poor condition of the road.

The rapid appraisal survey conducted in Melrose determined that a significant proportion of those community members sampled approved of the highway and thought it was necessary. However, business members sampled in the same area had a contrary view and the majority felt that it was unnecessary and would result in a reduction of business.



Figure 4.83: The intended temporary detour down Melrose hill during highway construction. This is also the old road Williamsfield to Porus through Melrose



Figure 4.84: Community of Melrose, looking toward the current Melrose Bypass and Proposed Alignment

4.3.5.1 Public Access

The Melrose Bypass is currently not tolled, and as such, bringing this stretch of highway under the tolled system might meet with resistance from the motoring public. The consultants did not have an opportunity to assess public sentiment on this issue, and will await the public meetings to gauge the level of concern on this issue.

4.3.6 Planned Development Activities

Based on the interviews conducted, there appears to be no major developments planned for the sections of Clarendon that the highway alignment will impact. In Manchester, however, a number of projects were highlighted. These include development in and around the Broadleaf community which lies within the 2km buffer zone of the alignment, to the southwest of Porus. This area is also near to bauxite mining zones, and is slated for residential development through JAMALCO, as well as part of a NWC project to realign a distribution pipe from Porus to Mandeville through Broadleaf. In addition to this, a 1,000-acre mixed commercial and residential National Housing Trust (NHT) development is slated for the area Mount Nelson into New Hall. Also mentioned were plans to develop the current Melrose Yam Stop into a Tourism Product Development Company (TPDCo) Rest Stop. It is not clear whether these developments will impact the alignment.



Figure 4.85: Broadleaf, site of some proposed developments including redistribution of NWC pipeline and JAMALCO residential and commercial development.

4.3.7 Squatting and Resettlement

Although most communities within the 3Km buffer zones suffer from some degree of poor housing stock, traditional squatter-type communities are absent. An important feature of the adjustments made to the original alignment for this 2C phase is that resettlement issues have been minimized. Whereas in the 2007 EIA, it was reported that some 120 structures would be impacted, the numbers currently available from NROCC are closer to 30. NROCC is to make available to the Consultants the final list of impacted buildings. They are shortly to engage in negotiations with affected property owners.

An important consideration in highway development is the impact of the roadway on pre-existing roadways, rights of way and field crossings. The Consultants were able to do a high degree of due diligence through ground verification of the alignment, to satisfy themselves that adequate provision had been made for crossing the alignment.

Table 4.15: Findings Re Alignment and Overpasses

Chainage (Km's)	Structure	General Area	Restraints to free & fair Movement	
K44–K45	1 Bridge	May Pen Bride	No Issues	
K45–46	1 Overpass	Denbigh	No Issues	
K46–K47	1 Bridge	Four Paths	No Issue	
K47–K48	2 Overpasses 1 bridge	Four Paths/Content Village	No Issue	The removal of 1 crossing

Chainage (Km's)	Structure	General Area	Restraints to free & fair Movement	
K48–K49	2 Overpasses, 1 bridge	Four Paths Content Village	No Issue	between K47 and K53 would be acceptable.
K49 – K50	3 Overpasses		No Issue	
K50-K51	1 Overpass		No issue	
K51–K52	1 Overpass	Osborne Store	No Issue	
K52–K53	4 Overpasses	Osborne Store	No Issue	
K53–K54	2 Overpasses	Osborne Store	No Issues	
K54–K55	5 Overpasses		No Issues	
K55–K56	2 Overpasses	Toll Gate	No Issues	
K56–K57	2 Overpasses, 1 Interchange	Toll Gate	No Issues	
K57–K58	3 Overpasses	Toll Gate	No Issues	
K58–K59	2 Overpasses		No Issues	
K59–K60	1 Overpass	Scott's Pass	Beginning of Potential Issues	Beginning of a 3KM stretch without crossing Very difficult terrain, but some justification required as impacted pathway route or structure may be present
K60–K61	No crossing	Scott's Pass	Potential Issues	
K61–K62	No Crossing	Scott's Pass	End of Potential Issues	
K62–K63	1 Overpass	Upper St. Toolis	Potential Issues	Existing road will need to be rerouted out of alignment.
K63–K64	1 Overpass	Redberry	No issues	
K64–K65	1 Overpass, 1 bridge	Redberry	No issue	
K65–K66	1 Overpass 1 Bridge		No Issues	
K66–K67	1 bridge		Potential Issues	Existing road may need to be rerouted.
K66–K68	No crossing		No Issues	
K68–K69	No crossing		No Issues	
K69–K70	No crossing		No Issues	
K70-K71	No crossing		No Issue	
K71–K72	No crossing	Williamsfield	No issue	

Field Connectors are integrally related to ownership boundaries. This is because an overpass may facilitate only one of adjoining properties, unlike roadways which are public rights of way. The Consultants did not have sufficient cadastral information to do more than come to the general opinion, that on the Clarendon plains, land holdings are fairly large and the frequency of overpasses seems to accommodate crop movement along a network of pre-existing farm roads. In the Manchester Hills where farm holdings are generally smaller, the potential for conflict exists. NROCC and bauxite mining interests are in ongoing discussions, which will presumably resolve any issues relating to mining rights.

Some of these issues have traditionally arisen at the Public Consultation and will therefore be reported on in the final report.

4.3.8 Community Characteristics

The main purpose of the socioeconomic component of this EIA is to discern the impact of the project on the near communities and the likely impact of the near communities on the project.

As a general opinion, the Consultants expect that the impacts of the project will mainly be experienced by the communities and the communities will have very little impact on the project.

Further, it serves no special purpose to describe these impacts on a community by community basis. Where a particular impact is centered on or of special significance to a specific community, this will be highlighted. The approach adopted is to start with Table 4.16 which captures general community characteristics and then address the commonality of impacts that the highway may have on these communities and the special impacts that some communities may experience.

Table 4.16: Important Characteristics of Near Communities

Communities	Income Profile Upper Middle & Lower Income	Type of Community	Main Economic Activity	Developments Underway (that would impact the highway)	Community Perception of Social Infrastructure	Reported State of Unemployment	Perception that Community Pop is Growing	Community Approval of Project See below for business responses
Content Village	M & L	Unplanned	Other micro	Non Reported	Adequate	Very high	Growing	Approve
Four Paths	M & L	Unplanned	Retailing	Non Reported	Good	High	Growing	Approve
Osborne Store	M & L	Unplanned	Retailing & Micro Services	Non Reported	Adequate	Very High	Don't know	Approve
Clarendon Park	U M L	Mixed	Agricultural Production & Hustling	Non Reported	Good	Very high	Not growing	Approve
Decoy	M & L	Unplanned	Agricultural Production	Non reported	Poor except water	High	Growing	Approve
Scott's Pass	M & L	Unplanned	Retailing	Non reported	Adequate	Very high	Growing	Approve
St. Toolis Lower	M & L	Unplanned	Agricultural Production	Jamaica Mining in Top Hill reported	Water good Health poor	Very High	Growing	Approve
Porus	M & L	Mixed	Entertainment	Non Reported	Adequate	Very high	Growing	Approve
St. Toolis Upper	M & L	Unplanned	Agricultural Production	Non Reported	Good	High	Growing	Approve
Melrose Hill (Vendors)	L	Planned	Retailing Agro Products	TPDCO's plan for developing the site	Not asked	Not asked	Not asked	Negative impact But slight majority approve of highway
Royal Flats/ Williamsfield Gds	U & M	Planned	A few Micro Services	Non Reported	Adequate	Low	Growing	Highly approve

Communities	Income Profile Upper Middle & Lower Income	Type of Community	Main Economic Activity	Developments Underway (that would impact the highway)	Community Perception of Social Infrastructure	Reported State of Unemployment	Perception that Community Pop is Growing	Community Approval of Project See below for business responses
Williamsfield	U M L	Unplanned	Agricultural	Non Reported	Good	Not very high	Growing	Highly approve
Hope Village	M	Planned	Micro Services	Non Reported	Good	Not very high	Growing	Approve
Melrose	M L	Unplanned	Retailing	Non reported	Adequate	Very high	Not Growing	Approve

**Compiled on the basis of the Consultant's observations and the Community rapid appraisal survey*

4.3.9 Summary of Important Characteristics of Near Communities

The project is linear, and traverses a significant length of Clarendon and almost half the length of Manchester as measured along the A1 main road. It therefore passes close to a number of settlements that are unique in specific ways, but fairly typical across a variety of characteristics. A cursory inspection of Table 4.16 reflects that they share a number of common features.

They are mainly middle- and lower-income earning communities. Their main income source derives from retailing activities and agricultural production. Also, micro services were defined to include household skills, building skills, community services such as personal care services, and labouring. To the extent that main sectors are important sources of employment, these would be sugar estates and bauxite, across parish lines. The communities are unplanned in any formal sense though they do come under some planning interventions and regulation by local authorities.

4.3.10 Perceptions by Communities

Near communities perceptions of themselves is also fairly consistent. With one exception, their populations are all seen as growing. In the very high majority of communities, unemployment is characterized as high or very high. Social services are mainly described as adequate or good, but many communities pointed to poor service in specific instances.

Community members' approval of the project was consistent and favourable, although every community had its dissidents.

Because approximately 30% of the survey design was directed at businesses, certain responses in Table 4.16 were only solicited from this group. There was only one business operator who identified an upcoming project likely to impact the highway, and that was proposed bauxite mining activities in Top Hill Manchester. However, yam vendors at Melrose were also of the opinion that a conflict in planning existed with the highway in relation to TDPCO's own approved plan for the development of the yam park as a rest stop.

In Table 4.16, the approval rating for the project was reported for the general community membership. The opinions sought were slightly different for business operators and their responses were as follows:

81% of business operators thought the highway necessary. 80% personally supported it and 20% were against it. However, only 25% of business operators thought that the highway would have a positive impact on businesses. Whereas 43% thought that the impact would be negative and 32% felt they did not know. The main reason given by non-approvers was loss of sales.

4.3.11 Public Health and Community Health and Safety

Waste management services are provided by the MPM Waste Management Limited in Clarendon and SPM Waste Management Limited in Manchester. They serve all of the near communities.

These communities are also served by a limited number of health centres. Several health centre the needs of the listed communities in Clarendon as well as one Type B Regional Hospital. In Manchester, the communities are served by one Health Centre in Porus and one Type B Regional Hospital in Mandeville.

4.3.12 Cultural Aspirations and Attitudes

This was probed in all communities using the rapid appraisal survey. Its importance was to discern the likely link between the aspirations and attitudes of community members, howsoever motivated to the opportunities associated with easier mobility that the highway will offer. Since induced economic growth and development are important objectives of the H2K programme; the assumption to be tested is that community members are motivated to be responsive to the potential for entrepreneurship in particular.

When tabulated, the 3 responses most frequently ranked were:

1. the desire for improved employment opportunities:
2. an increase in personal income: and
3. the desire that their community achieve prosperity.

These aspirations and attitudes would be a prerequisite for taking advantage of the highway.

4.3.13 Heritage

Archaeological and historical records indicate that the project area within the vicinity of the proposed highway contains sites dating back to the Taino and the Spanish period. The subsections below elaborate on heritage features of note within the 2km buffer zone only. Heritage features outside of this area are not considered critical due to distance and impacts are not likely based on the nature of the development. Outside of these above-ground features, it is important to note that heritage elements can also exist underground and as such, during excavation, it is likely that old relics may be found. Section 6.1 elaborates further on potential impacts during the construction phase of this development.

4.3.13.1 Four Paths to Toll Gate (including Clarendon Park)

The British are well represented within the 2km buffer zone of the project area with several sugar estates dating back to the 18th century at such places as Clarendon Park and St. Jago. During slavery, these estates had great houses and villages for the enslaved. In 1824, St. Jago Estate and Pen had 327 enslaved persons. The highway alignment runs through these old estates, but the above-ground historical features of these estates were not located within the alignment, but within the 2km buffer zone from the alignment. There are possibilities of relics being found underground, however, these could only be identified during excavation.

Figure 4.86 below shows the location of the St. Jago Sugar Estate. The highway will pass north of where the old sugar works exist and will pass through the community of Decoy and through old sugarcane plantation lands just south of the populated community of Toll Gate. These sugar estates would have

remained under continuous cultivation well into the late 20th century. Importantly, the highway will pass through significant sugarcane lands, some of which were recently under production.

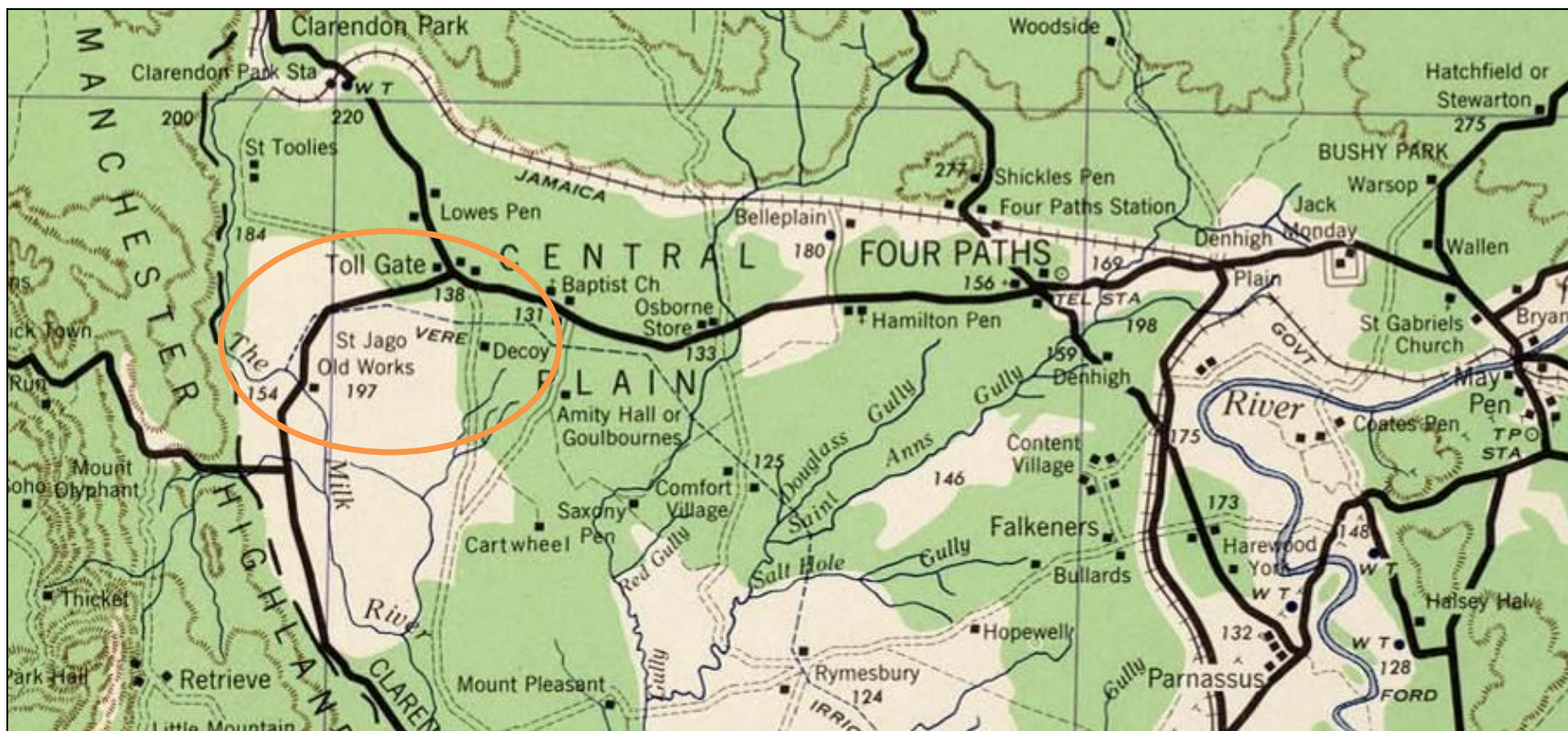


Figure 4.86: Map of Jamaica (Modified from Map of Jamaica 1944, Scale – 1:1250000)

The Four Paths Railway Station is another key heritage feature located within the 2km buffer zone, north of the alignment. The Four Paths Railway Station is a two-storey concrete building. On the lower level is a corridor with a colonnade and staircase leading up to the Station Master's quarters. The building has a combination of aluminium louver and sash windows along with solid recessed panel timber doors. A zinc hip roof with an adjoining zinc shed roof covers the Station Master's quarters and balcony. The Four Paths Station is believed to have been constructed in the early 1900s (JNHT, 2016).

Figure 4.87 below shows railway stations which are key heritage features. Apart from the Four Paths Railway Station, the railway runs through Porus, Clarendon Park and Williamsfield and there is a railway station at Williamsfield which is within the 2km buffer zone of the highway alignment. This is elaborated on in Section 5.3.12.3.

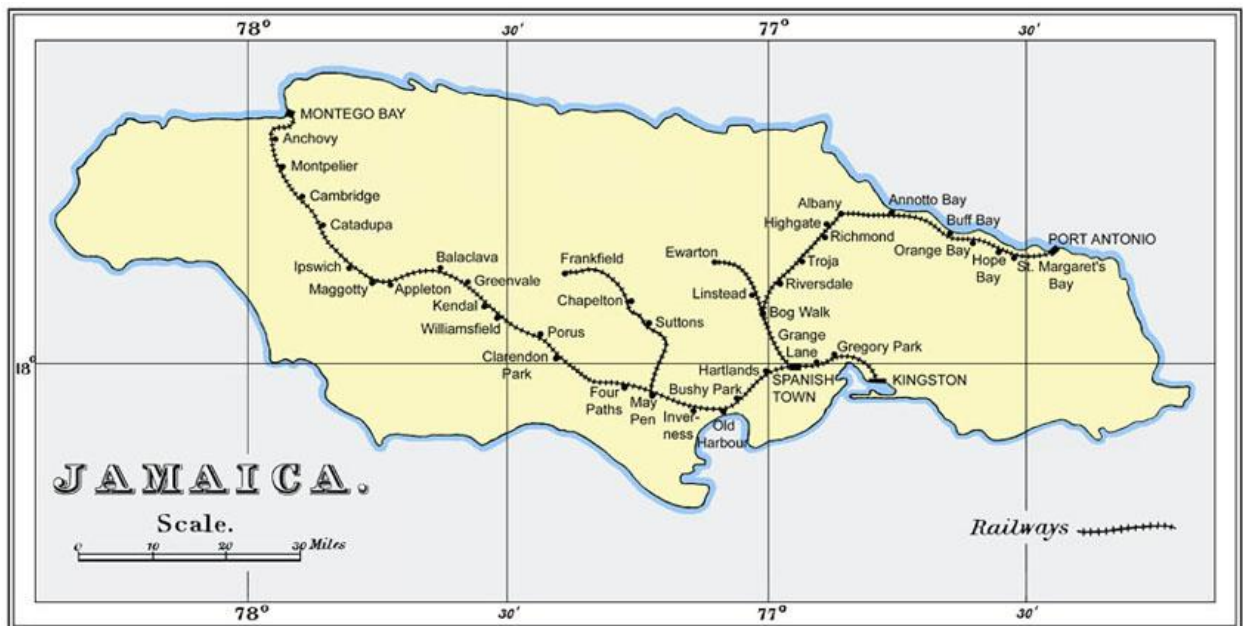


Figure 4.87: The Jamaican Government Railway in 1925 (Source: Keith Moh, Jamaica Railway)

4.3.13.2 St. Toolis to Porus

Historical records show that there was a Taino settlement located in Porus just south of where the railway line currently runs (Figure 4.88). However, relics of such were not evident during the site assessment. Additionally, this settlement is not located within the current alignment.

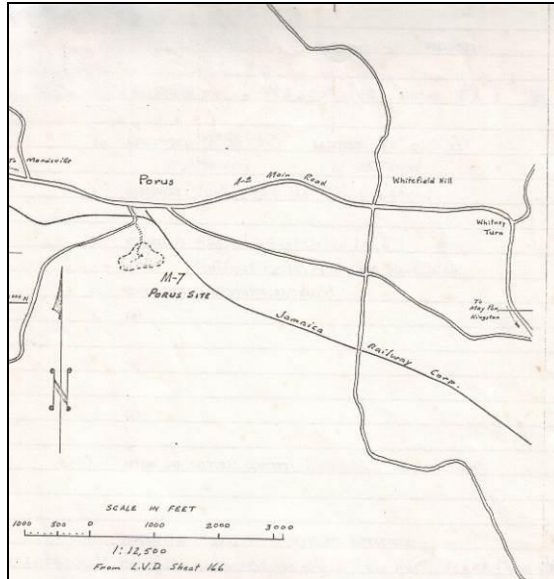


Figure 4.88: Taino Settlement in Porus (Source: Jamaica National Heritage Trust)

Site visits revealed the existence of old heritage structures within the Upper St. Toolis area. These structures date back to the post-slavery era of the early 1900s. An old sugarcane estate is also located in the St. Toolis area and in 1824, St. Toolis had 202 enslaved persons.

Figure 4.89 shows the presence of old heritage structures likely constructed in the very early 1900s.



Figure 4.89: Older Heritage Structures along the Train Line in Upper St. Toolis

Also, within the St. Toolis area are wattle and daub structures, which are no longer frequently found in Jamaica (Figure 4.90). Wattle and daub was often used to make the cramped housing space provided to enslaved persons during slavery. The structure was often constructed with one window and one door, therefore this meant that very little other than sleeping took place indoors. Life, as in Africa, was lived communally, outside (Brathwaite, 1971, p. 233–4). Post- slavery and even during the early 1900s, some settlements were still made of such material, since it was one of the more affordable options for the poor.



Figure 4.90: Wattle and Daub Structure in Upper St. Toolis

The train line, which runs across Trinity Road in Porus is located within 1km of the alignment (Figure 4.91).



Figure 4.91: Train Line in Porus

4.3.13.3 Melrose to Williamsfield

Many pens were established for the rearing of cattle, for example, in the Lime Savanna at Melrose and Hope Pen in Manchester. During slavery, these pens had great houses and slave villages. The 1910 Jamaican directory shows that Melrose Pen was owned and occupied by Mr. Olgilve James. The 1910 and 1878 records show that the Hope Pen was owned and occupied by R. B. Braham and the Williamsfield Pen was owned by Heron Fanny and occupied by Heron George. These areas are within the proposed alignment, but no specific aboveground features were identified within the footprints of the alignment.

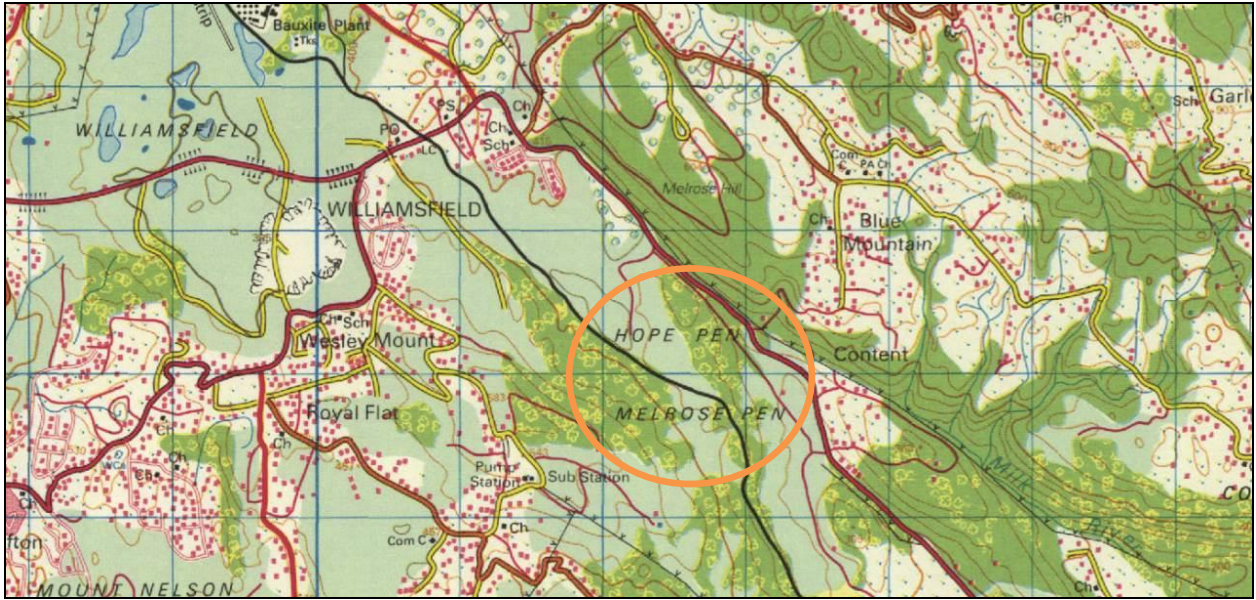


Figure 4.92: Topography Map of Jamaica showing Hope Pen and Melrose Pen, 1982 (Scale – 1:50,000)

Additionally, the Williamsfield Railway Station was constructed around 1891 and has elements of the Jamaica/Georgian architectural style (JNHT, 2016). The structure features a gable end zinc roof and timber posts each having a concrete base and finger-like timber brackets that help to support the roof (Figure 4.93). Sash windows, aluminium louvres and solid timber doors are used throughout the structure (JNHT, 2016). This feature is located within the 2km buffer zone of the alignment.

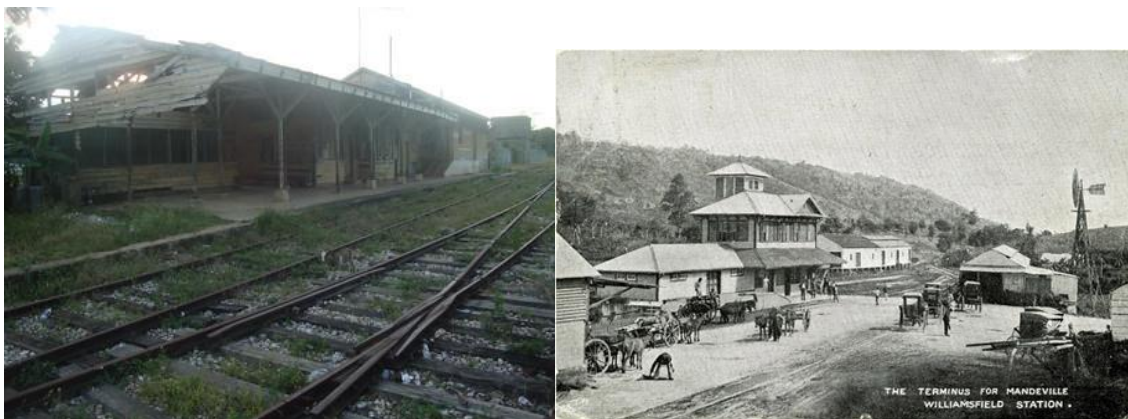


Figure 4.93: Williamsfield Railway Station (right: 1905; left: 2000) (Source: Keith Moh, Jamaica Railway)

4.3.13.4 Summary

There are distinct heritage features near the alignment, but few of these above ground actually exist within the 2km buffer zone from the alignment and no above-ground elements were identified within the path of the alignment. Underground relics may exist due to the presence of slave villages and so protection of any artefacts found during excavation would be critical.

5 IDENTIFICATION OF IMPACTS AND MITIGATION MEASURES

This Section presents the potential impacts and recommended mitigation measures, where necessary, during the construction and operation of the proposed highway Phase 1C May Pen to Williamsfield.

5.1 Construction Phase – Impacts and Mitigation

Potential physical, biological and socioeconomic impacts during the construction of the highway are presented in Sections 5.1.1 to 5.1.3 respectively. Those impacts deemed to be negative, mitigation measures have been recommended.

5.1.1 Physical – Impacts and Mitigation

5.1.1.1 Mineral Resource/Construction Material – Impacts

Sand and Quarry

Aggregate is generally exploited for use in the building and construction industry. Asphaltic concrete mix for road pavement construction normally includes river aggregate as construction material. Its location close to the highway alignment makes the sourcing of this aggregate economically beneficial for the highway project. However, purchase of the river aggregate for the asphaltic mix will also depend on the quality of the material and demand and supply considerations by the highway developers.

Some of the positive impacts will include:

- Improve the economic viability to the project where material can be sourced cheaply because of proximity to the project activities. It would also imply that the need to import material from other external sources would be eliminated so that project costs can be kept to a minimum.
- Increase in employment for workers in the river aggregate industry.

Negative impacts include:

- The strong demand for river aggregate for the major highway project could create shortage of material for other stakeholders in the building and construction industry.
- Illegal quarrying could be increased because of shortage of supply to the rest of the market.

Limestone Aggregate

Limestone aggregate will be in high demand as fill.

The positive impacts are:

- A large percentage of the fill will be obtained from excavation in the hills of St. Toolis, Reeves Wood and Melrose Hill areas, thereby reducing construction waste on the project and minimizing costs.
- Material for the May Pen to Clarendon Park segment can be sourced within short distances from the construction activities, especially in the Ebony Park area where limestone deposits can be used as fill, if required.

Negative Impacts include:

- If the limestone aggregate is sourced on the northern side of the existing main road between May Pen and Clarendon Park, then it will lead to major traffic problems as haulage trucks would be crossing the main road at different points and at regular intervals to its intended destination.
- Dust pollution from haulage trucks travelling from source to project site will be a problem for communities located between the quarry or burrow areas and highway project construction site.
- The proposed alignment has been carefully designed to pass through areas that are unpopulated or underpopulated in order to minimize the impact of construction on communities. Notwithstanding, however, a small number of communities will be impacted by the movement of haulage trucks, and the placement and rolling of fill for the highway. These communities will include, but are not limited to Ebony Park, Redberry and Porus, especially Hamden Road residences.

Bauxite

If the May Pen to Williamsfield Highway maintains the proposed alignment, then it will pass through a number of bauxite deposits in the mining lease area operated by the Jamaica Aluminum Company (Jamalco). Some of the deposits, particularly in Redberry and Reeves Wood, are large, extending over a wide area. It implies that bauxite in the St. Toolis and Redberry areas would be sterilized and that bauxite earnings would be lost to the country. The JBI is seeking to ensure that the highway alignment will have a minimum impact on the bauxite reserves through collaboration with the highway developers, although it expects that a few of the smaller deposits could become sterilized following the process of negotiation.

Sinkholes

The following are potential negative impacts that are likely on sinkholes during the construction of the highway.

- Potential blockage and ponding in the sinkhole areas;

- Damage to the road infrastructure from flooding;
- Prevention of stormwater to recharge the aquifer.

Cut and Fill

All fill materials will be obtained mainly from the cut and transported by trucks to the designated fill areas.

Material for the May Pen to Clarendon Park section of the highway will take up a large percentage of the fill volume, which is expected to be sourced from the cut areas. Material from road excavation in the hilly terrain of St. Toolis and Reeves Wood, will be used as construction fill on the May Pen to Clarendon Park including where in Clarendon Park area where deep fill (11m–14m) for roadbed construction will be needed.

If the project requires more material, the establishment of a quarry, the necessary licenses/approvals will be sought and quarries will be identified based on the following criteria:

- 1) Proximity to project
- 2) Type of material required
- 3) Nature of approval from authorities

If there is any surplus, this will be managed in a safe and efficient manner based on an approved Waste Management Plan.

Landslide

Field visits and aerial photographic interpretation conducted on the highway route suggest that the project environment is generally stable with respect to landslides. The areas that show potential impacts for slope movement include:

- Landslide on the tributary of the Milk River where the land rises above the alluvial plain in the St. Toolis area;
- All areas on the highway alignment which are crossed or affected by geological faults. The areas include the Reeves Wood and Melrose Hill Bypass which are susceptible to rockfalls and slides;
- In St. Toolis where deep cuts ranging from 15m–27.9m over a distance of 1.1 Km (K59,900–K61,000) and 13m–21m for a distance of 100m (K62,800–K62,900) are to be excavated in the karst limestone.

Blasting

The potential impacts of blasting will most likely affect those communities which the alignment passes through as well as construction workers who are in close proximity to the blast sites. The following are the potential impacts:

- A residential dwelling located at the foot of the hill in Reeves Wood (near to K62+500) within the fault zone is likely to be impacted. This area has shown evidence of rockfalls in the past. Blasting could mobilize rocks/boulders to be detached from the slope resulting in personal injury or damage to property.
- A number of residences are located near to alignment road crossings on the southern section of the town of Porus. Although blasting will not be extensive in this area, the potential of fly rock from blasting and structural damage caused by blast vibrations could occur if proper mitigation measures are not employed to minimize these negative impacts.
- Fly rock could also be generated where front-row burden (distance between the front row blast holes and the nearest free face) is inadequate or if the stemming column too short. This has the potential to cause injury to workers on the construction site if large rock/boulders are thrown in the air during blast operations.
- A major concern is the safety of workers who operate on the construction site. The blast energy generated from excavation generally releases body and surface waves which could cause mobilization of loose limestone on the slopes.

Earthquake

Earthquake can result in several negative impacts to the general area. These are outlined below.

- Potential damage to highway structures such as bridges, overpasses and underpasses during a moderate to large earthquake;
- Ground settlement problems to road infrastructure, especially areas consisting of deep fill that are not adequately compacted to specifications;
- Potential of slope failures along unprotected embankment slopes and high road cuts, particularly in fault zones.

5.1.1.2 Mineral Resource/Construction Material – Mitigation Measures

The sourcing of mineral resources that will be used during construction also may have impacts, these issues are elaborated below.

- Manufactured sand and gravel (limestone) could be exploited by other users in the building and construction industry as an alternative to river sand/gravel if there is a shortfall on the market for sand and gravel as a result of the highway project.
- The Mines and Geology Division should aggressively monitor the activities relating to illegal sand mining in the event that there is a shortage of supply of construction material on the market.
- If required, limestone aggregate for roadbed fill application should be sourced from a quarry on the south of the highway alignment. This will prevent haulage trucks crossing the existing main road, especially between May Pen and Clarendon Park, thereby minimizing traffic interruptions on the main road.
- To reduce dust pollution during roadbed construction, wetting of the road should be done on a regular basis preferably every 30 minutes and in accordance with best practices for highway construction.

Bauxite

Bauxite deposit areas are likely to be impacted by the highway alignment. These issues and mitigation measures are presented below.

- The highway alignment should be shifted to the north east in order to avoid the larger bauxite reserves in Redberry and Reeves Wood areas.
- Where sterilization is unavoidable, Jamalco reserves the right to mine out and stockpile any deposit on the north eastern side of the alignment.
- The highway developers should ensure that access to mining on the north east of the alignment be created and not blocked by highway construction.
- Site visits should be conducted between JBI and highway developers to ensure that the best possible alignment has been arrived at that will do as little damage as possible to the bauxite reserves in the Jamalco mining lease area.

General Treatment of Sinkholes

The mitigation and treatment of any sinkhole affected by the construction of the highway will be in general terms as follows:

- Sinkholes will first be evaluated once identified in the field and the results will be presented to NEPA.
- Excavation of soft material to a depth specified by the geotechnical engineer and enlargement of the sinkhole, as necessary, to allow for installation of the filter material;

- Placement of non-woven geotextile at the bottom of excavated material and placement of boulders (100/300mm rip-rap);
- Specific detailed design information will be developed during the design of the project.

Material Surplus from Road Excavation

Road construction fill will be generated as surplus from earthworks during the construction of the highway. The following are recommended:

- Spoil tips for construction waste should be kept as close as possible to the project site and should be secured to prevent erosion;
- Where possible, surplus material should be used for landscaping purposes;
- Disposal and management of material surplus should be incorporated into the overall solid waste management plan for the project.

Landslides

Landslides can be a negative impact during and post construction activities. These issues and mitigation measures are presented below.

- Avoid the landslide area in St. Toolis along the tributary of the Milk River during construction;
- Use benched slopes in the areas with rockfall and rockslide potential. Additionally, dynamic screens as a rockfall protection measure could be used for large boulders and net/wire mesh (Figure 5.1) for preventing smaller rock blocks (<5m diameter rocks) from being detached from slopes;
- Reduce slope angle by cutting back excavated slope for moderate to high slopes;
- Improve slope stability in areas that will require very deep excavation cuts by benching the excavated slope (Figure 5.2). The design of the benches will be based on the mechanical properties of the rock mass and this is to be determined by the geotechnical engineer;
- Employ the construction of earth retaining walls where these are required. This is another option for improving stability.



Figure 5.1: Example of Net Mesh Construction for Rock Fall Protection



Figure 5.2: Typical Bench Slope to minimize Slope Movement, especially in deep Road Cuts

Blasting

In order to minimize the negative impacts of damage from blast operations, the following mitigation measures should be considered;

- A pre-blasting survey should be conducted prior to blast activities in areas that could be impacted by blasting;
- Peak Particle Velocity vibration should not exceed 25 mm/sec.;
- Detonation for each row of blast holes should be delayed, preferably by about 8 milliseconds;
- To reduce the occurrence of 'fly rock', stemming of the blast drill holes should be sufficiently deep so that the blast energy is dissipated mainly within the ground rather than on the aboveground surface. Where necessary, the cover blast technique must be applied;
- With respect to safety at blast sites, precautionary measures such as appropriate safety and protective gears, blast warning signs and signals and the proper control and management of blast sites are extremely important;
- Seismographs should be used where necessary to monitor each explosion as a means of control;
- An experienced blast contractor should be used and the contractor is required to have adequate insurance coverage as a prerequisite for undertaking the work.

Earthquake

Minimising issues associated with earthquake events will require consideration of the following mitigation measures.

- ✓ Highway structures should have seismic designs included as part of the design principles for the highway and in accordance with the Adopted IBC code or other international seismic codes relevant to the area.
- ✓ Rock fall/slide protection measures should be employed to minimize the impact of ground shaking on the excavated slopes within faulted zones.
- ✓ An earthquake hazard management plan should be developed as part of an overall disaster contingency plan for the highway.

Erosion and Sediment Control

During Design Phase

- ii. Incorporate into the design appropriate non-structural practices to prevent or minimize erosion (as well as practices or measures to mitigate other environmental impacts). The following are some of the erosion and sedimentation control considerations that should be part of the design:

- Protecting areas that provide important water quality benefits and/or are particularly susceptible to erosion and sediment loss;
 - Limiting increases of impervious areas, except where necessary;
 - Limiting land disturbance activities such as clearing and grading to the minimum necessary. Avoiding disturbance of unstable soils or soils particularly susceptible to erosion. Where appropriate, protecting and retaining indigenous vegetation to decrease concentrated flows and to maintain hydrology;
 - Incorporating appropriate permanent features to manage runoff without causing erosion;
 - Minimizing the area of bare soil exposed at one time (phased grading);
 - Making provisions for stream crossing areas (natural and manmade);
 - Avoiding, as much as possible, alteration, modification, or destruction of natural drainage features and natural depressions (runoff storage areas) on site;
 - Designing the project so that natural buffers adjacent to coastal water bodies and their tributaries are preserved;
 - Making provisions for stabilizing cut-and-fill slopes caused by construction activities;
 - Including in the contract documents a project-specific erosion and sedimentation control plan (the plan will need to be amended after the construction contractor is selected, to fit his/her construction practices and schedule). The plan should emphasize the use of erosion controls to reduce the amount of suspended sediments along with the need for sediment controls.
- iii. The Designer or the Design Project Manager, as applicable, should develop an Environmental Protection Plan incorporating all the measures or practices that are considered necessary to mitigate adverse environmental impacts. The main component of the environmental protection plan is an erosion and sedimentation control plan (ESC Plan) to control erosion and sediment and pollution problems on construction sites. The ESC Plan should generally contain the following:
- Description of predominant soil types;
 - Details of site grading, including existing and proposed contours;
 - Design details and locations for structural controls;
 - Provisions to preserve topsoil and limit disturbance;
 - Details of temporary and permanent stabilization measures;
 - Description of the sequence of construction;
 - Provisions for monitoring implementation and performance of measures.

iv. Erosion Control

Erosion controls are used to reduce the amount of soil or sediment that is detached during construction and to prevent sediment from entering runoff. Erosion control is based on two main concepts:

- Disturb the smallest area of land possible for the shortest period of time; and
- Stabilize disturbed soils to prevent erosion from occurring.

v. Best Management Practices

- Schedule projects so that clearing and grading are done during the time of minimum erosion potential;
- Avoid area-wide clearance of construction sites. Clear only areas essential for construction;
- Avoid disturbing areas that are not essential for completing construction activities;
- Avoid disturbing vegetation on steep slopes or other critical areas;
- Locate potential non-point pollutant (NPP) sources such as material stockpiles, borrow areas, borrow roads away from steep slopes, water bodies and critical areas;
- Route construction traffic to avoid existing or newly planted vegetation;
- Protect natural vegetation with fencing, tree armoring, retaining walls, or tree wells;
- Stockpile good quality topsoil (taking appropriate precautions) and reapply to revegetate site;
- Cover and stabilize topsoil stockpiles to prevent erosion;
- Intercept runoff above disturbed slopes or newly seeded areas and convey it to a permanent channel or storm drain with the use of earth dikes, perimeter dikes/swales or diversions and pipe slope drains;
- On long or steep disturbed or manmade slopes, construct benches, terraces, or ditches at regular intervals to intercept runoff;
- Use retaining walls to reduce the steepness of slopes and to reduce erosion potential;
- Use check dams across swales and channels to reduce the velocity of concentrated flow and thus reduce erosion;

- Use mulch/mats for temporary protection of the soil surface or when permanent seeding is not feasible.

vi. Sediment Control Best Practices

Sediments control capture sediments that is transported in runoff. The main processes used to remove sediments from urban runoff are filtration and detention. Some of the sediment control devices for the highway may include:

- Sediment Traps – Sediment traps are small impoundments that allow sediment to settle out of runoff water. They are typically installed in a drainage way or other point of discharge from a disturbed area. Temporary diversions can be used to direct runoff to the sediment trap.
- Filter Fabric Fence – These fences filter sediment out of runoff as the sediment-laden runoff flows through the fabric. Filter fabric fences should be used only where there is sheet flow (no concentrated flow).
- Inlet Protection – These are barriers placed around a storm drain drop inlet to trap sediments before they enter the storm sewer system.
- Vegetated Filter Strips – Vegetated filter strips are low-gradient vegetated areas that filter overland sheet flow. Runoff must be evenly distributed across the filter strip. Level spreading devices can be used to help distribute the flow evenly across the strip.
- Grassed Swales – These are typically shallow, vegetated, man-made ditches designed so that the bottom elevation is above the water table to allow runoff to infiltrate into the groundwater. The vegetation prevents erosion, filters sediment, and removes a limited amount of nutrients.

5.1.1.3 Hydrological Impacts

The proposed drainage criteria for the proposed highway will have a design life of 50 years. It will be designed to accommodate the 10-year flood event for most minor crossings, while the major crossing, such as the Rio Minho and Milk River, will have design consideration up to the 100-year rainfall event.

The drainage system will be designed to accommodate typical Jamaican climatic conditions, comprising heavy rainfall and rapid runoff, through a two-tier drainage system:

- The minor drainage system will collect highway runoff resulting from the more frequent storm events and convey water across the roads and is based on the sectional highway areas required to provide sufficient flow capacity with a safety-free board. The peak flows will be calculated using the Rational Method. The discharge invert of these culverts will depend largely on the ground elevation at that location and will take into consideration all local hydrological and geological constraints. Approximately 80 such culverts are anticipated.

- The major drainage system of which there are two, the Rio Minho and the Milk River, will be designed using the Jamaica 2 Method to determine the runoff hydrographs for these large catchments.

Crossings will be designed to comply with the recommended average number of 2.6 per km and will be designed with a minimum diameter of 900 mm. The minimum diameter of inlet lateral pipes shall be 300mm. The minimum soil cover over storm drain pipes at locations without traffic shall be 700mm, while that at locations with traffic, it shall be 1000mm. Ditches will be of a trapezoidal design and their size will be consistent with the calculated flow to be accommodated plus a safety freeboard. In general, all ditches will be lined; where their longitudinal gradient is greater than 3% or where in-situ material is likely to scour, concrete, riprap, grouted stone or precast concrete will be used.

During the construction phase, features such as site access, storage of materials, temporary site drainage conveyance, protection of ground surface from erosion, sedimentation and over-compaction require particular attention. To achieve an environmental balance, construction planning has to incorporate erosion and sediment control measures together with the need for reasonable maintenance inspections. However, in Jamaica construction practices and general workmanship have made the implementation of such measures difficult as it is not the norm for contractors to consider such activities. This makes their implementation and maintenance that much more critical and particularly so on a major highway corridor with numerous stakeholders.

Notwithstanding the foregoing, the alignment crosses several streams, dry gullies and gullies and rivers, therefore, erosion and sediment control will be of paramount importance during construction in order to reduce discharges to these water courses. In order to mitigate any deleterious impact, the following guidelines are recommended in developing the erosion and sediment control plans:

- Determine the soil types that are more prone to hydraulic erosion and design appropriate solutions at the local level, as areas with dense drainage patterns or known historical flooding will present greater erosion hazard.
- If encountered, caves or other karst features should not be infilled; if they can be avoided, they should, as these will be active infiltration points for runoff.
- Determine temporal and permanent drainage features/pathways and define the limits of roads and drainage catchments. Minor flow ditches should be grassed, while major flow ditches should be able to handle both minor and major flows satisfactorily.
- Determine the extent of any temporary channel diversion for the existing drainage features; particular care will be required at locations that are known to flood. Scour potential will also need to be assessed, and if required, rip-rap lining or another form of suitable protection should be implemented.
- Determine suitable sediment controls by investigating the requirements of each drainage sub-catchment. This would assist considerably in the reduction of final discharge volumes and flow velocity.

- Determine the staging of construction with a view to minimizing the period of exposure of exposed open ground, taking particular care to plan construction in known flooding areas during low rainfall periods.
- Identify locations for topsoil or aggregate stockpiles and temporary construction roads and site camps and ensure that sediment barriers or sediment traps are constructed around such stockpiles. This will prevent sediment discharges to nearby watercourses;
- Select erosion controls based on the duration of soil exposure and the characteristics of its sub-catchment. These can be selected based on the construction programme.
- Consideration should be given to the potential water level rise within the existing drainage features during construction due to heavy rainfall events during the construction phase. Options such as the construction of temporary earthen berms or similar grade-elevating devices should be considered.
- Identify any groundwater wells that may need to be relocated. Any existing well that will require closure will need to be grouted with bentonite/cement slurry from base to surface and sealed with a 100mm thick concrete pad extending 300mm beyond the outer diameter of the well. If the well cannot be relocated, then alignment modification may be an option. St. Toolis No.3 falls within 25m of the highway centreline and will require protection measure, such as access control and flooding protection, if the well will be maintained into operation of the highway and not relocated.
- Fuel storage, fuel discharge points and vehicle/machinery maintenance yards shall be located at least 100m from any minor or major water course.
- Waste disposal facilities for human, liquid and solid wastes should be self-contained and not located within 100m of any drainage pathway, depression/sinkhole or well.
- If groundwater emerges from any construction burrows, etc. during construction, then these locations should be made known to the WRA.

The objectives of the erosion controls during construction should:

- Avoid disturbing vegetation on steep slopes and limit or reduce soil erosion, sediment movement and deposition to water bodies of all land disturbing activities. This can be achieved by staging the construction and clearing only areas essential for construction. Seek to establish temporary or permanent cover as soon as possible after final grading has been completed. Surface stabilization should be considered for areas not at final grade which may remain undisturbed for more than 30 days. Given that Jamaica is prone to short intense rainfall events, especially in the afternoon, consideration should be given to controlling sediment movement through temporary covers, silt fences, and diversion ditches for areas within 30m of a water body.
- Design all temporary and permanent facilities for the conveyance of water from disturbed areas at non-erosive velocities.

Road construction will intensify the effects of natural soil erosion due to vegetation removal, soil disturbance, and exposure of bare soil surface. The most severe problems will be associated with embankment construction in the plain area, road sections with heavy cuts and fills, borrow and spoil sites, as well as bridge and culvert construction sites, particularly on rainy days. If appropriate measures are not taken, the increased erosion loss could be significant over the 4-year construction period.

Erosion and sediment control techniques that should be considered are:

- Cover and stabilize topsoil stockpiles or other material stockpiles to prevent erosion. Small stockpiles can be covered by tarps, while larger stockpiles should be stabilized around the base by erosion blankets or a straw bale barrier.
- Upslope runoff should be intercepted and diverted away from stockpile into an adjacent natural drainage course.
- Route runoff through existing vegetation to control sediments and reduce downstream velocities. Manage vegetation clearance in a manner that preserves pockets of existing vegetation for use as vegetative control devices post-construction. Maintain natural vegetation as best as practicable as these areas can act as sediment sinks.
- Install gravel diversion trenches (French drains) upstream of exposed land, bearing in mind that depth to groundwater may limit vertical depth.
- Construct temporary sediment traps/basins to reduce velocities.
- Silt basins will be used, where appropriate, to intercept water runoff and allow solid matter to settle before entering gullies and river courses. After completion of road construction, these basins will be graded and revegetated. Install settling basins at bridge and interchange construction sites to collect sediment from construction wastewater before its discharge; appropriate disposal of removed sediment and spoils from drilling operations at the bridge construction sites should be considered.
- Install silt dikes and runoff ditches where appropriate to prevent silt from leaving sensitive areas (borrow sites, spoil sites, etc.) and entering farmland or water bodies. Natural slopes should be benched to slow runoff velocities.
- Use temporary groundcover (matting, grass bales, sandbags, etc.) on disturbed and exposed areas to control erosion and retard runoff, particularly during rainy periods. Install geotextiles and erosion control fabrics in difficult areas, such as, fractured slopes or slopes with thin erodible soils.
- Locate all possible pollution sources away from steep slopes, water bodies, known flooding areas, and other hydrologically critical areas. A chemical control management plan should also be implemented.
- Provide construction and site camp roads with stabilization comprising stones/sand bags, etc. immediately after grading to prevent erosion during wet weather due to vehicular traffic and to reduce the need for regrading for permanent roadbeds between initial and final stabilization.

- Use check dams across swales and channels to reduce the velocity of concentrated flow. Check dams should be used when a swale or channel will be used for a short time and it is not feasible or practical to line the channel or implement flow control.

Pre-Highway and Post-Highway Runoff

The highway crosses several major and minor drainage systems, however, only three main crossings were evaluated, the Rio Minho Bridge, St. Anne's Gully and Milk River and two minor crossings at Km52+380 and Km54+750.

In all cases, preconstruction flows were substantially greater than the estimated contributing runoff from the highway. Percentage changes ranged between 0% at Rio Minho, due to its significant pre-construction flows, to just under 5% at the St. Anne's Gully and a typical drainage pathway. The table below outlines the scoping pre- and post-construction runoff calculations.

In general terms, the volume of runoff created by the highway between pre- and post-development will not exceed the surface water flows from the pre-development site. An increase post-development of between 5-10% is normally deemed generally acceptable.

Given that the area has significant historical flooding issues as demonstrated by extremely deadly floods in May-June 1986, the construction of a raised highway across the alluvial plain between Milk River and the Rio Minho will become in effect become a 15km long berm obstructing surface flow even with exit points at the major and minor crossings. Without due engineering design consideration for, sheet flow, concentrated flows and the backwater flooding effects of the highways normal surface flows may become impeded along sections of the highway that cross the alluvial plain. Approximately 260-300 sq km of catchment will be contained behind the raised alignment; runoff from various catchments will easily exceed 100m³/s for a 25yr event. Hydraulic modelling studies by Dessau-Soprin (May 2000) reported water levels behind the Rio Minho and St. Anne's Gully crossings of up to 54.5m and 45.5m respectively for the 100yr rainfall event. This backwater would extend 1km upstream at Rio Minho and about 200m upstream for St. Anne's Gully. Flemming Gully and the Milk River were not evaluated by Dessau for backwater effects (see backwater effects section below). Given the history of Clarendon Park it is highly recommended that a complete pre- and post-construction flood plain mapping be undertaken to inform the design engineers of the expected water depth post-construction that could occur with an extreme event such as the May-June 1986 floods. At a minimum the 100yr pre-development floodplain evaluation should be undertaken before construction is permitted to ensure the design engineers have appropriately considered the possible backwater baseline in such a hydrologically sensitive area and mitigation solutions are actively evaluated and incorporated within the overall design. Given that the area is hydrogeologically complex and of known high risk, the unusual case evaluation, such as the 1986 rainfall, should be analyses. One such mitigation would be the use the right of way corridor north of the highway road edge as swale/storage depression that ultimately discharges to the several crossings beneath the highway. Limiting upstream development or ensuring zero post-construction runoff from any new development within the catchment will also have to be

incorporated to ensure surface runoff is controlled in the long-term. A comprehensive infrastructure development as recommended by Stanley (2012) should also be pursued and integrated with the proposed drainage solutions for the proposed highway.

However, given the perception on the ground that the highway will increase flooding, mitigation considerations should be incorporated by the design engineers to include detention structures (swales, dry wells) between the toe of the road embankment and the land acquisition limit of the highway corridor. Installation of such swales in the unused corridor can be used to intercept sheet flow and concentrated flows and safely channel these flows to designed exit points beneath the highway. If these areas are appropriately engineered, they could provide significant potential for runoff storage and provide sufficient detention capacity to reduce the quantity of water discharged to any adjacent drainage systems. Ultimately, this would provide for some level of comfort to the residents in the surrounding communities by demonstrating that every effort is being undertaken to reduce any contributing flows from the highway into the existing environment. A stormwater management plan that adequately addresses project goals should also be developed. Key questions, such as “What is the impact of the highway on the existing conditions?” and “What are the potential impacts of the existing conditions on the highway corridor?” should be included to ensure the intended drainage design meets or exceeds the required performance for such a sensitive alluvial plain.

ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACT ASSESSMENT FOR NROCC REALIGNMENT MAY PEN TO WILLIAMSFIELD

Project: Phase 1C, May Pen to Williamsfield						
Location: Sandy Bay, Clarendon to Williamsfield, Manchester						
Client: ESL						
Date: Jan 2017						
Rational Equation						
Q=0.00278 CIA						
Where,		Metric units				
Q = peak runoff rate (m³/s)						
C = runoff Coefficient from Table in Sheet 2						
I = average rainfall intensity (mm/hr)						
A = the drainage area (hectares)						
Pre- Construction		Values obtained from Drainage and Hydrology Report, Volume II (2000), Stanley Flood Risk Study along Highway 2000 (2012) and WRA flow measurements				
	Return Period	1:50yr	1:25yr	1:25yr	1:25yr	1:50yr
	Km	44+200	48+560	52+380	54+750	59+000
	Name	Rio Minho Bridge	St Ann's Gully	1st order of Rhymesbury Gully	Flemmings Gully	Milk River Bridge (Required)
Catchment Area	km²	444	52	724	446	80
Design Rainfall	mm/hr	292	-	360	360	364
Length of watercourse	meters	-	-	4,286	5,642.0	-
Elevation difference over water course		-	-	81	501	-
Runoff Curve Number	m³/s	-	-	75.00	75.00	-
Discharge	m³/s	2577	136	44.60	30.30	102
Post-Development - road surface runoff being added to these discharge points						
		Typical Road Section	43+850	48+150	49+300	49+400
		100m length	Rio Minho Bridge	St Ann's Gully	Dry Gullies of the St Annes Gully	Flemmings Gully
C	unitless	0.9				
I (depends on segment)	mm/hr	360.0				
A (est. area of a typical 100m length of highway)	hectares	0.3				
Conversion factor		0.00278				
Calculated Peak Discharge for 100m length of highway, Qr	m³/s	0.23	2,576.70	135.50	44.6	30.3
						102.0
Factor equal to nos. of 100m length of road draining to section		1.0	12.0	24.0	5.0	5.0
Discharge = factor x Qr		0.23	2.7	5.40	1.13	1.13
						15.0
						3.38
TOTAL	m³/s	0.23	2579.40	140.90	45.73	31.43
						105.38
*est. from Google Earth						
Percentage change			0%	4%	3%	4%
						3%

Figure 5.3: Pre- and Post-Construction Runoff Calculations

Post-construction, flood flow characteristics at each highway stream crossing should be carefully analysed to determine with reasonable care their effect upon the highway as well as to evaluate the effects of the highway on flood flow. It is considered important to identify flood hazards prior to any highway involvement to determine how the known flood hazard will be affected with the proposed highway corridor. Flood hazards should include effects to private property both upstream and downstream (i.e. changes to flooding such as overtopping floodwaters diverted in to previously unaffected depressions). The mitigation measures that direct engineering action must be based on an understanding of the dynamics of the alluvial plain before final selection of final mitigation steps are recommended.

The engineering design must include the hydraulic and environmental considerations of each highway river crossing and encroachments. Sections of this report have outlined the environmental considerations along with outlining previously known flooding events. However, the project needs to include a hydraulic evaluation of the effects of floodplain encroachment by a 15km highway.

Post-Construction Backwater Effects

Studies performed by Deassu-Soprin (2000) suggest that backwater effects will be experienced at each crossing. Their summary evaluations for backwater effects are outlined for the Rio Minho and St. Anne's Gully.

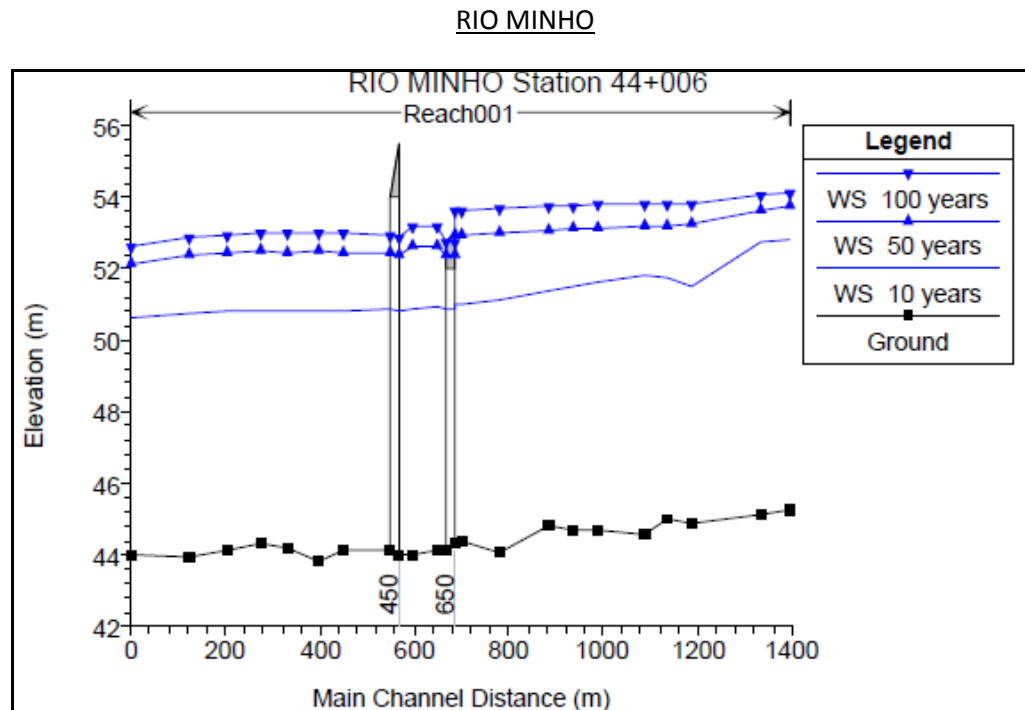


Figure 5.4: Hydraulic assessment by Dessau-Soprin (2000) of backwater effects of the Rio Minho Crossing

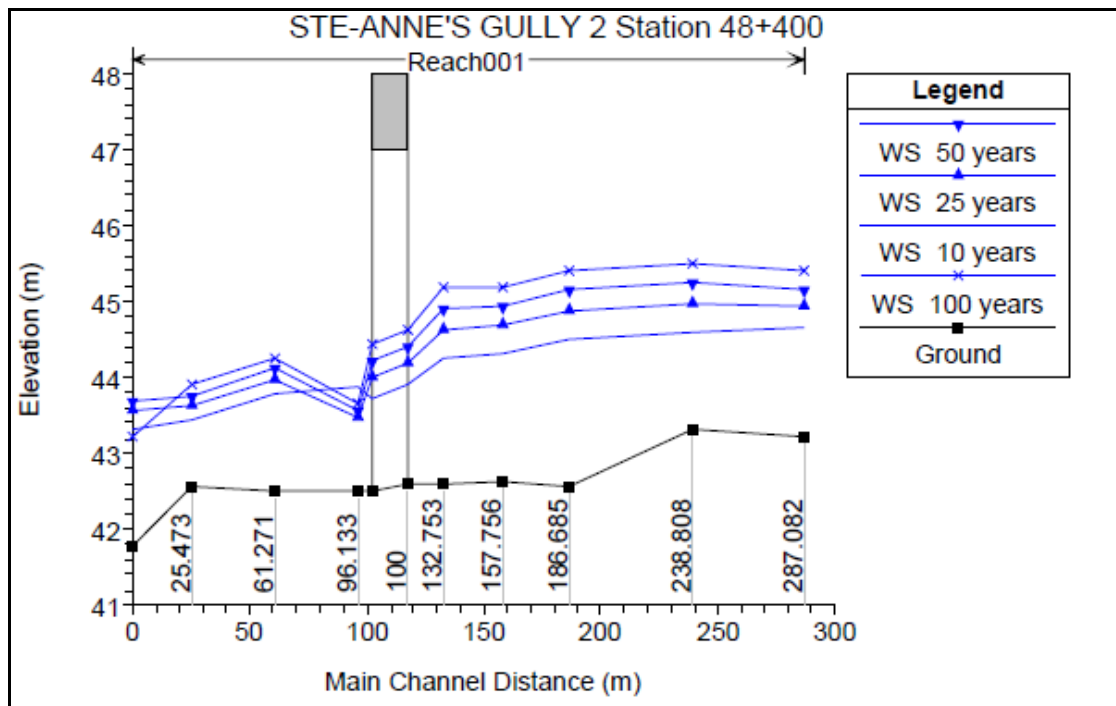
ST. ANNE'S GULLY

Figure 5.5: Hydraulic assessment by Dessau-Soprin (2000) of backwater effects of the proposed St. Anne Gully crossing

Both the Rio Minho and St Anne's Gully indicate backwater effects up to 750m and 200m upstream, respectively. The impact on upstream considerations is unknown and should be evaluated by a comprehensive floodplain analysis for the length of the highway that encroaches on the alluvial plains.

An assessment of the Milk River crossing was not seen, however, given the concerns regarding flooding at Milk River due to groundwater flows emerging from the Porus Graben and coupled with the likelihood of increased precipitation due to global warming, an assessment of Milk River should be undertaken as well as a re-assessment of all crossings along the proposed corridor.

Backwater effects greater than 0.3m (1ft) within the floodway should be evaluated post-construction.

Groundwater Impacts and Sinkholes

Groundwater surface emergence, where high groundwater levels intersect low ground surface elevations, may be encountered beyond Km58+000 by the alignment. Though no comprehensive scientific evaluation exists, the WRA has estimated that groundwater flow rates at these temporal springs have ranged between 0.1 – 1.5 m³/s during the June–July 2002 torrential rains. Also, these emergent springs occurred mostly between 130 – 180m elevation. Most of these emergent flows occurred within existing natural or man-made depressions/sinkholes (such as Trinity, Berrydale and

Harmons), along topographic lows created by faults (Porus, Scott's Pass, Berrydale) and along fault fracture zones (Melrose Bypass). Given that these events have occurred in the recent past, they are likely to occur again in the future, and it is recommended that a hydrogeological evaluation be considered for areas of the alignment that cross areas with a history of emergent groundwater springs. The analysis should provide a means of predicting flow rates and seepage velocities under different environmental conditions. This will allow the best probability of designing subsurface drainage features that will perform as intended.

Mitigating measures that can be considered are underdrains or subsurface drains. Subsurface drains are effective in controlling groundwater problems when designed and constructed properly. Many pavement and slope failures can be prevented with effective drainage of groundwater. Underdrains are used to intercept subsurface seepage before it enters the structural base material supporting the pavement and are also used to maintain a low water table.

Pipe underdrains consist of a perforated or slotted pipe placed near the bottom of a narrow trench backfilled with permeable backfill material. This backfill is typically wrapped in a filter fabric to prevent clogging of the drain due to the migration of finer material. A French drain is an underdrain that consists of a trench backfilled with highly permeable material, but without the perforated or slotted pipe.

Underdrains can be effectively used in the following situations:

- Longitudinal (parallel to roadway) underdrains can be used in regions of high groundwater to intercept subsurface water before it can reach and enter the materials supporting the pavement (e.g., along the Melrose Bypass);
- In sloping terrain, where slope stability is not a problem, a trench may be excavated along the uphill side of the roadbed near the toe of cut slope (particularly where the alignment may intersect depressions);
- In areas where the ground is nearly level, longitudinal pipe underdrains may be necessary along both sides of the roadway bed near the toe of cut slope (between Four Paths and Clarendon Park);
- Longitudinal underdrains are also placed along the toe of fills to intercept high groundwater;
- Transverse underdrains should also be placed at transitions from cut to fill to prevent saturation, settlement and instability in fill sections.

If self-contained sewage systems cannot be utilized, then the sewage disposal system should have at least 2m of low permeability natural soil between the base of the sewage disposal system and virgin soil or bedrock. No soak-away sewage systems should be sited directly on limestone bedrock.

Sinkholes and depressions should be avoided where possible, but if unavoidable then general guidelines for the treatment of sinkholes should be developed and implemented. Sinkholes should be evaluated to determine if storm water can be diverted away from the sinkhole. If avoidance is not

possible, then there should be a buffer zone to filter sediments from the drainage flows prior to discharge to the sinkhole.

The general mitigation and treatment during construction would be to:

- Excavate any soft material and remove debris to a depth specified by the site's geotechnical engineer. If the sinkhole is to be enlarged, it should only be done to allow the installation of filter material to improve flow;
- Place a woven geotextile at the bottom and place 100/300mm rip-rap;
- Ensure that no sinkhole is infilled or permanently covered unless a proper evaluation has been undertaken to indicate that the sinkhole does not contribute to the overall efficiency of the natural drainage system.
- Hydrogeological supervision at sinkholes and depression is recommended.

5.1.1.4 Hydrological Mitigation Measures

Following are measures to reduce the impact of the hydrologic and hydrogeologic environment, however, these could be better informed by a floodplain encroachment evaluation, and these have been considered in the design phase due to the significant flooding risks that the highway corridor will traverse:

- Water supply for the highway corridor is more than adequate.
- Introduction of pollutants into the limestone or alluvial aquifer is a potential risk if appropriate chemical control measures are not implemented.
- Sewerage disposal, particularly during construction, can be a considerable potential significant impact if the appropriate sewerage systems are not implemented to protect the limestone and alluvial aquifers. This impact is completely controllable once the precautions outlined are implemented by the developers to ensure that at least 2m of natural soils exist between any disposal areas and the limestone bedrock or 2m above the highest groundwater levels. In the alluvial soils, a 2m buffer above the highest groundwater level should be maintained.
- The pre- and post-runoff calculations indicate that the post-development runoff will not significantly increase created runoff. Where there are deeper community concerns about drainage, these can be mitigated by the use of holding/detention ponds to reduce runoff volumes and velocity allowing the systems to cope adequately with any created runoff.
- An analysis of the number of cross-culverts per line km of highway should be assessed to ensure that there are sufficient and suitable crossing along the flat and mountainous areas. Internationally, it is recommended that there should be at least 2.57 cross-culverts per km of road with a minimum average size of 1m. Given the known flooding issues and known concerns regarding sheet flow and concentrated flows upstream of the alignment, at least 3 cross-culverts per km of highway should be considered along with minimum openings of 1.5 to 2m. Based on the foregoing baselines there should be at least 72 and possibly up to 84 drainage crossings including culverts of different sizes and bridges along the proposed 28km

highway. This analysis is a rule of thumb and do not deal with the size and location of those structures.

- Groundwater rise has been identified as a long-term, but infrequent risk, particularly west of Km56+000. Its control will need to be assessed on a site-by-site basis to ensure that the appropriate engineering solutions (underdrains, etc.) are implemented where groundwater emergence could be an issue.
- Flooding due to groundwater rise is a pre-existing condition along the corridor and the area has been identified as far back as 1913. The highway's impact on the existing hydrogeological conditions is neutral in the long term once appropriate engineering designs are adhered to. However, perception of its role in exacerbating an already existing structural flooding hazard, particularly in the hills beyond Km56+000, is likely being over-exaggerated.
- In mountainous areas of the alignment the release of runoff should respect natural drainage pathways and ensure discharges are directed to these existing gullies; provide bank protection and stabilisation where required, even outside highway right-of-way to reduce impact on communities outside the right-of-way; any cross-culverts should be re-profiled to ensure grade continuity with the existing pathways; sedimentation and erosion must be controlled during construction and post-construction. During construction, check-dams should be incorporated within existing drainage pathways to reduce sediment loading and flow velocities downstream.

Recommendations

Given the foregoing guidelines, it is recommended that:

- All storm drain outlets that discharge to sinkholes/depressions shall have suitably sized, oil/water interceptors to prevent the release of toxic chemicals which could pollute the aquifers. Surface water runoff can contain contaminants such as oil, organic matter and toxic metals, particularly from the toll plazas. Although often at low levels, cumulatively, they can result in poor water quality in receiving water systems. After heavy rain, the first flush is often the most polluting. Given the proposed end-use, incorporating oil/water interceptors within the drainage system should be a primary design criterion. This will allow effective management of the contamination risks associated with storm runoffs from the highway.
- Backwater analyses (such as HEC-RAS) to compute water surface profiles should be analysed for all major crossings, including the Milk River crossing, and for any typical smaller culverts. It would be recommended that such backwater analysis be undertaken for all crossings (bridges, culverts, weirs and structures) between the Rio Minho and Milk River floodplain to ensure that backwater effects due to the alignment is understood both upstream and downstream and incorporated into the drainage design philosophy of the highway. It is recommended that the US Federal Highway Drainage Design Manual – Hydraulics is used.
- Swales/detention ponds should be incorporated into the overall drainage design to provide areas of temporary storage and percolation during construction and more sustained sediment

control during operation. Swales are particularly useful for sheetflow and shallow concentrated flow interception and channelling to cross-culverts. Areas for locating retention ponds/swales could be between the edge of the road deck and the end of the right-of-way corridor. A sediment control plan should be incorporated into the overall site construction management plan at all river crossings during construction.

- Drainage solutions must be checked at least twice per year, preferably prior to the start of the two wet seasons, as part of the regular maintenance to remove any accumulated debris and correct any problems identified.
- Along the highway centreline, an open median type lateral ditch with a triangular cross-section should be considered. If runoff on the carriageway flows towards a Jersey type median then a longitudinal culvert should be added under the Jersey median to intercept this runoff and discharge it to a suitable cross culvert. A sufficient number of inlet openings will be required to avoid accumulation of water on the carriageway. On the mountainous sections, water travelling in these median longitudinal culverts will flow at a higher velocity and consequently additional cross-culverts may be required to evacuate the water from the longitudinal central culvert to a lateral ditch. An open type median, rather than a Jersey type median, may be preferable, particularly at locations where overtopping may occur or where protection of the carriageway is paramount from a drainage point of view.
- Irrigation canal should be adjusted as required to allow the transfer of water from one side to the other side of the carriageway i.e. from upstream to downstream.
- The highway design philosophy should include a hydrologic analysis to determine flood flows, then a hydraulic analysis to determine the alternative designs based on the site conditions and to accommodate flood flows. The final step should be the engineering evaluation of the preliminary designs and selection of the final designs taking into consideration all historical considerations, environmental and social considerations and geological/hydrogeological considerations.

Critically, local and national authorities will need to ensure that drainage systems within their jurisdiction are kept clean and free of debris, and upgraded where necessary. NROCC's flood assessment report along the corridor in 2012 outlined several remedial steps along with costs that need to be taken by local parish councils to correct pre-existing flooding issues along the highway corridor.

5.1.1.5 Water Supply Impacts and Mitigation Measures

The main source of water supply for Clarendon is from wells and there are a series of them for domestic water supply as well as for irrigation supply. Emanating from their sources the National Water Commission has a series of distribution pipelines in the area but these with relation to this project are constrained to the existing roadways and are therefore potentially impacted by the proposed highway only where the highway and these roads will intersect. The pipelines are buried below the existing road surface and as such as the highway crosses over these roads it will not affect the pipelines. There may be a requirement to relocate the pipes out of the construction zone of the highway where there is

construction traffic from the construction reservation onto existing roads. In these cases, the pipelines may have to be temporarily relocated, but would be reinstated to their previous routing once the construction is complete in these areas. In the Broadleaf to Porus area, the highway route crosses an NWC 10 inch cross country main and this will have to be relocated along the exiting Trinity road near to the railroad crossing and therefore treated as described above and eliminating any pipeline from beneath the highway reservation.

Table 5.1: Location of Intersections of Highway and NWC Pipelines

Item	Location	Pipe Size (Diam. In Inches)
1	Broadleaf/Porus	10 (cross country)
2	Red Berry Road	1
3	Toll Gate Road	8
4	Decoy Road	4
5	Comfort Village Road	4
6	York Pen/York Town Road	3
7	May Pen Bypass to York Pen Road	1

One of the NWC reserve wells is along the highway route near to the start of the extension at the Rio Minho and this resource will be lost because of the highway. This well is not indicated the on NWC's map showing their infrastructure (Figure 5.6). The other wells are either north or south of the alignment and will not be impacted by the construction.

Water will be required for various purposes during the construction including concrete batching and for dust control, water can be hauled from nearby NWC or NIC well sources but adequate storage will be required to assist during potential periods of drought. Temporary storage would best be suited close to one of the available and most reliable sources. Should the local sources become severely stressed then the contractors will have to provide longer haulage of water from wells further east and not rely on the wells closest to the construction.

ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACT ASSESSMENT FOR NROCC REALIGNMENT MAY PEN TO WILLIAMSFIELD

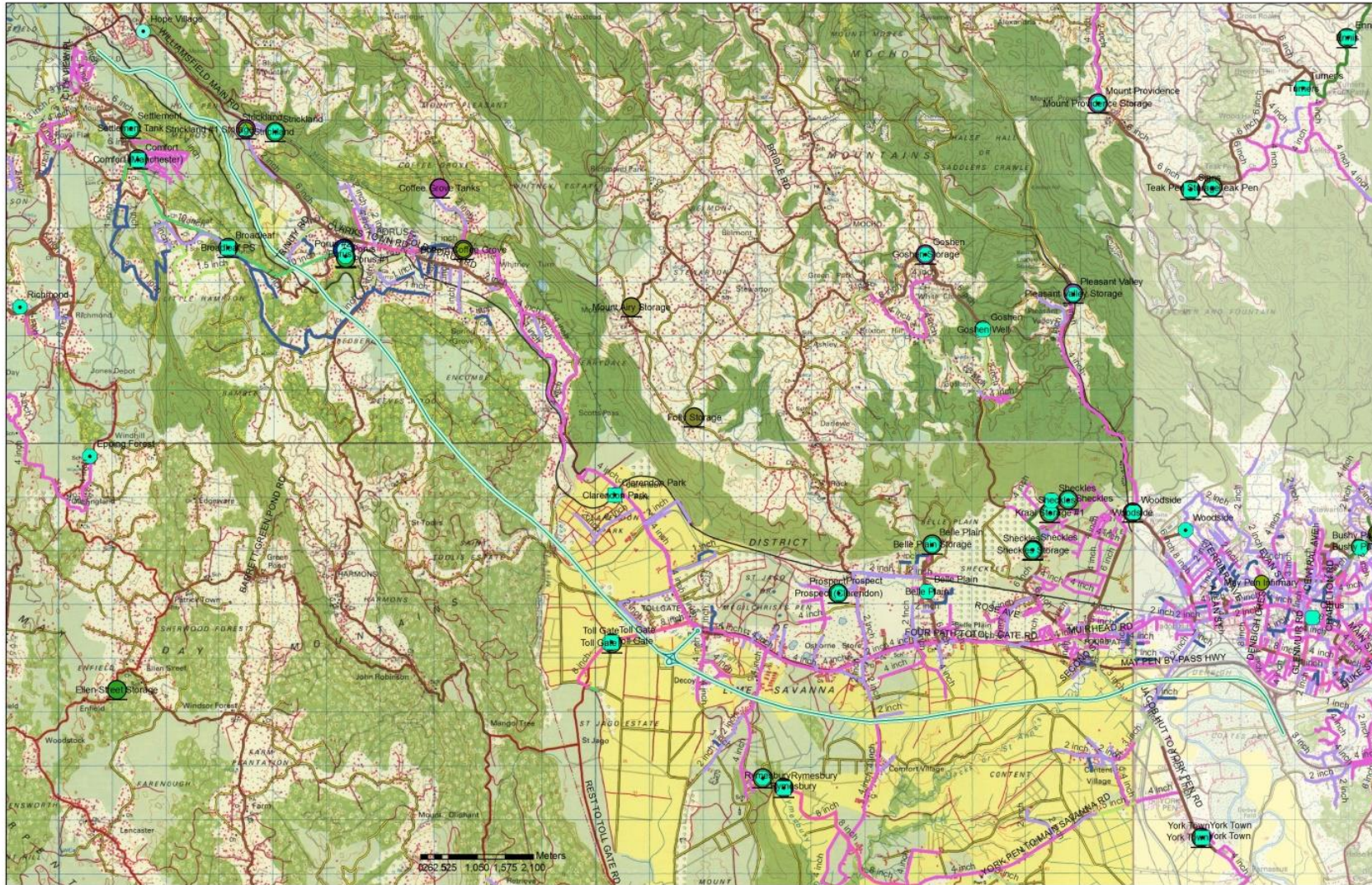


Figure 5.6: Location of NWC infrastructure Relative to the Highway Alignment (Source: National Water Commission, 2017)

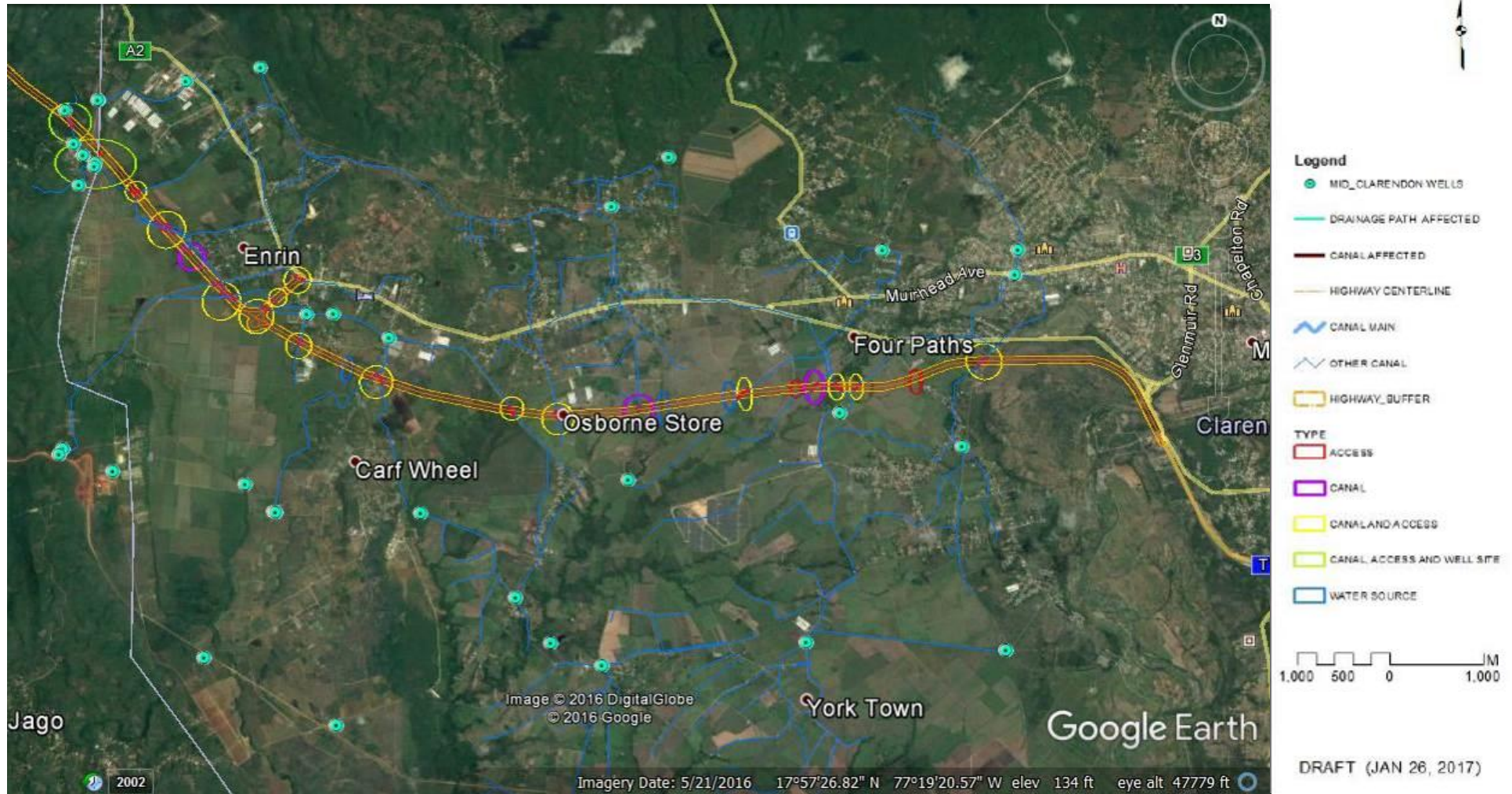


Figure 5.7: Assessment of Highway 2000 on NIC's Mid Clarendon District Network (Source: National Irrigation Commission, 2017)

The NIC also has wells but only one close to St. Toolis (#24 in Figure 5.7) may be of particular concern based on the highway route. The highway does cross irrigation canals as illustrated in Figure 5.7 (#4, #12, #19, and #22) and as such these will pass under the highway. See Table 4.8 in Section 4.1.5.1. The water from the canal will either remain in the canal, which will flow through a tunnel/box culvert or conveyed through a pipeline laid in a tunnel/box culvert. In either case the passage will be large enough to accommodate maintenance crews.

5.1.1.6 Air Quality Impacts and Mitigation Measures

The possible adverse impacts on air quality from activities of the construction phase are outlined in Table 5.2.

Table 5.2: Adverse Impacts on Air Quality from Construction Activities

Main Issues	Sources	Possible Impacts	Possible Impacts		
			Duration	Magnitude	Type
Impacts Due to Construction of the Highway					
Increase in air pollutants and dust	- From land clearing - Improper storage and transportation of fine earth material - Burning of vegetation and/or construction/domestic waste - Fugitive dust from unpaved roads	Adverse health impact contractors, employees, residents and animals etc.	Short-term	Minor	Reversible

5.1.1.7 Noise Impacts and Mitigation Measures

It was noted that noise levels for 5 out of the 7 areas assessed already exceeded the residential noise limits based on traffic and other background noises. It is likely that during construction all the communities will experience a further increase in noise levels during the construction period.

It is recommended that notices be given to residents of each community on when construction activities will start and also when extremely noisy activities will take place. Noisy activities should be restricted to daytime hours and monitored based on the noise abatement standards. Noise should be monitored along the highway during construction to keep track of levels and implement additional mitigation measures accordingly. It is also critical that all vehicles and other machinery being used be serviced regularly and

appropriately muffled, where applicable, to ensure that they do not add to the noise levels. All residents would be notified of blasting activities which may not only cause noise, but would result in unpleasant vibrations.

5.1.1.8 Water Quality Impacts and Mitigation Measures

The possible adverse impacts on water quality from activities of construction activities are outlined below.

Sediment runoff

- Clearing of land
- Improper storage of fine earth material near to drains and/or streams
- Damage to aquatic ecology and/or flooding problems
- Pollution from leaching of construction spoils
- Sedimentation and erosion control plan should be developed that addresses construction on the alluvial plains and the mountainous areas separately

Sewage

- Disposal of improperly treated or untreated sewage
- Odours
- Contamination of water with pathogenic organism. Spread of waterborne diseases
- Eutrophication of receiving water bodies
- Damage to aquatic ecology

Disruption of surface water – Changes in hydrologic regime

- Improper storage of construction material or refuse
- Removal of exiting natural drains without appropriate alternatives
- Damage to aquatic ecology and flooding

5.1.2 Biological – Impacts and Mitigation

5.1.2.1 Potential Impacts on Sensitive Ecosystems and Suggestions for Mitigation Measures

Alluvial plains

The most sensitive ecosystems on the alluvial plains are the freshwater river, ponds, streams and canals, which support the movements of the Jamaican Slider and fish and other species and they may also support rare aquatic plants. These ecosystems are threatened by alien invasive species, habitat conversion and pollution. It will be important to maintain the drainage provided by these systems. The design of the road as the number and placement of culverts will be of great importance in maintaining the natural functions and movement of wildlife on the north and south of the road. It is likely that the road will result in some disruption in the drainage which will affect movement of aquatic species. The area of Clarendon Park and

Osborne Store is known to be prone to floods and the highway may result in some restriction of flows that might increase the flooding. Changes in drainage could also affect the stability of coastal mangroves, as well as increasing the outflow of sediments to the sea. It is very important that adequate provision should be made for drainage on the plains.

Riparian vegetation is an important habitat and increases the stability of the banks. This should be maintained where possible. Protection of vegetation in stream corridors should be considered as mitigation against erosion and flooding.

Mesic forest on limestone with scattered rural settlement, cultivation and bauxite mining

Concerns about putting roads through upland forests usually centre on changes in connectivity, changes in humidity and impacts on migration of species as well as the possible impact of the road as a conduit for invasive species. However, the road corridor is already highly fragmented by agriculture and mining and dissected by roads. The biggest impact is likely to be the direct removal of trees and excavation of hillsides. This could disrupt drainage and have a major impact on traditional patterns of land use and use of the natural resources of the forests.

5.1.3 Socioeconomic Impacts and Mitigation Measures

5.1.3.1 Employment

During the construction phase employment will be generated for skilled and unskilled labourers as well as for some professionals. Additionally, the supply of goods and services to support workers is also expected to be a positive impact during the construction phase.

5.1.3.2 Health and Safety

Roadworks are likely to impact negatively on nearby residents in terms of dust, noise and vibrations as discussed in Sections 6.1.1.6 and 6.1.1.7 above.



Figure 5.8: Assembly of the First Born Church in Decoy has concerns about noise pollution given it's proximity to the proposed alignment

5.1.3.3 Traffic

Traffic diversions may also become a nuisance during the construction period within communities, such as, Four Paths, Osborne Store, Decoy, Toll Gate, St. Toolis and Porus.

5.1.3.4 Heritage

Despite the lack of visible archaeological/cultural remains, due to the historical uses of the site, there may be a possibility of encountering such remains, though limited. As a result, contractors during excavation should be alerted to report any find during the construction process, in the event that excavation on land and/or the dredger disturbs a deeply buried site. A provision for chance-find should be made and the procedures to be followed in the event of an occurrence should be communicated to the contractors.

5.2 Operational Phase – Impacts and Mitigation Measures

Operational impacts are presented below based on the permanency of the highway operations. Physical and socioeconomic potential impacts and mitigation measures for those that are deemed negative are elaborated in Sections 5.2.1 to 5.2.2 below. The operational biological impacts are also deemed to be cumulative and as such are discussed in Sections 6.1 to 6.3.

5.2.1 Physical – Impacts and Mitigation Measures

5.2.1.1 Hydrological Impacts and Mitigation Measures

In the operational phase, the highway could have an impact on the quality of the receiving surface water bodies particularly from deleterious material washed from the roadway such as oils and fuels that are usually very concentrated in the first flows from highways. This may be particularly so after accidents, vehicle leakages during break-downs and other accidental spills.

All major bridges are to be designed to pass the 100-year storm event with a minimum freeboard of 1.0m between the lowest point of the bridge (soffit) and the 100-year high water level. Culverts of under 5.0 metres in total open width are to pass a 25-year storm without surcharge (overload) and to provide a minimum of 600mm of freeboard between the edge of road and the high water level during a 100-year storm event.

The minor storm sewers on arterial roadways are to be designed to convey the 10-year storm without surcharge and to pass the 100-year storm via the overland system (major drainage) with maximum permissible flooding of 300mm above roadway surfaces, without affecting the highway. The roadside ditch system will also be designed with the 10-year storm and freeboard, as measured from the edge of through traffic lanes to the design high water level in the ditches. These should not be less than 1.0m for the 100-year storm. Velocities should be checked for erosion and scour for 100-year events, with appropriate scour protection measures provided as necessary.

The major drainage system must provide a continuous overland route for the 100-year runoff event that cannot be conveyed by the minor drainage system. The system highway should be checked to ensure that it does not inadvertently cut off drainage on plains and that it can convey the major storm (100-year) without affecting the highway or creating backwater effects along its length. Overflow routes from road deck to the receiving system must be designed to ensure that water does not pond to excessive depths that is > 300 mm on the highway deck for the 100-year event. The major drainage system will be checked to prevent undue hazards to the public and damage to property adjacent to the highway, particularly upstream.

Finally, if the discharge from a surface drainage system is likely to significantly increase erosion in the receiving system, consideration should be given to protecting the water course through the application of in stream erosion control measures.

All outfalls to receiving systems will have scour-protection, using for instance gabion mattresses or riprap. Trash screens will also be installed, where appropriate, to reduce off-site conveyance of highway-derived garbage.

Measures to mitigate against long-term erosion may include grassed swales designed to promote runoff infiltration and reduce exit velocities and maintained annually; constructed wetlands to treat runoff from toll plazas; and implementation of a chemical control management plan. These should all work to reduce runoff and pollutant loading to streams and rivers.

Pollution Control Measures during Operation

Pollution control measures are likely to include a mix of the following:

- Trash screens to prevent large detritus from entering drainage systems and causing blockages – routine maintenance will be required.
- Strategically placed oil/water interceptors should be installed on the primary minor drainage systems that discharge to any water courses/gully or stream, in order to minimize hydrocarbon discharge to watercourse and these should be placed on drainage systems exiting toll plazas or where discharges are directed to any sinkhole/depression.
- Catchpit manholes may be installed to provide areas of sediment control and flow controls where the available right of way is restricted in width and swales cannot be reasonably installed.
- Wash-out chambers will be installed to enable cleaning and maintenance.
- Reed beds for polishing of discharge at outfalls via the reduction of hydrocarbons and sediment loads will be considered for perennial watercourses and where practicable to do so. The longitudinal ditches which flank the highway will also be looked at as polishing areas prior to discharge to perennial water courses, such as the Rio Minho and Milk River.
- Water discharge to sinkhole or depression must be agreed with the WRA and pollution control measures installed.
- Planting on the verges will be a requirement to reduce soil erosion and suspended matter.
- Closed drains shall be used in areas where overburden depths on the limestone aquifer is shallow or non-existent; areas with less than 1m virgin soil cover or exposed bedrock should be considered as high vulnerability areas, particularly if fractured. If after final graded levels, there are still areas where the limestone is covered by less than 1.5m of natural, slow draining soils or there is exposed limestone at the surface, then closed drains must be incorporated.

5.2.1.2 Post May 2017 Hydrology Review

The official rainfall figures for the recent May floods have not yet been made public from the WRA and the Meteorological Services of Jamaica (MSJ). However, from all indications, the rainfall event is likely to have exceeded the 1:25 yr return period. The event underscored the existing pre-highway flood risk due to under-sized drains and ageing infrastructure. Detailed drainage designs must take this rainfall information and additional information from the WRA and MSJ when they are made available, to ensure that drainage structures are appropriately sized to minimize/prevent flooding issues upstream and downstream of project area. Below is a discussion based on a site assessment and photographs taken after the peak flood had passed. Figure 5.9 shows the upstream and downstream sites (numbered from Site 1 to 5) around proposed highway.



Figure 5.9: Post May 2017 flood photo reconnaissance sites

Site 1 (Downstream Proposed Highway at Osborne Store)



Figure 5.10: Washed out level crossing on a tributary of Rhymesbury Gully. Under-sized drainage (inset photo)

The sections of the level crossing were completely eroded following sustained heavy rains in May 2017. Figure 5.10 shows the complete breach of a portion of this recently constructed crossing due largely to under-sized drains beneath the road way as a result of inadequate drainage design. This reiterates the findings of Stanley Consultants that flooding on the Clarendon Plains is largely due to inadequate and ageing drainage infrastructure.

Site 2 (Along the Proposed Highway Alignment)



Figure 5.11: Surface ponding along proposed alignment at Osbourne Store

The ponding at Site 2 is largely due to the clayey subsoils, which are slow draining.

Site 3 (Upstream proposed highway at Long Pond)



Figure 5.12: Significant surface ponding on the Clarendon Plains. Note ponds in foreground and background

At this location upstream ponding of water up to few feet can be noted. The ponds are continuous and cover extensive areas of the plains as shown in Figure 5.12. The gently slope of the land, slow to low draining clay soils, unplanned development and poor drainage designs and maintenance will for the foreseeable future continue to cause flooding upstream is not structurally addressed by the planning authorities. Properties neighbouring the pond were flooded and a small culvert was noted under the main road could not adequately convey the storm water without significant backwater. Additionally, culverts beneath the main road lead to no defined outlet and simply discharged into open field (Figure 5.13). There are no clear regional drainage pathways to receive storm water in this area. Further development issues aggravated this flooding as the McGill Crest Pen Subdivision had sinkholes that were filled and stormwater from this development was diverted to the pond/open fields. Unfortunately, drainage exit points from the pond was non-existent so as soon as the pond was full, the entire area floods. The lack of a clear and comprehensive drainage master plan for the Clarendon Plains is also a clear gap.



Figure 5.13: Flood Waters from the Pond and Neighbouring Flooded Properties Leading stormwater across the road via small culverts



Figure 5.14: Flooding of school grounds adjacent exiting road

Figure 5.14 and Figure 5.15 shows significant flooding around buildings in the road in the Long Pond area. Water depth are approximately 5-6 cm. The actual peak depths are unknown as these images were taken after the rains and the peak flooding had taken place.



Figure 5.15: Flooding adjacent main road in Long Pond

Site 4 (Upstream proposed highway at Milk River at Scotts Pass)



Figure 5.16: Upstream of Milk River at Scotts Pass stream gauge station. Note over bank flow.

Figure 5.16 shows the downstream view of the Milk River at Scotts Pass, just upstream from the stream gauge station. It is evident that the Milk River overflowed its banks during the rainfall event. The photo shows water level after peak flows have occurred. A review of the stream gauge data to ascertain design flows by the highway engineers would be recommended.

Site 5 (Upstream the Rio Minho Bridge)



Figure 5.17: Upstream Rio Minho bridge. Note over bank flow and deep river bed scouring

Figure 5.17 shows the significant flow velocities that occurred during the rainfall event. This indicates that stream flow velocities were in excess of 1m/s resulting in several deep fissures being eroded within the river bed. Any structure crossing the Rio Minho will need to ensure that all piers are amply protected from under-scour which can erode and weaken pier foundations leading to structure collapse. It should be noted that the Rio Minho bridge has been washed out in the past.

5.2.1.3 Water Supply Impacts and Mitigation Measures

Operations of the NWC will not be affected by the highway as the pipelines are in the existing road reservations. The reserve well is lost to future water supply demand thus reducing the system capacity. A replacement source will be necessary.

Operations of the NIC will be affected where the highway crosses existing intervals in the cane growing areas. The highway will allow for existing municipal roads but not the roads within the cane fields. Whereas the NIC presently uses these intervals to access their wells, canals and pipelines, the highway will cut off these routes and they will have to use the main roads to access the locations. This will increase travel distances and time.

5.2.1.4 Air Quality Impacts and Mitigation Measures

During operation, it is likely that there will be an increase in air pollutants and dust. Fugitive dust will result from the area's lack of vegetation and the increase in traffic, which can cause adverse health impacts for contractors, employees, residents and animals, etc.

There is a chicken coop located downwind of the proposed highway alignment, in the vicinity of Toll Gate. Any negative impacts are expected to be minimal and sporadic and will be dependent on changes to the existing wind direction. The impact will be in the form of an odour nuisance.

5.2.1.5 Noise Impacts and Mitigation Measures

It was noted that noise levels for 5 out of the 7 areas assessed already exceeded the residential noise limits based on traffic and other background noises. It is likely that during operation, those communities that are densely populated and within close proximity to the alignment, will experience a further increase in noise levels. This can adversely impact persons living in residences nearby. The following nine (9) locations were examined in relation to the need for noise prevention barriers.

Table 5.3: Determination of Noise Barriers

	Coordinates	Communities	Recommendation/ Comment
1	17°57'45.36"N, 77°16'36.20"W	Between May Pen and Four Paths	Not needed
2	17°57'37.82"N, 77°17'6.46"W	Between May Pen and Four Paths	Not needed
3	17°57'34.23"N, 77°20'55.48"W	Decoy whether church taken or avoided.	Noise Barrier on both sides of alignment. Whether Church taken or not. Community expansion up to highway likely.
4	17°57'44.84"N, 77°21'21.85"W	Before interchange at Tollgate	Not needed
5	17°58'10.83"N, 77°22'2.72"W	After interchange at Tollgate	Not needed
6	18° 1'24.66"N, 77°25'12.20"W	Porus	Not needed
7	18° 1'48.02"N, 77°25'36.77"W	Porus	Not needed
8	18° 2'0.78"N, 77°25'54.30"W	Porus – near Trinity Road	Noise Barrier for south bank travelling north.
9	18° 4'4.62"N, 77°27'51.30"W	Royal Flats	Not needed

The criteria applied as best as was determinable, were the presence/absence of sensitive activities such as: Assemblies for worship, day care centers (or schools) recording studio activities, homes used for caring of the elderly, community centers or parks, sports fields likely to be used for sporting or larger

social/entertainment activities. Ultimately, considerations regarding residential housing ended up being the main determinant of the recommendations made.

The recommendations are made with this caveat. Where the final alignment is determined to likely infringe best highway construction noise abatement standards or where other best practices exist, these should be given precedence in any final decision on the alignment.

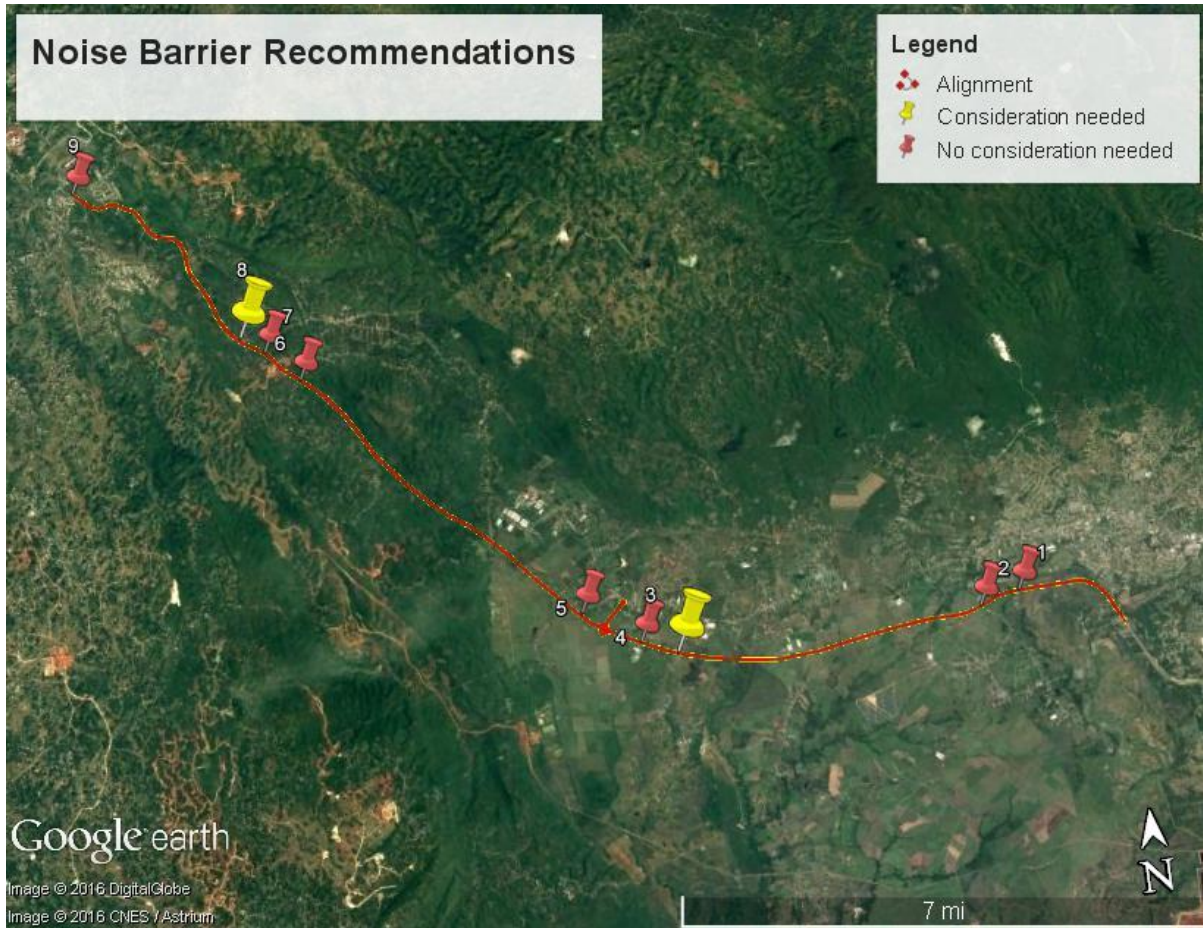


Figure 5.18: Noise Barrier Recommendation

Additionally, notices should be given to all residents nearby for planned maintenance activities that will increase noise levels.

5.2.1.6 Water Quality Impacts and Mitigation Measures

During operation, it is likely that drainage and surface run-off into the environment will increase. Sediments from areas without foliage can result in flooding, infrastructural damage and siltation of receiving waters. It is essential that drains be designed appropriately to accommodate flood water expected for the area. Additionally, sediment traps could be considered as already discussed in Section 6.1.1.2.

5.2.2 Biological Impacts and Mitigation

Loss of habitat and fragmentation as discussed in Section 5.1.2 and in Section 6.3 is a key concern from the proposed development. The upland areas closest to the St. Toolis community i.e. the Limestone woodlands, (see habitat map) represents the area most vulnerable to the effects of fragmentation by the highway. However, it represents <15% of the apparent footprint of the entire new roadway. This area is itself surrounded by converted landscapes and is likely to already be experiencing limited faunal diversity due to its fragmentation and isolation. The plant community (by virtue of species composition not relative abundance), appears to be closer to its natural state despite the evidence of selective cutting of high value trees and the incursion of introduced non-native species.

From the Phase 1C alignment of 28.267 km, vegetation will be cleared for approximately 4.24 sq.km. The project area is highly disturbed but the area of highest ecological value under the footprint of this development (St. Toolis) is approximately six kilometers in length (depending on final alignment), which only estimates to 1 sq.km. of woodland habitat being lost from the St. Toolis area.

Due to the alignment acting as an effective barrier for wildlife, the ecological impact would be greater than if the footprint was more compact as opposed to long and narrow. It is advised that the mitigative enhancement area be larger than the actual footprint. It is best that an area of at least 4.24 sq.km. be replanted.

A revegetation plan for Phase 1C of the highway should be developed in discussions with the Forestry Department (FD). On-site meetings should be held with FD to determine the area for replanting. This plan should also include the species to be replanted as advised by the FD and should be implemented by NROCC.

5.2.3 Socioeconomic Setting

5.2.3.1 Economic & Social

In the context of an EIA of this scope, the prediction of economic impacts must remain conjectural. An economic justification for the H2K programme had been made using a traditional cost benefit analysis approach, which compared the flows of investment and operating costs over time with benefit flows (*Jamaica Development Bank – Dessau. Economic Cost Benefit Highway 2000 Project; Preliminary Design Phase. 2000*). This study shows both positive and negative results which have been presented in Appendix VII. As it relates specifically to the May Pen to Williamsfield corridor Sections 5.2.2.1.1 and 5.2.2.1.2 elaborate.

5.2.3.1.1 Negative Impacts

The anticipated negative impacts will also be felt mainly in retail, eat/drink and gasoline. The positive impacts will be consistent with the expectations of the Development Bank of Jamaica & the Dessau SEA study.

Table 5.4: Predictions of Potential Impacts on Near Communities

Communities	Specific Risks	Mitigation	Positive Impacts
Osborne Store	Retail, Eat & Drink and Gasoline	Housing and commercial developments into Clarendon as commuting time East/West decreases	Noise and air pollution reduction due to traffic diversion Safety Travel time savings
Clarendon Park	Retail, Eat & Drink and Gasoline	Housing and commercial development into Clarendon as commuting time East/West decreases. An interchange and vending park would be recommended.	Noise and air pollution reduction due to traffic diversion Safety Induced development Travel time savings
Toll Gate	Retail, Eat & Drink and Gasoline	Housing and commercial development likely to be too long-term to be seen as a mitigation measure	Noise and air pollution reduction due to traffic diversion Safety Travel time savings
Scott's Pass	Retail, Eat & Drink	Housing and commercial development likely to be too long-term to be seen as a mitigation measure	Noise and air pollution reduction due to traffic diversion Safety Travel time savings
Porus	Retail, Eat & Drink Services and Gasoline	Housing and commercial development likely to be too long-term to be seen as a mitigation measure	Noise and air pollution reduction due to traffic diversion Safety Travel time savings
Melrose Hill Bypass	Eat and Drink	The relocation of vendors would be a positive mitigation measure.	Safety Travel time savings

However, Old Harbour on the Bushy Park to Sandy Bay leg of H2k is an example of a community that once seemed seriously threatened by the new alignment. Because of rapidly induced housing developments, as a direct consequence of travel time savings, it now appears to be experiencing recovery through its retail and services sectors.

The alignment is generally not disturbing of the main land uses in the project area. Where it impacts, it does so on a very limited scale. It does not significantly affect neighbouring land use even in those communities where structures are actually impacted.

With one exception, where it impacts a playing field in the Toll Gate area, no obvious communally used recreational or green areas are directly impacted, though these are not necessarily well defined by recreational structures and may simply be fields of play.

Similarly, the alignment, which runs generally south of the existing A1 alignment, does not partition individual communities in any significant way, as overpasses preserve existing communication access. Neither, for the same reason, does it act as a barrier between neighbouring communities.

Yam Park

The new alignment is along the Melrose Bypass and will cause the displacement of about 15 Yam Park vendors and workers (Figure 5.19). The rapid appraisal interviews, supported by interviews conducted directly by the Consultants, found that about 60% of this population favoured that construction of the highway and 40% thought it was unnecessary. All were concerned about the potential loss of earnings that any closure of the Yam Park threatened.



Figure 5.19: Melrose Hill Yam Vendors (Photo source Jamaica Gleaner)

The vendors were in support of being relocated but were not in support of a relocation into Clarendon since almost all live in the Williamsfield area. They suggested relocation to an unspecified site at the end of the proposed alignment in Williamsfield, pointing out that any new site for the park had to take into account the potential smoke nuisance to residential or other food vending locations (Figure 5.20). Parish Council officials supported the views of the yam vendors, and argued further that the Melrose yam was a Manchester tourist product and also, through user fees, a source of revenue for the Parish Council. The developers of the Highway are currently exploring alternative relocation sites. Any such site should be subjected to an environmental assessment to ensure its suitability and acceptance by NEPA.



Figure 5.20: Photo showing the Location of the Entrance of the Alignment at Williamsfield, which is currently the area used as an Informal Agricultural Transshipment Point.

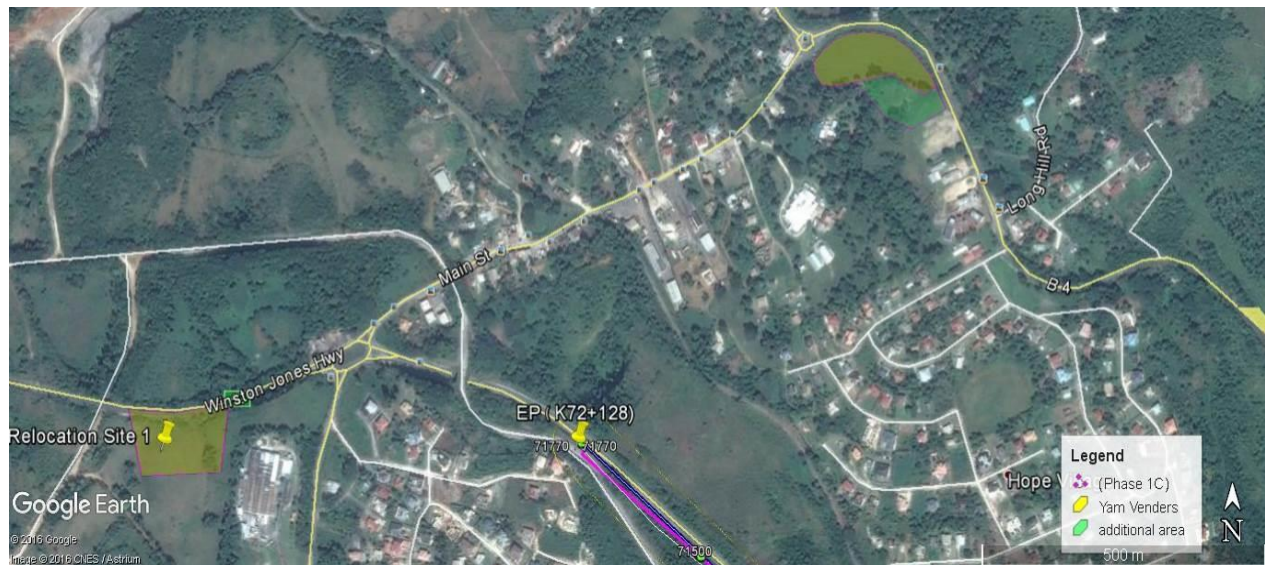


Figure 5.21: Proposed Location for Relocating Yam Vendors (Source: NROCC, 2017)

Porus and Scott's Pass Area Fruit Vendors

Between the turn off to St. Toolis and the community of Porus is an important traditional citrus and other fruit vending area. Vending typically takes the form of informal stalls located directly on the main road. The majority of these vendors live beside or near to their stalls.

Table 5.5 presents the number of vending stalls located between turn off to St. Toolis and Porus/Melrose

Table 5.5: Number of Active and Inactive Vendors

Area	Abandoned or Inactive	Active
St Toolis to Scotts Pass	2	0
Scott's Pass to Berridale	6	5
Berridale to Porus	0	10
Porus to Melrose	0	1
Total	8	16

Total = 24

The population of vendors is thought to be about 50. Most stalls are operated using family labour (Figure 5.22). Discussions with key informants suggest that the vendor population has been declining over the last several years.

During this limited one day survey, approximately 33% of the stalls seen were considered to be abandoned. The reason given for this being the overall decline in the citrus industry. Of the eight vendors interviewed, 63% identified citrus (or oranges) as their main selling item, whilst the remaining vendors identified all fruits as being equal sellers. As a consequence of the economic downturn in citrus, vendors have been relocating their sales to other areas like May Pen and Mandeville. Most vendors surveyed thought their businesses had remained stable over the last two years, albeit with slight increases and decreases within that period. All vendors surveyed report 7-day working weeks, with many working from 7am until after 8pm. The majority of persons employed to the stand (on average 2-3 persons are employed per stall) are family members.

Other key informants suggest that the suggested relocation may not be viewed positively. This is because the proximity of stalls to vendors' homes provides safety for their produce (from weather, theft), reduced transportation costs (for themselves and produce), and a convenient source of family labour.

A high majority of vendors felt the highway would have a negative impact on business as a result of less traffic as their business was highly dependent on motorists passing through the area.

Half (50%) of the vendors interviewed were not in agreement with the highway because of the negative impact to their business, while the remaining half saw the need for the highway and were in general agreement with its construction.



Figure 5.22: Photo showing the typical vending stall is located on the roadside, and passing motorists constitute their main market.

When asked about their interest in an alternate vending site located at a highway rest stop, all vendors surveyed were in agreement even with such conditions as rental payments, the rest stop being non-restrictive to only fruit vending, and with restricted access to highway users only. The majority (63%) of vendors thought that if given the option of a stall at the rest stop, they would continue to operate their current stall (Figure 5.23). The remaining vendors thought they would best close down their existing location. A number of vendors emphasized that should a rest stop facility be established, existing fruit vendors in the area should be given priority.



Figure 5.23: Photo showing one of the typical vendor stalls located in Scott's Pass and Porus, selling citrus and other fruit

Gas Stations

As indicated in Table 5.4, gas stations in Osborne Store, Clarendon Park, Tollgate, and Porus will be negatively impacted by the diversion of traffic. The most likely mitigation offset will be through any induced housing and commercial development brought to the area by the new alignment. The expectation being that these developments would restore business lost from traffic diversion. These observations have been confirmed by key informants, including one of the main gas station operators in the area, who also supported the concept of a Rest and Service Stop near the Tollgate community.

5.2.3.1.2 Positive Impacts

Several positive impacts are expected from the development of the May Pen to Williamsfield leg of the highway. These positive impacts are stated below:

- Generation of Employment/Supply of Goods and Services in the Construction Phase

Employment opportunities will continue for the duration of the project. Opportunities will be created for the supply of various types of construction materials over its duration.

- Improved Transportation Network

The construction of the section from May Pen to Williamsfield will significantly reduce the current travel time between these two destinations, particularly over the current Toll Gate, Porus to Melrose alignment. The journey will not go through the congested townships of Scott's Pass and Porus, in particular. The journey time from Kingston to Williamsfield will be approximately 50 minutes.

- Land Use Planning

The Highway 2000 Corridor Development Plan recognizes that the implementation of Highway 2000 will result in development adjacent to, and in close proximity, benefiting from the highway alignment. It is important that this Corridor Plan be expanded to include those sections of Clarendon and Manchester not presently covered.

Such a development plan is critical to ensuring that the development potential of the highway is optimized within a sustainable framework.

While current land use has been generally described in each of the buffer zones of the alignment, a more detailed land use mapping was undertaken in the Highway 2000 Project Preliminary Design Phase Strategic Environmental Assessment by Dessau Soprin International Inc. (June, 2000).

- Aesthetics/Scenic Values of the Highway Alignment

The highway alignment is a new alignment. The alignment will open up new vistas along this section of the May Pen to Williamsfield alignment, similar to what H2K has done in its other developments.

- Safety

A report on the Summary of Police Activity on the Toll Road dated July 9, 2007 and included in the earlier EIA on this alignment, indicates that even with increased speeds of up to 110kph, the highway can be regarded as safe when compared with the accident and incident counts on normal road surfaces islandwide. Monthly accident reports are submitted to the Toll Authority by Police Traffic Headquarters.

- Distribution of Incoming Goods and Services

The highway is expected to contribute to the distribution of incoming goods and services as improved travel time induces commerce and individual enterprise. Reference to the transshipment of agricultural products at the Melrose Bypass is just one example of this likely trend.

- Recreation

This highway represents an important road and travel time improvement, which will facilitate movement between Kingston and other eastern Jamaica population centres to well-known visitor attractions in Southern & Western Manchester and St Elizabeth. The extension of the highway beyond Williamsfield will enhance this benefit.

5.2.3.2 The Communities Impact on the Project

With respect to the community's impact on the project, this is reasoned as follows.

In high density and site specific environmental impact assessments, typified by a housing or hotel development, the impact of the project on the social infrastructure carrying capacity is different from that occasioned by a tolled highway. The important difference being that the highway's 'population' transits, nonstop, through the communities they encounter and typically do not make claims on any social services. Further, since traffic volumes between destination points (for example, May Pen to Williamsfield) are more a function of vehicle population (which, in turn, is dependent on economic and importation policies), the impact that the communities can have on the highway is limited. Traffic flows on the highway that originate from near communities will determine the vehicle population impact on the highway. Presently, there is only the assumption available to the Consultants, that the highway will, of itself, increase these flows.

5.3 Key Issues from the Public Consultations

The two public consultations held in Osborne Store and Porus on May 9 and May 11, 2017 respectively, were very well attended and were robust in discussions. Approximately 55 Persons attended Osborne Store and over 100 in Porus. In both instances participants came from surrounding areas. **Appendix V illustrates.**

The following were the key recurring concerns and suggestions raised by the stakeholders, and it is anticipated that NROCC will take them into consideration when preparing the more detailed designs for Phase 1C.

1. Flooding is a major concern along the May Pen to Clarendon Park Main Road (A2) as well as to the north and south of the existing corridor. It is crucial that the highway development does not result in the aggravation of flooding in any of the nearby or downstream communities. It is advised that NROCC do further in-field consultations with key persons to be more fully aware of the existing issues so that the drainage and bridge designs can accommodate storm water runoff in the long-term.
2. The drainage ways south of the A2 Main road need to be cleaned all the way through to the coast. This is a critical issue because vegetation has overgrown in these drains and if the highway is built and water is taken off the highway into these existing blocked drains, flooding will occur. It is imperative that discussions be held with other key government agencies such as the NWA and the Municipal Council, and arrangements made to clear drains to release existing floodwaters and to prevent/minimize future flooding.
3. Members of the Porus community have expressed the desire to have "their own exit ramp" for the Highway as they do not want Porus to "become a dead town" as a result of the proposed alignment.
4. Prior to the construction of the Melrose Hill Bypass, there were numerous and frequent accidents along the Melrose Hill old road. The developers are advised to make proper improvements and

widen the Old Melrose Hill road if it is to, once again, accommodate regular traffic. Additionally, another option could be to construct a new roadway at that point rather than incorporating the existing Melrose Bypass as part of the highway design.

5. Road gradient for trucks needs to be carefully considered in consultation with truckers because the North/South Link Highway is too steep and many trucks have had to revert to the use of the old route. Truckers have a challenge with some sections of the already existing Melrose Hill Bypass so this should be carefully considered and addressed.
6. Community consultations need to be held in smaller groups to determine what may be the most appropriate contributions that NROCC can make towards community development as part of their corporate social responsibility.
7. Flooding in downstream communities, such as, Spring Village is already a major challenge. Members of the community have requested NROCC to meet them in-field to ensure that downstream flooding does not arise from inappropriate designs.
8. Blasting and its impacts on housing should be carefully examined to ensure that houses are not damaged without providing the appropriate compensation. Sometimes person's houses incur significant damage outside of the anticipated zone of impact and these persons should be dealt with fairly. There may be a way to survey an additional buffer area or establish a mechanism for such persons to be able to claim compensation, should they incur damage.
9. Persons whose lands and possessions are being acquired should be dealt with fairly.
10. Scotts Pass vendors to be accommodated to sell at the rest stop along highway.

Verbatim Reports for both sessions are presented in **Appendix V**.

5.4 Matrix on Impacts and Mitigation Measures

Table 5.6 Matrix on Impact and Mitigation Measures

Activities/ Main Issue	Possible Impacts	Possible Impacts				Mitigation Measures
		Direction	Duration	Magnitude	Type	
Construction Phase						
Purchase of sand and quarry aggregate such as from rivers	- Improve the economic viability to the project when material can be sourced cheaply because of proximity to the project activities. This eliminate importing material. - Increase in employment of workers in the river aggregate industry.	Positive	Short term	Major	Reversible	-
	- Strong demand for river aggregate by highway construction could create material shortage for other stakeholders. - Illegal quarrying could be increased due to shortage. - Disruption in traffic due to haulage of raw materials.	Negative	Short term	Major	Reversible	- Manufactured sand and gravel could be exploited by other users in the construction industry as an alternative to river sand/gravel. - MGD should monitor for illegal sand mining. - Limestone aggregate for road bed fill should be sourced from a quarry south of highway to prevent haulage

Activities/ Main Issue	Possible Impacts	Possible Impacts				Mitigation Measures
		Direction	Duration	Magnitude	Type	
						across A2 main road minimizing traffic disruptions.
Limestone aggregate from excavation as fill	Large purchase of fill obtained from excavation in the hills of St. Toolis, Reeves Wood and Melrose Hill, reducing construction waste on project.	Positive	Short term	Major	Irreversible	-
	Material for May Pen to Clarendon segment can be source within short distance from construction activities.	Positive	Short term	Major	Reversible	-
	If limestone is sources at the northern side of the main road between May Pen and Clarendon Park, then traffic congestion will likely increase	Negative	Short term	Major	Reversible	Mitigation measures elaborated under transportation below.
	Dust from haulage of trucks travelling from source to construction site	Negative	Short term	Major	Reversible	Mitigation measures elaborated under transportation below. Wetting of roads should be done regularly e.g. preferably 30 minutes and in accordance with best practice.
	Some community members	Negative	Short	Major	Reversible	Appropriate signage to

Activities/ Main Issue	Possible Impacts	Possible Impacts				Mitigation Measures
		Direction	Duration	Magnitude	Type	
	can be hurt by haulage trucks.		term			prevent persons in restricted area and to facilitate detours as necessary. • Ensure appropriately trained drivers.
Alignment hindering bauxite extraction	• A section of the alignment will pass through large bauxite deposits in the mining lease area operated by Jamalco. Namely: Redberry, Reeves Wood	Negative	Long term	Significant	Irreversible	• Discussions with JBI to have a smaller impact so that only a few smaller deposits can become sterilised during negotiation. • Highway should be shifted to the north east to avoid larger reserves in Redberry and reeves Wood based on site visits by both JBI and Highway developers. • Where sterilisation is unavoidable, Jamalco reserves the right to mine out and stockpile any deposits on the north east side of the alignment. • Access to mining on the north east of alignment

Activities/ Main Issue	Possible Impacts	Possible Impacts				Mitigation Measures
		Direction	Duration	Magnitude	Type	
						should be created and not blocked.
Construction activities blocking sinkholes	Potential blocking of sinkholes leads to flooding and prevention of storm water to recharge the aquifer.					- Detailed design during the design phase to protect against blockages. - Excavation of soft material to a depth specified by geotechnical engineer. Enlarge sinkhole as necessary to allow for installation of the filter material. - Place non-woven geotextile at the bottom of excavated material and placement of boulders (100/300mm rip-rap)
Cut and Fill	Cut and fill activities will result in a surplus of excavated material that will need to be disposed of appropriately.	Negative	Short term	Major	Irreversible	- Identify an appropriate and approved site for disposal and management of excess material. - Identify other projects that may require fill material. - Spoil tips for construction waste should be kept as close as possible to the

Activities/ Main Issue	Possible Impacts	Possible Impacts				Mitigation Measures
		Direction	Duration	Magnitude	Type	
						- project site and secured to prevent erosion. - Use surplus for landscaping
	Landslides are potential impacts in some areas, specifically: tributary of Milk River in St. Toolis; geological faults in Reeves Wood and Melrose Hill Bypass that are susceptible to rockfalls and slides; in St. Toolis where deep cuts are to be excavated in karst limestone	Negative	Short to long term	Significant	Reversible	- Slope stabilisation mechanism to be implemented especially in these specific areas e.g. earth retaining walls. - The landslide area in St. Toolis (along tributary of Milk River) should be avoided. - Use of benched slope in susceptible areas. - Reduce slope angle by cutting back.
Blasting	- Damage to residential dwellings due to blasting vibrations and rock fly in close proximity to blast sites. A residential dwelling located on the foot of the hill in Reeves Wood; residences in the southern section of the town of Porus. - Damage to persons nearby	Negative	Short term	Significant	Irreversible	- Conduct a pre-blasting survey and proper communication with residents. Mechanism for compensation for pre-surveyed and those not pre-surveyed persons. - Peak particle velocity vibration should not exceed 25 mm/sec.

Activities/ Main Issue	Possible Impacts	Possible Impacts				Mitigation Measures
		Direction	Duration	Magnitude	Type	
						• Detonation for each row of blast holes delayed by 8 milliseconds. • Stemming of the blast drill holes should be sufficiently deep to dissipate blast energy within ground rather than above ground surface. • Appropriate safety and protective gears for workers
	• The blast energy results in mobilisation of loose limestone on slopes and earthquakes causing potential damage to structures e.g. bridges, secondary roads etc. • Slope failure of unprotected embankments and high road cuts, especially in fault zones.	Negative	Short term	Significant	Irreversible	• Experienced blast contractor with insurance hired. • Blast warning signs to be erected. • Proper management of blast sites. • Seismographs used where necessary to monitor explosions. • Seismic designs to be included as part of the design principles for the highway e.g. IBC

Activities/ Main Issue	Possible Impacts	Possible Impacts				Mitigation Measures
		Direction	Duration	Magnitude	Type	
						code/international seismic code - Slide protection measures to minimize impact of shaking - Develop earthquake hazard plan.
Sediment runoff and flooding during construction	- Clearing of land - Improper storage of fine earth material near to drains and or stream - Damage to aquatic ecology and/or flooding problems - Pollution from leaching of construction spoils	Negative	Short term	Major	Reversible	- Incorporate into design appropriate non-structural practices to minimize erosion. - Develop an Environmental Protection Plan for which a major component is an erosion and sedimentation control plan. - Erosion and sediment control measures and best practices should be put in place starting from the design phase as elaborated in Section 6.1.1.2 above (e.g. sediment traps, filter fabric fence, vegetated filter strips, grassed swales.
Disruption of surface	Improper storage of	Negative	Medium	Major	Irreversible	Proper storage of

Activities/ Main Issue	Possible Impacts	Possible Impacts				Mitigation Measures
		Direction	Duration	Magnitude	Type	
water and water quality (WQ) b. Changes in hydrologic regime	construction material or refuse - Removal of exiting natural drains without appropriate alternatives - Damage to aquatic ecology and flooding		to long term			construction material e.g. cover stockpiles with tarp, drainage paths diverted away from stockpiles. - Proper storage of hazardous materials. These should be lock away when out of use as instructed by material safety data sheet (MSDS). Develop and implement a chemical control management plan. - Erosion control measures as outlined in Section 6.1.1.3 above will minimize sedimentation discharges into the many streams, gullies and rivers. - Monitoring of effluent and discharge points during construction to help keep matters in check.
Water supply disruptions due to existing distribution pipelines in areas along the alignment.	Water supply from wells in Clarendon for domestic supply and irrigation. Potential damage to pipelines constrained to	Negative	Short term	Major	Reversible	Relocate pipes out of the construction zone of the highway and relocation of existing roadways will mean that a “sleeve” should be installed and

Activities/ Main Issue	Possible Impacts	Possible Impacts				Mitigation Measures
		Direction	Duration	Magnitude	Type	
	existing roadways. Cut off of water supply to communities.					the pipeline inserted through the “sleeve” to allow for access to the pipeline without entering the wayleave of the highway. This will reduce risk of damage and cut-off from supply.
Range of activities outlined (blasting, cut and fill etc.) above resulting in poor air quality (AQ)	Poor air quality impacting residents of nearby communities especially: Four Paths, Osborne Store, Toll Gate, St. Toolis Reeves Wood, Redberry and Porus	Negative	Short term	Major	Reversible	- Dampening of exposed surfaces during dry periods should be implemented as part of the site activities during construction. - Covering of stockpiled fine material. - A phased approach should be undertaken during construction to limit the time locals are displaced. - Limit the hours of noisy activities between 7am and 6pm - PM10 be monitored in µg/m3 using the WHO’s ambient air quality guidelines during the construction period. - Develop implementation plan to guide construction

Activities/ Main Issue	Possible Impacts	Possible Impacts				Mitigation Measures
		Direction	Duration	Magnitude	Type	
						activities.
Noise and vibration nuisance from construction activities	- Nuisance and potential hearing damage to nearby residents and workers. Residents of greatest concern are: - York Town Road Four Paths - Denbigh Drive - Decoy at Toll Gate - Duke Street - Redberry - Other health risks triggers from sustained high noise levels.	Negative	Short term	Major	Irreversible	- It may be useful to monitor noise during activity to ensure that decibel is restricted to 70dBA or below of sustained noise which is detrimental to human hearing. - Advise neighbouring properties at least 24 hours in advance of planned noisy activities. - A phased approach should be undertaken during construction to limit the time locals are displaced. - Limit the hours of noisy activities between 7am and 6pm - Develop implementation plan to guide construction activities. - Monitoring of noise during construction to help ensure levels in kept check.

Activities/ Main Issue	Possible Impacts	Possible Impacts				Mitigation Measures
		Direction	Duration	Magnitude	Type	
						Consider temporary noise barriers where communities are more densely populated.
Biological impacts due to land clearing	- Most sensitive ecosystems on the alluvial plains are freshwater river, ponds, streams, canals, which support the Jamaican Slider and fish, along with rare aquatic plants are sensitive to restrictions in water flow and sedimentation. Death in aquatic life can result. - Changes in drainage and sedimentation can also impact the stability of coastal mangroves.	Negative	Short term	Major	Irreversible	Sediment control mechanisms as already discussed above.
	- Removal and trees and excavation of hillsides will lead to direct loss of species and disruption in drainage. - Disruptions may lead to change in land use and use of natural resources of the forest.	Negative	Long term	Major	Irreversible	Sediment control mechanisms as already discussed above.
	The alignment through the upland forest will likely	Negative	Long	Minor	Irreversible	-

Activities/ Main Issue	Possible Impacts	Possible Impacts				Mitigation Measures
		Direction	Duration	Magnitude	Type	
	result in changes in connectivity, humidity, migration of species and conduit for invasive species. The area is, however, already fragmented.		term			
Worker employment	Generation of employment during construction activities for local community residents	Positive	Short term	Major	Reversible	-
Worker safety	Accidents and adverse effects on workers may occur on construction sites	Negative	Short term	Major	Reversible	- Worker safety should be protected and safe practices implemented. - Wearing of the appropriate protective gear on site should be stipulated and mandatory. - Sanitary practices in regard to providing potable water and the disposal of human waste should be enforced to safeguard worker health. - Construction crews should be provided with the appropriate safety gears such as hard hats, gloves, safety shoes, reflector vests

Activities/ Main Issue	Possible Impacts	Possible Impacts				Mitigation Measures
		Direction	Duration	Magnitude	Type	
						where appropriate, etc. • Appropriate signage on site to prevent unwanted persons being put at risk.
Traffic congestions due to detours and transportation by heavy duty trucks of material – sand and gravel etc.	• Road detours and congestion and nuisance to several communities – Four Paths, Osborne Store, Toll Gate, St. Toolis Reeves Wood, Redberry and Porus. • Changes in traffic type and volume are expected to negatively affect traffic flow when heavy vehicles are entering and leaving the construction site to deliver materials and equipment. • Potential dust nuisance arising from transporting light material (AQ mitigation measures already outline above) • Damage to roads and road furnishings, curbs, bridges culverts and poles. • Potential for Personnel accidents and other human	Negative	Short term	Significant	Reversible	• Trucking material on site during off-peak periods. • Appropriate signage during construction. • Ensure that trucks are not overloaded to prevent road damage • Ensure that trucks carrying fine material are properly covered to ensure that material does not litter the road or cause a dust nuisance or damage to pedestrians or housing and business along the truck route. • Ensure that road rules are followed, drivers are qualified, and that trucks are not over the load limit to reduce risk of accidents.

Activities/ Main Issue	Possible Impacts	Possible Impacts				Mitigation Measures
		Direction	Duration	Magnitude	Type	
	vulnerabilities arising from heavy duty vehicles on roads					
Placement and use of equipment	- Potential dust nuisance to residents nearby construction works (AQ mitigation already outlined above) - Equipment usage onsite will likely result in high noise levels for an extended period Potential noise nuisance to residents nearby construction works (Noise mitigation already described above) - Contamination of nearby rivers and drains	Negative	Short term	Moderate	Reversible	- Inspect (daily) all vehicles and equipment for potential leakage of fuel, oil, hydraulic fluid or coolant. Any machinery found to be leaking will be repaired or replaced. - Vehicles and equipment used should be serviced to reduce noise levels. - Standard operating practices for construction should be adhered to: E.g. restricting the time of day that such activities (during work hours)⁶. - Hazardous materials such as fuels and oils should not be

⁶ World Bank has a 55 dBA daytime limit and a 45 dBA night-time noise limit for residential areas and a 70 dBA limit for commercial and industrial areas for both day and night time.

Activities/ Main Issue	Possible Impacts	Possible Impacts				Mitigation Measures
		Direction	Duration	Magnitude	Type	
						stored near storm water drains. • Provide appropriate signage and security for all storage of dangerous goods. All incompatible materials will be segregated. • Provide Material Safety Datasheets (MSDS) for dangerous goods used or stored on-site. Personnel will to be made aware of the environmental and safety requirements for these hazardous materials.
Solid waste disposal	• Construction waste material, and other domestic waste that would be generated on site are to be appropriately disposed. • Poor solid waste disposal pose a health risk. • Poor solid waste management can result in blocked drains and flooding during rainy periods.	Negative	Short term	Major	Reversible	• Refuse bins should be placed on site to meet the needs of the workforce • Arrange for the collection of solid waste by certified contractors and disposal at an approved site • Any hazardous waste should be separated and stored in areas clearly designated and labelled

Activities/ Main Issue	Possible Impacts	Possible Impacts				Mitigation Measures
		Direction	Duration	Magnitude	Type	
						• Open burning of solid wastes should not be conducted as these generate polluting emissions which cannot be controlled effectively. • Garbage storage area should always be kept clean. • If a bin is damaged, the contents will be transferred to another container in good condition. • The waste container should be of waterproof material to prevent the escape of fluids. • The stored waste should be covered to prevent rain water from flooding the waste and overflow.
Sewage treatment	• Improper sanitary facilities pose a health risk. • Disposal of improperly treated or untreated sewage • odours • Contamination of water with pathogenic organism. Spread of water borne disease	Negative	Short term	Moderate	Reversible	• Construction camps and work areas must be adequately equipped with portable chemical toilets. • Portable chemical toilets must be provided, maintained and removed by a certified contractor to

Activities/ Main Issue	Possible Impacts	Possible Impacts				Mitigation Measures
		Direction	Duration	Magnitude	Type	
	- Eutrophication of receiving water bodies - Damage to aquatic ecology					mitigate inappropriate disposal.
Potential loss of historical artefacts particularly underground during excavation and blasting	Despite the lack of visible archaeological/cultural remains, due to the historical uses of the site, there may be a possibility of encountering such remains, though limited.	Negative	Short term	Major	Reversible	- Contractors during excavation should be alerted to report any find during the construction process, in the event that excavation disturbs a deeply buried site. - A provision for chance-find should be made and the procedures to be followed in the event of an occurrence should be communicated to the contractors
Operation Phase						
Drainage and surface run-off resulting in flooding	- Flooding, infrastructural damage, siltation of receiving waters - Blockage of sinkholes - Aggravated downstream flooding from highway	Negative	Long term	Major	Reversible	Drainage constructed at appropriate size along highway under highway and across all gullies and rivers.

Activities/ Main Issue	Possible Impacts	Possible Impacts				Mitigation Measures
		Direction	Duration	Magnitude	Type	
	construction					• Further consultation with community members particularly along the corridor in Clarendon and Spring Village, Manchester to inform detailed drainage design. • Since flooding is likely, a design life of 50 years is proposed for the highway. 100 years for the Rio Minho and Milk River and consultations and individual site assessment to inform drain size for smaller gullies. • Drain clearing in conjunction with NWA and Municipal Council
Sedimentation and poor water quality	• Sediments from areas without foliage • Quality of receiving waters negatively impacted by washed down oils, fuels and accidental spills from					• Vegetate slopes • Determine and implement sediment control measures for each sub-catchment to reduce flow velocity.

Activities/ Main Issue	Possible Impacts	Possible Impacts				Mitigation Measures
		Direction	Duration	Magnitude	Type	
	roadway.					- Assess scour potential and if required, rip-rap lining or another form of suitable protection should be employed. - Trash screens to hinder highway garbage. - Grassed swales to promote run off infiltration and reduce exit velocities. - Monitoring of effluent and receiving water bodies. - Other pollution control measures as elaborated in Section 6.2.1.1.
Water supply disconnections	In cases where the NWC pipeline falls within the highway reservation fence. Should there be breaks in the line in need of repair, permission would be necessary for them to enter the restricted area. This	Negative	Short term	Major	Reversible	- Relocation of pipelines within highway alignment. - Place the pipeline in a sleeve, which will allow the pipe to be extracted and repaired without entering the wayleave.

Activities/ Main Issue	Possible Impacts	Possible Impacts				Mitigation Measures
		Direction	Duration	Magnitude	Type	
	delay can lead to unnecessary loss of water and potential localized flooding if remains unchecked for an extended period of time.					
Increase in air pollutants and dust along the Highway alignment	Adverse health impact contractors, employees, residence and animals etc.	Negative	Short to Long term	Moderate	Reversible	Air quality monitoring at intervals over time
Increase in noise from traffic in densely populated areas	Adverse health impact to nearby persons living in residences. Communities of greatest concern are: York Town Road Four Paths Denbigh Drive Decoy at Toll Gate Duke Street Redberry	Negative	Short to Long term	Major	Reversible	- Erection of noise wall in densely populated areas only - Noise monitoring at intervals over time
Odour nuisance	Chicken coop downwind of highway alignment in Toll Gate may result in a minor odour nuisance only if and when wind direction changes. This is likely to be sporadic and vehicular traffic will be moving swiftly pass the area.	Negative	Long term	Minor	Reversible	-

Activities/ Main Issue	Possible Impacts	Possible Impacts				Mitigation Measures
		Direction	Duration	Magnitude	Type	
Employment generation	Generation of employment during operation activities for local community residents.	Positive	Short term	Major	Reversible	-
Highway extension and traffic	- Reduction in traffic on A2 main road. - Reduction in time travel due to avoidance of congested communities.	Positive	Long term	Major	Reversible	-
Highway extension and social benefits	Housing and commercial developments increases in Clarendon as commuting time East West decreases, saving travel time. Communities listed below may have these impacts: - Osborne Store - Clarendon Park - Toll Gate - Scott's Pass - Porus Noise and air pollutions from traffic along the A2 main road, decreases.	Positive	Long term	Major	Reversible	Encourage housing and commercial development in these communities as a means to help resolve Jamaica's housing and development needs. This favours Land Use planning objectives for Jamaica. Exit located at Toll Gate is suited for the area.
	The highway is regarded as safe when compared with accident	Positive	Long term	Major	Reversible	-

Activities/ Main Issue	Possible Impacts	Possible Impacts				Mitigation Measures
		Direction	Duration	Magnitude	Type	
	reports for the normal road surfaces.					
	Highway will contribute to the distribution of income goods and services due to improved travel time for commerce and individual enterprises.	Positive	Long term	Major	Reversible	-
	The Highway will improve travel time and encourage more recreational visits to attractions in Manchester and St. Elizabeth.	Positive	Long term	Major	Reversible	-
Highway extension and Melrose Hill Bypass	Safety of vendors along Melrose Hill Bypass has negative impacts and so the developers plans to relocate these vendors is positive.	Positive	Long term	Major	Reversible	Relocation of vendors along the Melrose Hill Bypass preferably at the end of the toll road at Williamsfield.
Community impact on highway	Contribution of vehicular traffic on the highway from communities in both Clarendon and Manchester.	Positive	Long term	Major	Reversible	-

6 CUMULATIVE IMPACTS

In addition to both the positive and negative potential impacts identified in Section 6 above, the cumulative impacts have also been identified and are elaborated in Section 6.1 to 6.8 below.

6.1 Road kill

Highways are also major sources of mortality for birds and they can be particularly dangerous for crossing birds when they are elevated above the surrounding terrain. High fencing should be provided as close to the road as possible in such areas to reduce the number of birds crossing the road at low levels and colliding with vehicles. Impacts are most likely where the road bisects good feeding or breeding habitats or migration routes and where the structure of the vegetation is such that birds are likely to be flying over at heights that expose them to collisions. Raptors and owls may also be exposed to extra risk of collisions if the road increases the availability or visibility of prey (such as rats, mice and small birds).

In this case, there are very few birds in the part of the alignment that crosses cane fields, and the risk of collisions is expected to be low. Casual observations of road kills on the existing highway suggest that vulnerable species include Barn Owls *Tyto alba*, Cattle Egrets *Bubulchus ibis*, American Kestrels *Falco sparverius* and Smooth-billed Anis *Crotophaga ani*. These are common in open secondary habitats. However there are many more birds in the uplands and thus an increased risk of collision with a wider range of species. Where the road is in the bottom of a cutting most birds flying over will remain high enough to avoid being hit by traffic however when the road is at the same level or elevated above the surrounding terrain particularly if the area is wooded or forested birds will cross closer to the road surface and the risk of collisions will be significantly greater. The most practical mitigation is to construct highly visible high fences close to the road to force crossing birds to rise above the fencing and hopefully most will remain above the level of traffic as long as the distance between the fences is not too great.

6.2 Fire

Cane and grasslands are subject to fire, both natural and man-made particularly at harvest and in times of drought. Fires could escape and destroy surrounding vegetation.

6.3 Loss of habitats, fragmentation and increased access

The road is likely to have several ecological impacts however the main impacts will be direct loss of habitat, fragmentation and increased access. The corridor of the roadway will be fenced and maintained to exclude all surrounding animals which may create a hazard for high speed vehicles. The road footprint will destroy all the flora and fauna in its path but since it will be restricted to a narrow corridor it will be unlikely to result in significant impact on the population of any of the species in the area since almost all are fairly widespread.

The fragmentation of the surrounding habitats is likely to have a greater long term impact. Many species are vulnerable because of the cumulative loss of suitable habitat. Fragmentation divides the potential habitat into smaller isolated pockets where species cannot freely move between individual parcels or will face increased risk when crossing between pockets of habitats. This results in many problems for wildlife, which over time often results in increased mortality of individuals which increases species vulnerability and continuously declining populations.

Roads constructed through pristine habitats often allow people to gain easier access to these areas, which results in increased exploitation e.g. hunting and poaching, wood cutting and deforestation and a general increase in the disturbance of the forest in an expanding zone around the road. Since access to the road will be controlled and incursion from the road into the surrounding areas will be limited this may not be a problem locally but the presence of the highway will inevitably result in easier access to locations further away, which will become subject to development pressure, and if unmanaged will result in uncontrolled conversion of important habitats. As access to more of the country becomes easier it is vital that the government develops secure zoning protection for important habitats. The national system of protected areas and local development plans become more important as access and populations increase.

A means to mitigate fragmentation is through replanting. A replanting initiative has been recommended in Table 5.6 and Section 5.3.3.

6.4 Increased Traffic Flow

The data reported in this section was provided to the Consultants by NROCC, and was, in turn, taken from a study undertaken by Stanley Consultants and NWA.

The existing route from May Pen to Williamsfield passes through communities where traffic congestion occurs. The new alignment with the highway design speed will significantly reduce travel time; result in increased efficiency of the movement of goods and services from Kingston through to Mandeville; and save time and money for commuters. This is a long-term cumulative impact as all sections of the highway become complete.

Currently traffic along this section of the highway has been projected to grow at rates shown in Table 6.1 below.

Table 6.1: Traffic Growth Rate of the May Pen–Williamsfield Section

Period	2016–2020	2021–2025	2026–2030	2031–2035	2036–2040
Growth Rate	4.50%	4.50%	4%	2.80%	1.50%

6.5 Future Traffic Forecast (NROCC)

It is planned that the May Pen–Williamsfield section will commence in 2017 and through the construction period of 30 months be completed and opened to traffic in 2019. Based on the observation data of traffic flow in 2014, the base year for predication of traffic volume is the year of 2014 in this report, the years predicted are 20 years and the characteristic years predicted are the years of 2019, 2025, 2030, 2035 and 2039.

Table 6.2: Annual Average Daily Traffic of May Pen–Williamsfield in the predicted years

Section	2019	2025	2030	2035	2039
May Pen–Clarendon Park Interchange Section	7840	10209	12421	14260	15135
Clarendon Park Interchange to Williamsfield Section	7358	9583	11659	13385	14206
Average traffic volume	7566	9852	11987	13762	14606

6.6 Noise

Noise is likely to be a nuisance to the communities that are more densely populated within close proximity to the highway. This therefore means that the following communities are likely to experience a major noise nuisance if not mitigated appropriately:

- Decoy
- Near Trinity Road

Determination of these areas have already been discussed in Section 5.2.1.4 above.

6.7 Land Use Options

The alignment passes through agricultural lands, pasture, scrublands, residential communities and across existing transportation networks. The land use within these areas are modified by the highway alignment. However, the implementation of the highway will open up access to some previously inaccessible areas, and is likely to result in increased development pressure along the alignment. Targeted land use planning is required to ensure sustainable development options.

In a review of the general alignment, the Jamaican Institute of Engineers (JIE) stated that . . . “The routing for a limited access highway network is self”.

6.8 Employment

The construction phase for the highway is scheduled for 30 months. Various levels of skilled and unskilled labour will be required during the period as well as the provision of goods and services. The other phases of Highway 2000 have created job opportunities, and this would be continued over the short- to medium-term.

7 CONSIDERATION OF ALTERNATIVES

7.1 Alignment and Bauxite Reserves

With its current alignment, the highway will cross territory that contains bauxite reserves for which Jamalco operates a mining lease. This area includes the communities of St. Toolis, Reeves Wood and Redberry. The JBI is concerned that a number of the bauxite reserves will become sterilized given the current path of the proposed highway. In order to limit sterilization of bauxite reserves the following are options:

- 1) Adjust the alignment to the northeast of its current path in the aforementioned areas so that the larger deposits would not be impacted by the highway.
- 2) The other alternative would be to extract the deposits before road construction.

The relative feasibility of each option should be considered when discussions are being held between JBI and NROCC to determine the way forward.

7.2 Sourcing of Material

Crushed aggregate from the Rio Minho is a potential source for construction material for the pavement structure of the highway. In the event that the supply of river aggregate is inadequate or does not meet the specific standard, then an alternative source is the Cretaceous volcanics in the Benbow Inlier of St Catherine. This material is skid resistant, meets the specifications for highway construction and was used extensively for the construction of the pavement structure on the recently completed North–South Kingston to Ocho Rios Highway Project. Transportation costs to the project site would be the concern for its use on the May Pen to Williamsfield Highway project.

7.3 Ecological Impacts of Alternatives

There are several possible pathways available for the alignment to cross the lowlands but since most of this area (with the exception of areas close to streams) is of a similar habitat changes of the route in this area would have little difference in overall ecological impact, which should be relatively low considering the high levels of disturbance.

When entering the limestone uplands i.e. from Clarendon Park to Williamsfield, there appear to be three possible alternatives:

- a. The route proposed in 2007
- b. The current alignment to the south of the original line
- c. An alignment further south

The 2007 alignment would run through the Porus valley and would pass through more areas that are small holdings and varied cultivation. It would appear that based on the levels of cultivation and settlement observed that the 2007 alignment would have resulted in dislocation of more settlements in relation to the current proposed route. Additionally, the new alignment passes through a small area of limestone woodland as it leaves Clarendon Park heading west up a steep limestone escarpment. It appears that this particular zone had the lowest level of disturbance observed along the entire route. This was likely due to its steep and rocky terrain and poor soils, which are unsuitable for cultivation. Beyond the escarpment (continuing west), the route is less steep and has more soils and as a result the human disturbance increases.

If the alignment crosses the escarpment much further south it will again encounter high levels of disturbance including bauxite mining and transportation activities. The remaining forested areas are highly fragmented and this disturbance may have already reduced the ecological value of the area. Further examination will be required to characterize the levels of disturbance.

An alignment passing through the limestone upland further to the north of the original proposed route might traverse very steep terrain which appears to be well forested with low levels of disturbance. Such a route is likely to result in the highest ecological impact of all the options under consideration and given the additional cost of construction in steep terrain this option might be the least suitable.

7.4 No Action Alternative

Similarly with the 'No Action Alternative' of the original EIA in 2007, this examines the option of not constructing Phase 1C of the highway 2000 alignment. This would break the continuity of the alignment that has been completed from the Portmore Causeway through Bushy Park and to Sand Bay, which is expected to be eventually linked from Williamsfield to Montego Bay.

8 OUTLINE MONITORING PROGRAMME AND ENVIRONMENTAL MANAGEMENT PLAN

Monitoring is important to reduce the negative environmental issues. If a permit is granted for the realignment of the highway May Pen to Williamsfield, a full Monitoring Plan should be prepared and submitted for the approval of NEPA. This Monitoring Plan is expected:

- Comply with relevant legislation
- Ensure implementation of the mitigation measures provided
- Conform with any General or Specific Conditions of the environmental permit when received
- Guide long-term minimization of negative environmental impacts.

Similar to the Monitoring Plan Outline of the EIA completed in 2007 for the original alignment, the following components need to be included:

1. Inspection protocol

2. Parameters to be monitored, which should include
 - Ambient air quality
 - Water quality
 - Perimeter noise
3. Construction monitoring
 - Worker health and safety
 - Disposal of solid waste
 - Disposal of hazardous material
 - Disposal of liquid waste
 - Draining and rehabilitation of sewage pond
4. Materials handling and storage
5. Covering of haulage vehicles
6. Transportation of construction materials
7. Deployment of flaggers and signposting
8. Storage of fines and earth materials

The Monitoring Plan should speak to the entire construction period, with monthly reporting.

It is not possible to prepare a full Monitoring Plan at this stage, given that fact that a permit has not yet been granted by NEPA. The Monitoring Plan will need to take into consideration all the necessary Terms and Conditions placed in the environmental permit issues by NEPA.

The Environmental Management Plan should also be prepared after the permit is issued and the general and specific terms and conditions are known. The Environmental Management Plan should take into account, but not be limited to the following aspects

- Solid waste management
- Liquid waste management
- Resource efficiency
- Hazard materials management
- Accident and emergency response
- Environmental management systems

LIST OF REFERENCES

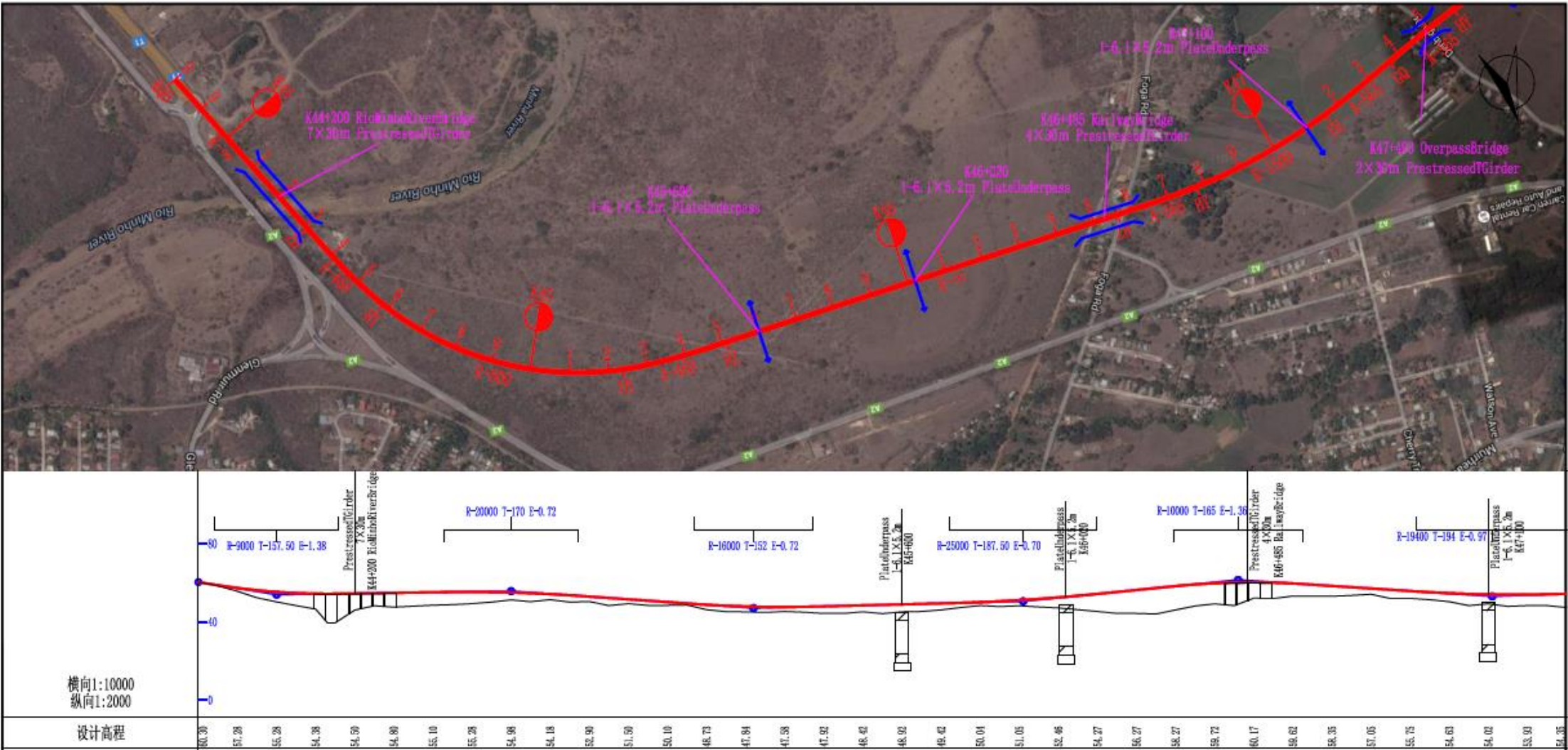
- Adams, C.D. (1972). Flowering Plants of Jamaica. University of the West Indies Press. Mona, Jamaica.
- Brathwaite, E.K. (1971). The Development of Creole Society in Jamaica, 1770–1820. Oxford: Clarendon Press.
- Brown, F. and B. Heineman. (1972). Jamaica and its Butterflies. E.W. Classey Ltd. London.
- C-CAM Foundation. 1999. Portland Bight Protected Area, Jamaica. Management Plan 1999–2004. C-CAM Foundation, Lionel Town for the NRCA, Kingston, Jamaica.
- DESSAU. (2000). *Strategic Environmental Assessment for Highway 2000*
- Downer, A. and Sutton, R. 1990. Birds of Jamaica – a photographic field guide. Cambridge University Press. United Kingdom.
- Drainage and Hydrology Report Volume I & II, Highway 2000 Project Preliminary Design Phase
- Environmental Solutions Limited. (2007). *Environmental Impact Assessment, Highway 2000, Sandy Bay Williamsfield*
- Final Bridge Hydraulic Report Highway A2 over Rio Minho (January, 2013)
- Flood Risk Management along Highway. 2000 corridor – Rainfall analysis (August 2011)
- Garraway, E. and A. Bailey. (2005). Butterflies of Jamaica. Macmillan Education, Oxford, United Kingdom.
- Hora, B. et al. (1986). The Oxford Encyclopedia of Trees of the World. Peerage Books, 59 Grosveenor Street, London W1.
- National Road Operating & Constructing Company (NROCC). (2016). *Project Background*
- Parker, T. (2003). Manual of Dendrology Jamaica. Forestry Department. Kingston, Jamaica.
- Perry, F. et al. (1972). Flowers of the World. Hamlyn Publishing Group, Middlesex, England.
- Raffaele, H. et al. (1998). A Guide to the Birds of the West Indies. Princeton University Press. Princeton, New Jersey.
- Stanley Consultants Limited. (2012). *Flood Risk Management along Highway 2000 Corridor*

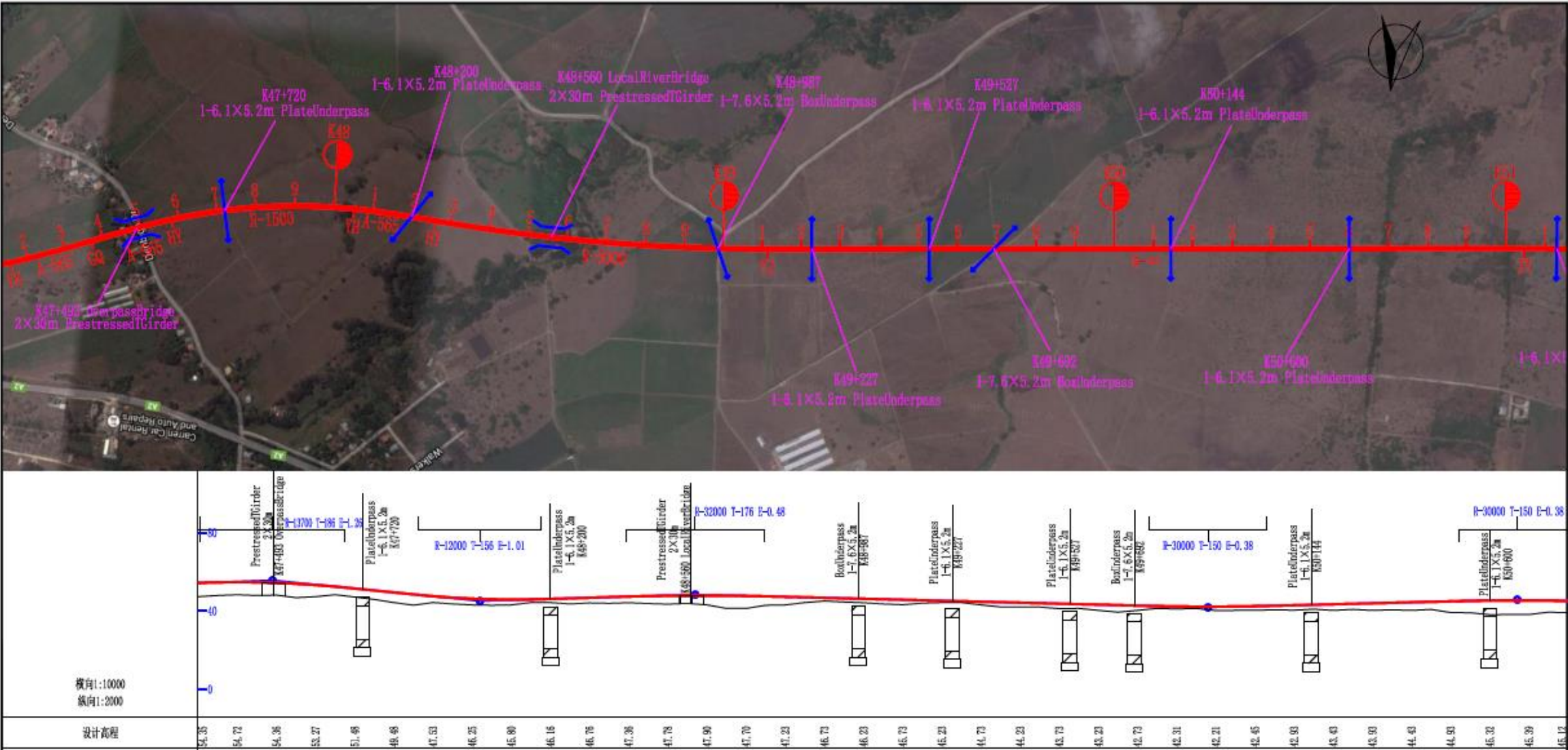
Tsunakawa, K. & C. Hoban, (eds). (1997). Roads and the environment: a handbook. World Bank Technical Paper No. 276. The World Bank, Washington, D.C.

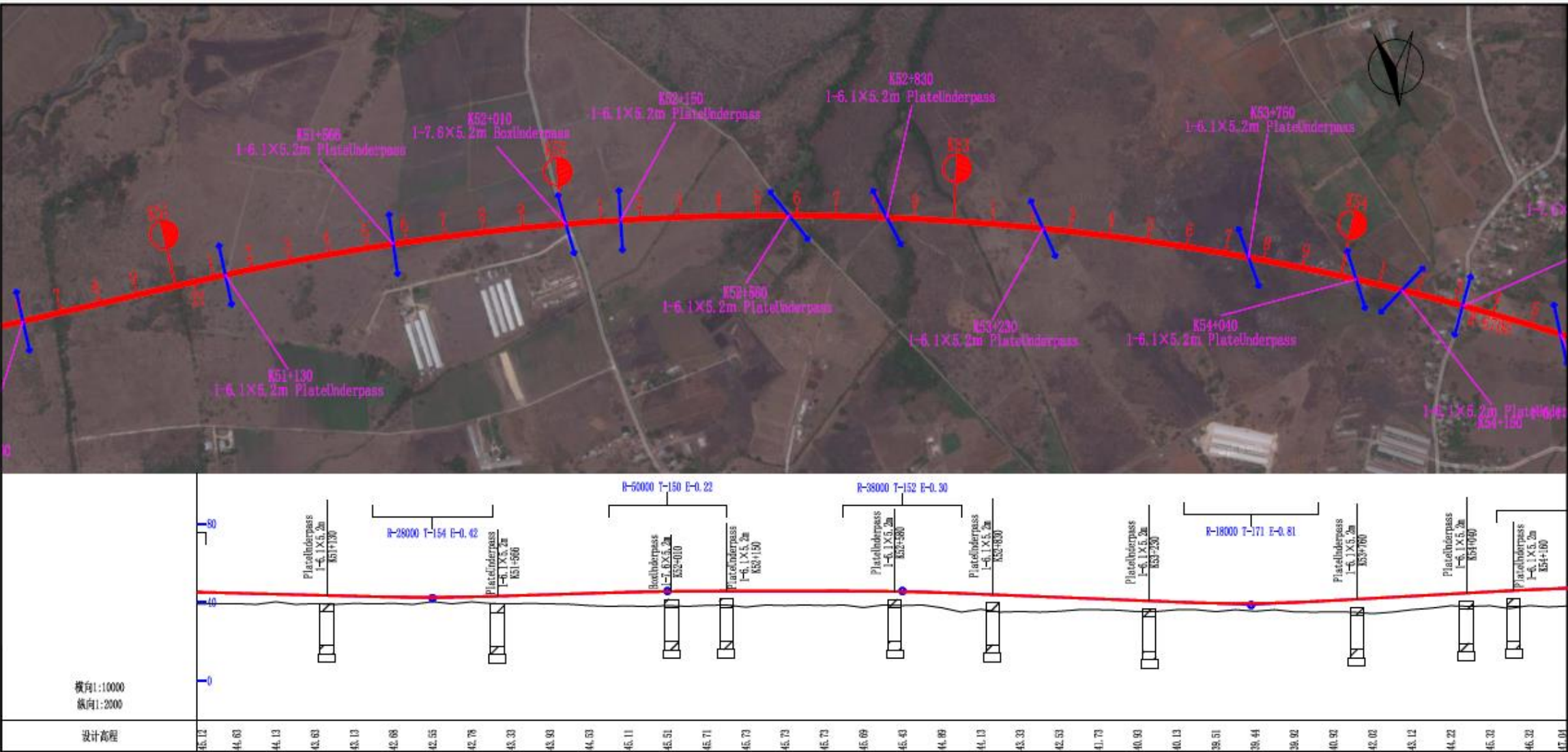
Wunderle, J. (1994). Census Methods for Caribbean Landbirds. General Technical Report SO-98. United States Department of Agriculture. Southern Forest Experiment Station, New Orleans Louisiana.

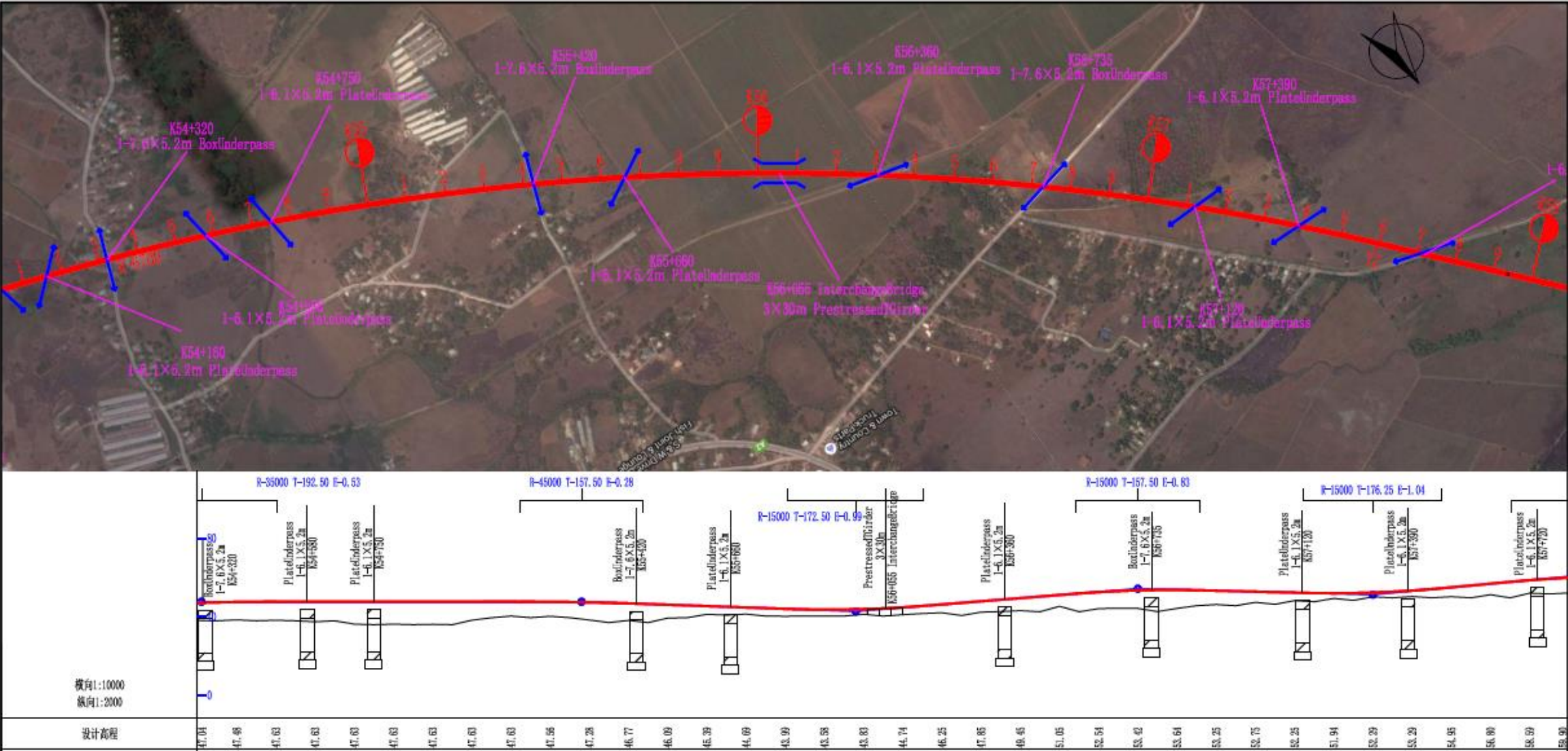
APPENDIX I – DETAILED ALIGNMENT

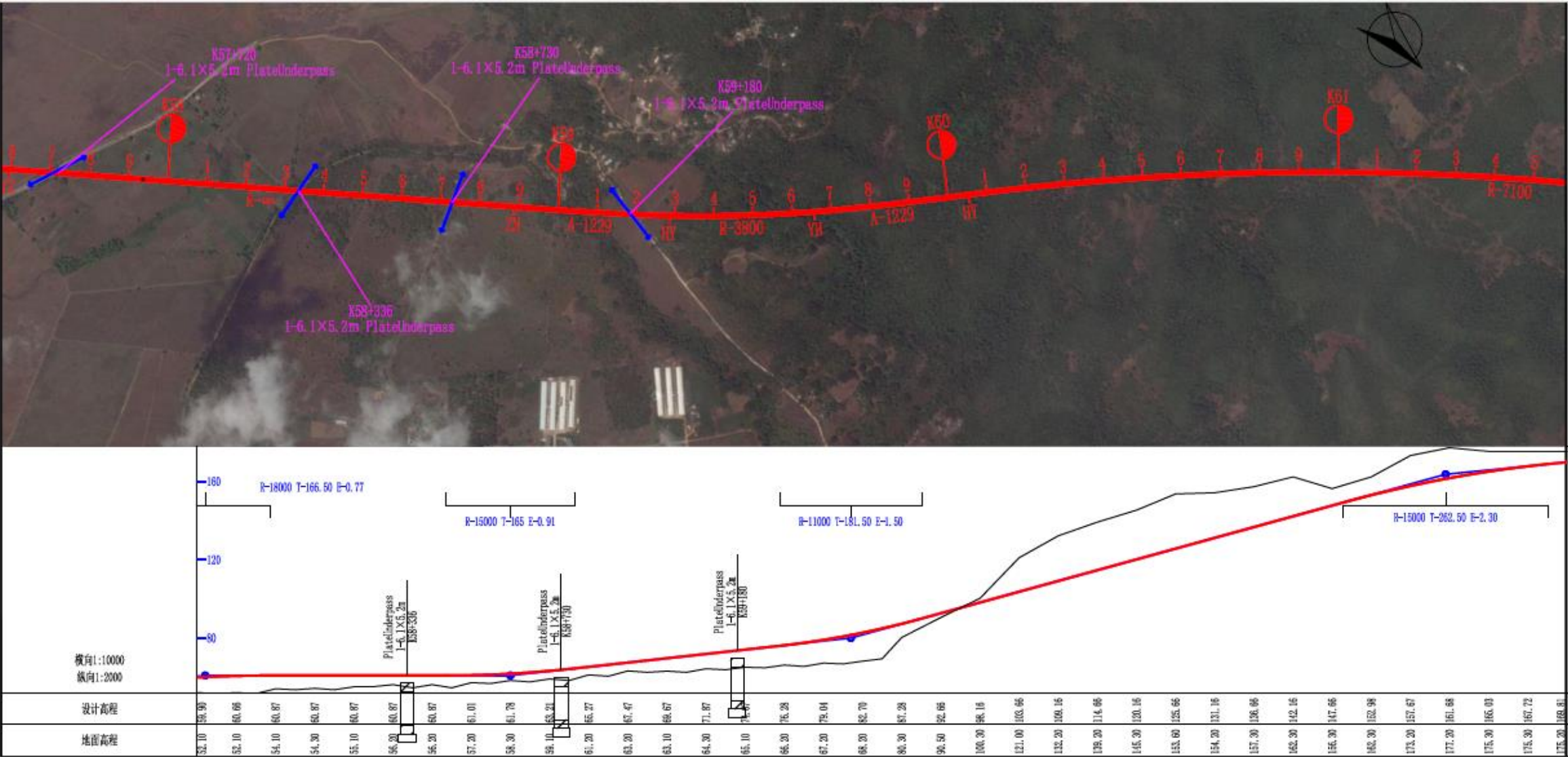
National Road Operating and Constructing Company (NROCC) - Draft Alignment for Highway 2000 Phase 1C: May Pen to Williamsfield

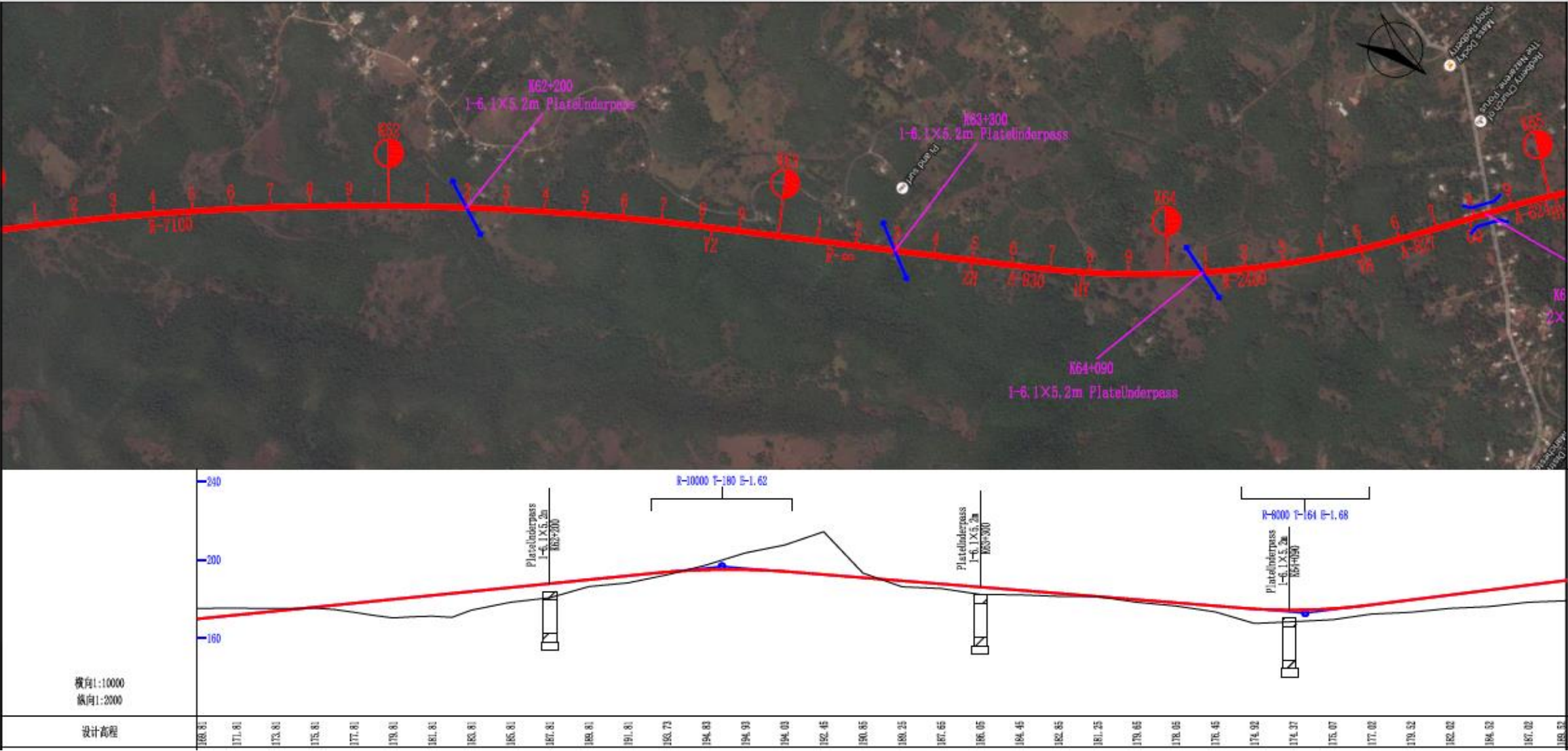












Appendix II - TERMS OF REFERENCE

The Consultants have been presented with terms of reference for the realignment of Highway 2000 East-West, Phase 1C: May Pen to Williamsfield. It is important to note that important sections of the current alignment coincide closely with sections of an earlier alignment for which an EIA permit has already been granted. In these locations, both alignments traverse a generally common physical, ecological and socioeconomic environment, which can be characterized as experiencing little direct impact on critical ecological features, settlement or economic activity. This TOR represents the agreed TOR based on discussion between NEPA and NROCC.

As extracted from the terms of reference received, the expectations of the Consultants are presented below.

Provide a comprehensive description of the project, noting areas to be reserved for construction and verges. The description of the project will give the total length of the alignment, the width of the right-of-way, width of verges, drainage requirements, bridges and crossings and the location of toll plazas. This will also include an account of activities and features, which will introduce risks or generate impacts (negative and positive) on the environment. This may include secondary activities, such as, fuel dispensing stations, concrete batching plants and camp sites with the various auxiliary activities. This will involve the use of maps, site plans, aerial photographs and other graphic aids and images, as appropriate, and include information on location, general layout and size, as well as pre-construction, construction, and post-construction plans.

Descriptions are also expected of the following:

Project related Issues:

1. *Methods and location of construction surplus material disposal*
2. *Any changes to associated water diversion management system*
3. *The proposed off-site facilities, such as construction camps and infrastructure service*
4. *Proposed decommissioning and abandonment of works and/or facilities*
5. *Public Health and Safety as well as workers' health and welfare*
6. *Possible source of material for road fill and likely impacts burrowing, excavation and embankment fill can have on biological, socioeconomic and physical environment.*

Description of the Environment:

Review existing data from Strategic Environmental Assessment (SEA) (2000) and to generate an overall evaluation of the existing environmental conditions, values and functions in physical, biological, cultural and socioeconomic environment.

The information to be presented should include the following:

Physical

Environmental Solutions Limited
NROCC – Phase 1C – Addendum To EIA
2017

- *Review of Geotechnical Studies of the areas between Km 48+000+/- and 67+000+/- and provide recommendations to address long-term slope stability both in the fill and cut areas. Emphasis must be placed on geological faults and any other geological structure vis-à-vis fracture plains and orientation bedding;*
- *Identification of old landslides on or in close proximity to the highway route;*
- *Reference will be made to future development of lands. Special emphasis should be placed on stormwater run-off and drainage patterns. Any slope stability issues that could arise will be thoroughly explored;*
- *Assessment of climatic conditions and air quality in the area of influence including particulate matter, NOx, SOx, wind speed and direction, precipitation, relative humidity and ambient temperatures.*
- *Conduct an assessment of the ambient noise conditions to determine the predicted noise impact from the construction and operation of the tolled road and locations near residences of other sensitive receptors. Assessments should be conducted for at least seventy-two (72) hours;*
- *Assessment of ambient air quality baseline conditions for areas along the corridor measuring coarse and airborne pollutants that fall between 2.5 and 10 micrometres in diameter. Measurement should be collected for at least twenty-four (24) periods and matched against NEPA and other international standards. Assess for potential residual air quality impact;*
- *Identify and assess the impact of the project on potential wells, ground water during the pre-construction, construction, and post-construction phases and its associated effect on water supplies to the adjacent communities.*

Drainage and Stormwater Issues:

1. *Evaluate drainage studies previously conducted for the Highway 2000 Project, including, but not limited to the following:*
 - *Flood Risk Management along the Highway 2000 Corridor (2012);*
 - *Drainage and Hydrology Report Volume I & II, Highway 2000 Project Preliminary Design Phase;*
 - *Final Bridge Hydraulic Report Highway A2 over Rio Minho (January 2013);*
 - *Flood Risk Management along Highway 2000 corridor – Rainfall analysis (August 2011);*
 - *Evaluate drainage for the site during construction and operation to include mitigation for erosion and sediment control;*
 - *Drainage control for crossings of rivers and/or gullies, to include impacts that drainage control features could have on aesthetics, water quality and sedimentation of rivers and/or gullies;*
 - *Assessment of the impact of draining the site on adjacent communities and on future developments including mitigation measures. This should be calculated and designed to facilitate the storm runoff without causing flooding of these development. Underpasses*

for the highway should be designed to accommodate the volume and velocity of stormwater in the post-construction period;

- *Assessment of drainage channels for debris flow associated with up gradient land use as well as impacts related to climate change;*
- *Assess the use of detention ponds to regulate peak flow;*
- *Identify and clearly map locations of sinkholes based on Water Resources Database, to ensure that, where necessary, these are not traversed by the highway alignment;*
- *Identify other effects of stormwater such as the input of oil and grease into the aquatic environment.*

Biological

2. *Review biological data from previous studies to include, but not limited to:*
 - i. *Strategic Environmental Assessment (DESSAU, 2000);*
 - ii. *Environmental Impact Assessment, Highway 2000, Sandy Bay Williamsfield (2007).*

Conduct a rapid ecological assessment for the section between km 48+000+/- and Km 60+000 +/-. In addition, present an assessment of the flora and fauna of the area, with special emphasis on rare, endemic, protected or endangered species. Migratory species will also be considered. Information will be presented on existing vegetation, proposed vegetation loss and resulting loss and/or fragmentation of habitat for fauna. Generally, species dependence, niche specificity, community structure and diversity will be considered.

Socioeconomic and Cultural

3. *Review aspects of the Corridor Development Plan and prepare a Socioeconomic Analysis that will include present and projected populations; present and proposed land use; planned development activities, issues relating to squatting and resettlement, community structure, employment, distribution of income, goods and services; recreation; public health and safety; and community health, health facilities and medical services. in addition, cultural peculiarities, aspirations and attitudes should be explored.*

The historical importance of the area should also be examined, augmented by consultation with the Jamaica National Heritage Trust (JNHT). While this analysis is being conducted, an assessment of public perception of the proposed development will be conducted.

Legal and Regulatory Considerations

4. *Outline the pertinent regulations and standards governing environmental quality, safety and health, protection of sensitive areas, protection of endangered species, siting and land use control at the national and local levels. The examination of the legislation should include at minimum, legislation such as the NRCA Act, the Public Health Act, the Town and Country*

Planning Act, the Toll Roads Act, the Main Roads Act, and the appropriate international convention/protocol/treaty where applicable.

Identification of Impacts

5. *Identify the major physical, environmental, biological and social issues of concern and indicate their relative importance to the development project. The assessment will identify relevant significant positive and negative impacts, direct and indirect, long-term and immediate impacts. Identify avoidable as well as irreversible impacts.*

Characterize the extent and quality of the available data, explaining significant information deficiencies and any uncertainties associated with the predictions of impacts. Take note of the fact that a major environmental issue is determined after examining the impact (positive and negative) on the environment and having the negative impact significantly outweigh the positive. It is also determined by the number and magnitude of mitigation strategies which need to be employed to reduce the risk(s) introduced to the environment.

Environmental Management and Mitigation

6. *Prepare guidelines for avoiding, as far as possible, (e.g., restoration and rehabilitation) any adverse impacts due to the proposed development of the highway corridor and utilizing existing environmental attributes for optimum development. Quantify and assign financial and economic values to mitigating methods. These guidelines should include the issues of restoration and rehabilitation during construction and operation.*

An Environmental Management Plan and Historic Preservation Plan (if necessary) for the long-term operations of the site will also be prepared. An outline for an Environmental Monitoring Programme (EMP) for the construction phase will be prepared, indicating the parameters to be monitored, and the recommended frequency of monitoring. A detailed version of the EMP will be submitted to NEPA for approval after the granting of the permit and prior to the commencement of the development.

Project Alternatives

7. *Examine alternatives to the project including the no-action alternative. This examination of project alternatives will incorporate the history of the overall area in which the site is located and previous uses of the area itself.*

Public Participation/Consultation Programme

8. *A Public Presentation on the findings of the Environmental Report will be conducted to inform, solicit and discuss comments from the public, on the proposed project. Considering the geographical scope of the project, at least two consultations are recommended, one in*

Clarendon, and the other in the Manchester. All findings will be presented in the EIA Report and will reflect the headings in the body of the TORs. Information and data presented will be supported by references. The required hard copies and an electronic copy of the report will be submitted to NEPA, as required by the environmental regulations. The report will include an appendix with items such as maps, site plans, the study team, terms of reference, photographs, and other relevant information. Key stakeholders to be consulted will be identified and the mechanisms for consultation and disclosure of the project, from the project design to the operational phase, will be given.

APPENDIX III– WATER QUALITY ANALYTICAL TECHNIQUES

Environmental Solutions Limited (ESL) Laboratory analyzed or supervised the analysis of all parameters. All the methods used in the ESL lab are approved standard methods.

Meter Readings (Conductivity, TDS, pH, Salinity, Dissolved Oxygen)

Sampling/Method Used:

No sample will be collected for these parameters. To ensure that the values represent the actual environment, these will be done in the field using a calibrate Multimeter.

Turbidity

Sampling

Turbidity measurement can be performed in situ and/or a sample collected in a clean Polyethylene bottle or glass bottle. The temperature of the sample was lowered to 4°C using an ice filled igloo. The sample upon reaching the laboratory was analysed immediately.

Method Used

Nephelometric Method: Turbidity is measured using a turbidity meter or Nephelometer. This device has a detector which measures the intensity of the scattered light at 90° angle to a beam of light passing through a water sample. Turbidity is measured in Nephelometric Turbidity Units (NTU).

Phosphates

Sampling

Samples are collected in clean pretreated Polyethylene or glass bottles. Samples are analyzed immediately after collection, to preserve samples for up to 48 hours if the samples are filtered immediately and stored at 4 °C.

Method Used

PhosVer 3(Ascorbic Acid) Method: Orthophosphate reacts with molybdate in an acidic medium to produce a phosphomolybdate complex which in turn is reduced by ascorbic acid to form a blue coloured analyte which is read by a spectrophotometer as mg/L Phosphates.

Nitrates

Sampling

Samples are collected in clean Polyethylene or glass bottles. The samples are analysed as soon as possible or can be stored at 4 °C or lower for 2 days. With treatment by sulfuric acid to a pH of less than 2 the samples can be stored up to 14 days.

Method Used

Cadmium Reduction Method: Cadmium metal reduces nitrates present in the sample to nitrite. The nitrite ions reacts in an acidic medium with sulphanilic acid to form an intermediate diazonium salt. This salt couples to gentisic acid to form an intermediate diazonium salt. This salt couples to gentisic acid to form an analyte whose concentration is read as mg/L nitrate by a spectrophotometer.

Chloride

Sampling

Samples for chlorine are collected into clean glass or Polyethylene bottles. The samples are analyzed as soon as possible but can be stored up to 7 days at temperatures at or below 4 °C.

Method Used

HACH Mercuric Nitrate Method: The sample is titrated under acidic conditions using a standardized Mercuric Nitrate solution and Diphenylcarbazone indicator. At the reaction end point the indicator forms a pink-purple complex with excess mercuric ions. The concentration of chloride in the sample in mg/L is calculated from volume of titrant used

Total Coliforms

Sampling

Samples are collect in special coliform glass bottles. These containers are pretreated before collection of samples and kept sterile until sample collection. Samples are analyzed as soon as possible with the 6 hours at 4 °C holding time in perspective.

Method Used

Most Probable Number: Shake the sample to ensure homogeneity and sanitize the container by wiping it with a clean paper towel saturated with 70% alcohol. Inoculated Lauryl Tryptose Broth with required sample volume and incubated at 35°C for 48 hours. Following incubation all tubes showing growth, acid and or gas production is recorded and submitted to the confirmatory test. To confirm Total Coliforms, Brilliant Green Bile Broth is inoculated and incubated with test sample at 35.5 +/- 0.5°C for 48 hours. Gas production of any quantity in the inverted tube constitutes a positive test. The MPN value is then calculated using the MPN Tables.

Faecal ColiformsSampling

Samples are collect in special coliform bottles or bags. These containers are pre-treated before collection of samples and kept sterile until sample collection. Samples are analysed as soon as possible with the 6 hours at 4 °C holding time in perspective.

Method Used

Most Probable Number (SM 9221): The sample is shaken to ensure homogeneity and the container sanitized by wiping it with a clean paper towel saturated with 70% alcohol. Inoculated Lauryl Tryptose Broth with required sample volume and incubated at 35°C for 48 hours. Following incubation all tubes showing growth, acid and or gas production is recorded and submitted to the confirmatory test. To confirm Faecal Coliforms, EC Broth is inoculated and incubated at 44.5 +/- 0.2°C for 24 hours. Gas production of any quantity in the inverted tube constitutes a positive test. The MPN value is then calculated using MPN Tables.

Biological Oxygen Demand (BOD₅)Sampling

Sampling for BOD samples is done using special BOD (amber glass/polyethylene) sample bottles. Samples are analyzed as soon as possible but can be stored for 24 hours at 4 °C or colder. Special sampling procedures must be adhered to.

Method Used

HACH BODTrack Method: This BOD method measures the amount of oxygen used by bacteria as they oxidized organic matter in the sample. The sample is placed in BODTrack bottles with an ample amount of air left above the sample. As the bacteria use the dissolve oxygen in the sample it releases carbon dioxide which is absorbed by a hydroxide causing a drop in the pressure above the sample which is read as milli-gram per litre BOD.

Chemical Oxygen DemandSampling

COD samples are collected in glass bottles and plastic bottles are used only if they are known to be free of organic contamination. Samples containing solids are homogenized. Samples should be analysed as soon as possible but after treatment with sulfuric acid to a ph of less than 2 can be stored up to 28 days at 4 °C.

Method Used

Reactor Digestion Method: The mg/L COD is defined as the mg of O₂ consumed per litre of sample under the conditions of the method used. The sample is heated for a period of time with a strong oxidizing agent. Oxidizable organic compounds react, reducing the oxidizing agent. A colorimetric measurement is then used to determine the amount of oxidizing agent remaining which determines the amount of oxygen consumed.

Total Suspended Solids

Sampling

Samples for total suspended solids are collected in clean high density Polyethylene bottle or glass bottles. Samples are analyzed as soon as possible but can be stored for seven days by cooling to 4 °C.

Method Used

Gravimetric Method (SM 2540-D): The determination of TSS is done by filtering a measured volume of sample under vacuum using 0.45 µm membrane or glass fibre filters which has been preconditioned. The residue on the filter is dried to constant weight in an oven set at between 103 -105 °C. The difference in weight between the final filter weight and the preconditioned weight divided by the volume of sample filtered gives the concentration of suspended sediments in the sample.

Fats, Oils and Grease

Sampling

Samples are collected in wide-mouth glass bottles. If analysis is delayed for more than four hours the sample pH is adjusted to less than 2 using sulphuric or hydrochloric acid and store at 4 °C.

Method Used

Partition Gravimetric Method: Sample is acidified and the oils are extracted using one of the approved extraction methods (sohxlet, N-Hexane etc.). The extraction is concentrated and then gravimetrically treated. The amount of FOG present is then determined from the sample volume used.

Metals

Sampling

Samples are collected in a cleaned polyethylene or glass bottle. The samples are acidified with nitric acid until their pH is 2 or less. Samples can be stored up to six months using this method.

Method Used

Atomic Absorption Spectroscopy: The sample is first digested using a mixture of acids over a hotplate. After digestion the sample's pH is increased to between 4-6 and the sample diluted. The metal concentration is then determined using Atomic Absorption Spectroscopy

Pesticides

Sampling

Two (2) to Four (4) litres of sample are collected in a precleaned amber glass bottle. Samples are analysed within 24hrs of collection but may be preserved by reducing the pH of the sample to <2 using hydrochloric acid.

Method Used

Gas chromatography: samples are injected into a heated port and are volatilized. The samples are carried in the gaseous phase by an inert carrier gas and are separated based on their polarity along the column which is coated with the stationary phase. The components of the sample are detected and identified (and quantified) by comparing it to standards used during the analysis.

Total Petroleum Hydrocarbon (TPH)

Sampling

Water Samples

Water samples are collected in one (1) litre amber glass bottles containing sulphuric acid to ensure the pH of the collected sample is less than 2. Samples are stored at 4° C and are analyzed within 7 days.

Method Used

EPA 1664: Sample is acidified and the oils are extracted using one of the approved extraction methods (sohxlet, N-Hexane etc.). The extract IS treated with silica to remove the polar organic material. The resulting extract is then concentrated and gravimetrically treated. The concentration of TPH present is then determined from the sample volume used.

APPENDIX IV – NOISE METRE CALIBRATION CERTIFICATE

3M Personal Safety Division	3M Oconomowoc 1060 Corporate Center Drive Oconomowoc, WI 53066-4828 www.3M.com/detection 800 245 0779	Page 1 of 2



Certificate of Calibration
 Certificate No: 5517081QII050083

Submitted By: C.L. ENVIRONMENTAL CO

22 FORT GEORGE HEIGHTS, OLD STONY HILL RD, KINGSTON 9, JAMAICA

Serial Number: QII050083 Customer ID: Model: QC-10 CALIBRATOR Test Conditions: Temperature: 18°C to 29°C Humidity: 20% to 80% Barometric Pressure: 890 mbar to 1050 mbar SubAssemblies: Description:	Date Received: 4/1/2016 Date Issued: 4/1/2016 Valid Until: 4/1/2017 Model Conditions: As Found: IN TOLERANCE As Left: IN TOLERANCE Serial Number:

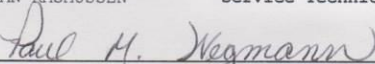
Calibration Procedure: 56V981

Reference Standard(s):

I.D. Number	Device	Last Calibration Date	Calibration Due
ET0000556	B&K ENSEMBLE	4/8/2015	4/8/2016
T00230	FLUKE 45 MULTIMETER	2/4/2016	2/4/2018

Measurement Uncertainty:

+/- 1.1% ACOUSTIC (0.1dB) +/- 1.4% VAC +/- 0.012% HZ
 Estimated at 95% Confidence Level (k=2)

Calibrated By:	 BRYAN RASMUSSEN	4/1/2016 Service Technician
Reviewed/Approved By:	 Paul H. Hegmann	4/1/2016 Technical Manager/Deputy

This report certifies that all calibration equipment used in the test is traceable to NIST or other NMI, and applies only to the unit identified under equipment above. This report must not be reproduced except in its entirety without the written approval of 3M Detection Solutions.

098-393 Rev. B

An ISO 9001 Registered Company
 ISO 17025 Accredited Calibration Laboratory

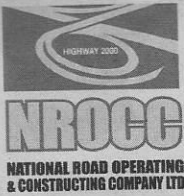


APPENDIX V – PUBLIC CONSULTATION DOCUMENTATION

Newspaper Advert for Public Consultations

ment, training, and better conditions in the public and private sector in countries like the UK, US or Canada.

ment of nurses with a global shortage of nurses was expected to triple to over 10,000 by 2030.



NOTIFICATION OF PUBLIC MEETING

THE NATIONAL ROAD OPERATING AND CONSTRUCTING COMPANY LIMITED INVITES YOU TO THE PUBLIC PRESENTATION ON THE ADDENDUM ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACT ASSESSMENT REPORT FOR THE PROPOSED HIGHWAY 2000 PHASE 1C MAY PEN TO WILLIAMSFIELD.

THERE WILL BE TWO MEETINGS
VENUES: PORUS PRIMARY SCHOOL, MANCHESTER
OSBORNE STORE PRIMARY AND JUNIOR HIGH
DATES: **MAY 9, 2017** IN **OSBORNE STORE, CLARENDON**
MAY 11, 2017 IN **PORUS, MANCHESTER**
TIME: **5:00PM**

THE PUBLIC IS INVITED TO PARTICIPATE IN ONE OF THE TWO PRESENTATIONS BY WAY OF ASKING QUESTIONS RELATING TO THE PROPOSED PROJECT.

A COPY OF THE ADDENDUM ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACT ASSESSMENT REPORT MAY BE CONSULTED AT:

- CLARENDON PARISH COUNCIL
- MANCHESTER PARISH COUNCIL
- PORUS PRIMARY SCHOOL
- OSBORNE STORE PRIMARY AND JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL
- NATIONAL ENVIRONMENTAL AND PLANNING AGENCY'S (NEPA'S) WEBSITE: <http://www.nepa.gov.jm>
- NATIONAL ROAD OPERATING AND CONSTRUCTING COMPANY WEBSITE: <http://www.h2kjamaica.com.jm>
- ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACT ASSESSMENT WEBSITE: <http://www.eslcaribbean.com/>

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT:
ENVIRONMENTAL SOLUTIONS LIMITED AT 978-9519/978-6297
OR ENVIRSOL@CWJAMAICA.COM.

List of Invitees

Meeting #1 – Porus Primary School, Manchester

Name, Position	Organization	Contact
Mr. David Powell, Chair	Principal of Porus High School Chair of Public Meeting	
Peter Knight - CEO Cc Ruth-Ann Lacey-Sherrard	NEPA	754-7540
Mayor Donovan Mitchell, Councilor (Melrose, Williamsfield, Royal Flats, Hope Village)	Manchester Parish Council	962-2278
Claudia Morant Baker, Councilor (Porus, Upper and Lower St. Toolis)		962-2278 872-7402
Marion Mitchell, Councilor (Williamsfield)		
Ryan Wallace, Head of Planning		962-2278/ 861-9310
Althea Hall, Head of Road and Works		962-2278
Peter Bunting, MP		
Michael Stewart, MP		
Sally Portius, Custos of Manchester		
Beverly Boothe, Parish Manager	Social Development Commission (Manchester)	625-3231-4
Mr. Osbourne, Chief Field Officer		625-3231-4/ 880-6154
Sgt. Florizel Williams	Traffic Division, Manchester Police	962-2253/ 564-9256
Name to be determined	National Works Agency Parish Office	962-3090
Name to be determined	Water Resources Authority	927-0077
Mrs. Marilyn Headley	Forestry Department	924-2667
Hon. Sally Porteous, C.D	Custos of Manchester	409-9195 sally.porteous@gmail.com
To be determined	National Irrigation Commission	Head Office 191 Old Hope Road, Kgn 6 (876) 977-4022/6727
To be determined	The Jamaica Bauxite Institute	Hope Gardens, Kingston 6 (876) 927-2070-3
Leighton Williams Acting Deputy Commissioner of Mines	Mines and Geology Division	(876) 927-1936 lwilliams@mgd.gov.jm; williamsleighton@yahoo.com
Hon. Michael Henry	Ministry of Transport and Mining	(876) 754-1900

Name, Position	Organization	Contact
Minister of Transport and Mining		
Horace Chang Minister of Economic Growth & Job Creation	Ministry of Economic Growth and Job Creation	(876) 926-1590
To be determined	Toll Authority of Jamaica	929-1612/ 929-5119
Everton G. Hunter Chief Executive Officer	National Works Agency Head Office	140 Maxfield Ave, Kingston (876) 926-3210

Meeting #2 – Osbourne St-ore Primary and Junior High School, Clarendon

Name, Position	Organization	Contact
Lloyd Williams	Osborne School Board, PTA representative Chair for Public Meeting	339-9066
Pershard Williams	Blaize Petrol Station	369-2557
Peter Knight - CEO Cc Ruth-Ann Lacey-Sherrard	NEPA	754-7540
Mayor Winston Maragh	Clarendon Parish Council	986-2216
Nikala Thompson, Head of Planning		451-0461
Wayne Mitchell, Head of Road & Works		
Radcliffe McDonald, Councilor (Scott's Pass, TollGate, Four Paths)		
Uphel Purcell (York Town, Four Paths)		445-7869
Noel Arscott, MP		
William Shagoury, Custos of Clarendon		
Sgt Robert Richards	Traffic Division, Clarendon Police	898-9896
Jukie and Daniel Chin	Juici Beef Patties	904-2619
Rev. Joseph Rose	Assembly of the 1 st Born Church, Decoy	446-1627
Baldvin McKenzie, Parish Manger	Social Development Commission (Clarendon)	986-2453
Alwrick Cunningham		838-5371
Joel Campbell		820-2195
Name to be determined	National Works Agency Parish Office	986-2286
Name to be determined	Water Resources Authority	927-0077
Mrs. Marilyn Headley	Forestry Department	924-2667
Hon. William Shagoury, C.D	Custos of Clarendon	986-2364 (Home) 986-2394/2810/1685 (Work)

Name, Position	Organization	Contact
		997-6664/382-6974 (cell) custosofclarendon@yahoo.com
To be determined	National Irrigation Commission	Mid Clarendon Irrigation District Osborne Store, May Pen Tel: 987-3140/3259
Leighton Williams Acting Deputy Commissioner of Mines	Mines and Geology Division	(876) 927-1936 lwilliams@mgd.gov.jm; williamsleighton@yahoo.com
Hon. Michael Henry Minister of Transport and Mining	Ministry of Transport and Mining	(876) 754-1900
Hon. Horace Chang Minister of Economic Growth & Job Creation	Ministry of Economic Growth and Job Creation	(876) 926-1590
To be determined	Toll Authority of Jamaica	929-1612/ 929-5119
Everton G. Hunter Chief Executive Officer	National Works Agency Head Office	140 Maxfield Ave, Kingston (876) 926-3210

Agenda for Osborne Store



Public Presentation on the Proposed Development:

Highway 2000 Phase 1C May Pen to Williamsfield

May 9, 2017

5:00pm

Osborne Store Primary and Junior High School

AGENDA

1. Welcome and opening remarks – Chairperson (Mr. Lloyd Williams, Osborne Store School Board, PTA representative)
2. Prayer – Volunteer
3. Overview – Environmental Solutions Ltd. (ESL)
4. Presentation of project concept – National Road Operating & Constructing Company (NROCC)
5. Presentation on environmental considerations – ESL
6. Question and answer segment
7. Vote of Thanks

Agenda for Porus



Public Presentation on the Proposed Development:

Highway 2000 Phase 1C May Pen to Williamsfield

May 11, 2017

5:00pm

Porus Community Centre

AGENDA

1. Welcome and opening remarks – Chairperson (Mr. David Powell, Principal Porus High School)
2. Prayer – Volunteer
3. Statement from the National Environment and Planning Agency (NEPA)
4. Introduction of Team – Environmental Solutions Ltd. (ESL)
5. Presentation of project concept – National Road Operating & Constructing Company (NROCC)
6. Presentation on environmental considerations – ESL
7. Question and answer segment
8. Vote of Thanks

Attendance Register Osborne Store

GUEST BOOK**FOR****PUBLIC PRESENTATION ON THE PROPOSED DEVELOPMENT
HIGHWAY 2000 PHASE 1C MAY PEN TO WILLIAMSFIELD****Osborne Store Primary and Junior High****May 9, 2017**

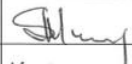
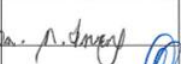
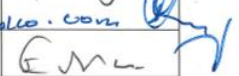
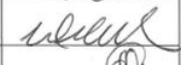
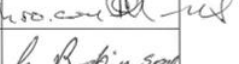
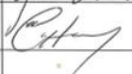
NAME	COMPANY / AFFILIATE	PHONE CONTACT	E-MAIL ADDRESS	SIGNATURE
Norman Campbell	osborne store	373-8116		
Moses Campbell	Campbell of Des Moines	828-8612		
Paul Smith	Transleo	319-4335 278-6444	Paul.Smith@Transleo.com	
PATRICK REYNOLDS	Footey DEPT.	429-3391		
Pershard Williams	I & E services sr. SD	369-2557	Pershard@hotm.com	
DESTOND LEY	INDUSTRIAL INFRASTRUCTURE OPERATOR INC.	925-6555		
S. Clemmings	PUT	818-5539		
Joseph McCarthy	JAMALCO	862-9032	joseph.mccarthy@jamalco.com	
Leopold Williams	OSBORNE STORE SERVICE	339-9066	Russell@osstorey.com	
Julia Beckw	TRANSAMERICAN HIGHWAY	553 1763	jbeckw@transam.com	
MELBURNE Lyn-Cook	" "	564-4098	M.Lyncook@arkson.com	
LATIFA RATTAP	NEPA	754-7540	latifa.rattap@nepa.gov.in	
DAMIAN HALL	NEPA	754-7540	DAMIAN.HALL@NEMCON.COM	
Morris Buchanan	Osborne Store	772-4770		

ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACT ASSESSMENT FOR NROCC REALIGNMENT MAY PEN TO WILLIAMSFIELD

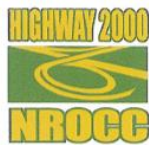
NAME	COMPANY / AFFILIATE	PHONE CONTACT	E-MAIL ADDRESS	SIGNATURE
Scott W. Min	School	329-5077		
Beverley Lewis	School Warden	482-8697		B. Lewis
Natalee Mighty	Ebony Park H/S	443-2281		N. Mighty
Donese Baldeo	Ebony Park H/S	393 9408		
Clinton Thomas	Toll Gate	329 4597	MYS. Thomas at yelpo.	
Rihan Stewart	NIC	489-8927	rihanstewart@gmail.com	
Phillip Bygg	Jamaico	843 4973	Phillip.Bygg@jamaico.com	
Rodolfo W. Brown	COUNCILOR TOLL GATE DIVISION	782-2070	Potter Brown	
Wilberforce Robins	Const. Secretary	299-1072	557@enad	
Graeme Dumas	Councilor Caretaker	323-3066		
Margaret Hendricks	NROCC	376-9507		
Phillip Myers	✓	429-8841		
UPHOL PURCELL	COUNCILCOM	445 5869	UPPURCELL@YAHOO.COM	
DAVID TAKER	FYAH SIDE JERK	384-6702	Fyahside@gmail.com	

NAME	COMPANY / AFFILIATE	PHONE CONTACT	E-MAIL ADDRESS	SIGNATURE
D. Brandon May	BSZ	382 8543	brandonmay@comcast.com	
Alvin Morrison	Bell plain	838 0603		
Mar Noble Wint	Clarendon Hireage	451-6791	marNobleWint10@gmail.com	
Quinn Byfield	Clarendon Municipal Council	564-7522	QuinnByfield@gmail.com	
William Chew	Clarendon Municipal Corporate	782 5836	williamchew@yahoo.com	
Shari Logan	~~Clarendon~~ NEPA	404-9399	shari.logan@republican.com	
John Logan	Resident	843-3095		
LUDGAR PARISH	RESIDENT / FARMER	880-8187		
Edwin Morris	York Town			
Howard Edwards	Toll Gate New Testament	331 2343	pastorhoward@gmail.com	
Keith Murray	Murray's Fish + Sea Hut	367 4567	KCMurray10@gmail.com	
Carlos	Le Win	356 995		
ODARE	Miller	802 6529		

ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACT ASSESSMENT FOR NROCC REALIGNMENT MAY PEN TO WILLIAMSFIELD

NAME	COMPANY / AFFILIATE	PHONE CONTACT	E-MAIL ADDRESS	SIGNATURE
Nadine Oula Johnson		543-1402	uphi 4042e	
Ray Johnson		342-2603	hotmail.	
Sharon Murray		894-5671		
Yehmaen Johnson		856-4516		Y. Johnson
Natalee Irving	Tamalee	405-8990	natalee.irc@gmail.com - n. Irving	
Evelyn Darry	Tamalee	364-9462	6104.L.Darry@tamalee.com	
Errol Morris	NEPA	352-1337	emorris@ncpa.com	Errol Morris
Sheldene Moot		337-4522		S. Moot
Winston Maren	Mayor - CMC	325-0139	Wmaren@cmcc.com	
Pierre Muis		337-6850	piemuis@cmcc.com	
Gilbert Robinson	S.C.F. Ferry	834-3056		G. Robinson
Camark Perry	S.C.F. Ferry	476-6202		

Attendance Register Porus

GUEST BOOK**FOR****Public Presentation on the Proposed Development:
Highway 2000 Phase 1C May Pen to Williamsfield****VENUE: Porus Community Centre****DATE: May 11, 2017****TIME: 5:00 pm**

NAME	COMPANY / AFFILIATE	PHONE CONTACT	E-MAIL ADDRESS	SIGNATURE
Audrey Barrett		868-4227		A Barrett
Ainsley Pitter		377-6725		A Pitter
Althea Pitter	Red Berry	583 2017		A Pitter
Sharonna Campbell	Trinity	580-4235		S. Campbell
Maxyn	Huult	377 1659		m. Heald
Jada Zwick	Hampton Rd			J
Nazila Hall	ST. Tulus	419-7239		N Hall
Hilda Powell	Red Berry Dist			H Powell
Handmade Marie Brown	Spring Grove Dist	581 2278		M Brown
Marsha Davy	Spring Grove	893-8434		M. Davy
Brendon McLean	Spring Grove			
Oliver Blake	Red Berry Dist.	873-3490		
Adna Anderson	Trinity Dist	854 5485		A. Anderson

ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACT ASSESSMENT FOR NROCC REALIGNMENT MAY PEN TO WILLIAMSFIELD

NAME	COMPANY / AFFILIATE	PHONE CONTACT	E-MAIL ADDRESS	SIGNATURE
Cynthia Anderson	Trinity Dist	285-1984		C Anderson
Sonia Plummer	Main St. Porus	832-7355		S. Plummer
Aaron Thompson	St. Todis	850-8852		A. Thompson
Owen O'Shaughnessy	Social Development Comm	822-2637	oshaughnessy@stc.gov.jm	MOB
Shane Lynter	Windalco	461-2550	oshaughnessy@stc.gov.jm	Shane Lynter
Raquel Walters	Redberry Dist, Porus P.O.	344-6768		R. Walters
D. HAYNES	Redberry	430-5433		D. HAYNES
Florizel Williams	JCF	584 5720	Florizel@stc.gov.jm	Fl
Jermone Thompson	Forestry Department	355-1671	jermone@stc.gov.jm	S. Th
Margarett Simpson	Old Porus			
Evelyn Patten	Hampton Rd	333 1524		Evelyn Patten
Paul Taylor	Fort Patho	840-4336		Paul Taylor
Adolph Enoch	Mandell	837 9356		Adolph Enoch
Desiree Mitchell	Trinity	378 7200		Desiree Mitchell

NAME	COMPANY / AFFILIATE	PHONE CONTACT	E-MAIL ADDRESS	SIGNATURE
Milton Francis	SDC	895 1823	Milton.Francis@stc.gov.jm	Milton Francis
Ryan Wallace	Manchester Municipal Corporation	862-2271	ryan.wallace@manchester.gov.jm	R. Wallace
Ronald Powell	Bras Apt School	819-8177	Ronald.Powell@stc.gov.jm	R. Powell
Stephen Shaw	NROCC	322 4405		Stephen Shaw
AUBURN DIXON	PORUS HIGH SCHOOL	312 8455	porushigh@stc.gov.jm	A. Dixon
Karlene Spencer	Hampton Rd	386 7423		K. Spencer
Res Winkler	Hampton Road	864 7483		Res Winkler
Melina Dylles	Hampton R.d.	864 6946		M. Dylles
Derrick Wright	Hampton Rd	426 4156		D. Wright
Erin Muttley	NROCC	361 3995		Erin Muttley
Merna Jones	Redberry	368 2362		M. Jones
Patricia Rochester	PORUS	393 3124		P. Rochester
Proseum Wright	Redberry	807 2393		P. Wright

ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACT ASSESSMENT FOR NROCC REALIGNMENT MAY PEN TO WILLIAMSFIELD

NAME	COMPANY / AFFILIATE	PHONE CONTACT	E-MAIL ADDRESS	SIGNATURE
Seymour Howard	Porus	357 1516	seymour-howard@hstmail.com	
Lateya Ratheford	NEPA	754-7540	lateya-ratheford@nepa-gov-jm	
DAMIAN HALL	NEPA	Ext. 2166 754-7540	damian.hall@nepa.gov-jm	
Peter Clarke	M.R.A.	383-9661	pclarke@ura.gov-jm	
Paul Brown	Police	863-0531	pbrown-27@yahoo.com	
Jay McLean	Porus	904 1406		
Isaiah Hays		873 6641		
Maureen Henricks	NROCC			
Phillip Myers	NROCC	429-8841		
Berthyn Hayles	Police	904 1577	berthyn.hayles@police-jm	
Pauline Roche	NROCC	929-1581		
Venice Sinclair		369-7670		
Lynne Paul	NEPA	846-6105	lynne.paul@epa-jm	

NAME	COMPANY / AFFILIATE	PHONE CONTACT	E-MAIL ADDRESS	SIGNATURE
Walter Gooden	J.F.S. Porus	860 1974		
Gregory Jones	ogreco	1974		
Franklin Campbell	Spring Grove	831 9304		
Barbara Morris	C.C.C. & DAC	337-6850 369-8465		
Jacqueline Henry	Red Berry Dist	566-6571		
Samuel Alexander	INNOVATIVE VENTURES	867-8989		
Christopher Thomas	ST Toolies	293-6206		
Ivor Thomas	ST Toolies			
Michael Denton	Red Berry Dist	860-9751		
DeAndre Vasciano	old Porus District	492-6228		
Winston Davis	Old Porus District	5107400		
Lena	Interiors	1-775-639		
Donovan Mireau	NMC	443 4814		
Kevin Reid		889-5736		

ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACT ASSESSMENT FOR NROCC REALIGNMENT MAY PEN TO WILLIAMSFIELD

NAME	COMPANY / AFFILIATE	PHONE CONTACT	E-MAIL ADDRESS	SIGNATURE
Elaine McKenzie	Hampton Road	365-7678		E. McKenzie
Nicole McKenzie	Hampton Road, Pous	374-7671	nicole.mckenzie39@yahoo.com	N. McKenzie
Michael Norg	Berry Dale	820-7176		M. Norg
Bond Burt	Pous	830-2117		B. Burt
Anthony Freeman	Monroe Forest Dev. Co.	40-7969		A. Freeman
Glenford Howe	Water mouth	459-2257		G. Howe
Michelle Morant	ST Toolies 1	853-5628		M. Morant
Shomara Blair	ST Toolies	314-4700		S. Blair
Cordella Chambers	ST Toolies	472-3658		C. Chambers
MELBA LYN-Cox	TRANSJAMAICAN HIGHWAY	564-4098		M. Cox
Dunghree	Graham			D. Graham
Densdale Butler	MMC	796-1304		D. Butler
Carlton Elliott	Redbury	472-3354	elliott-carlton@yahoo.com	C. Elliott
Tamekia Burt	Trinity	572-0984		T. Burt

NAME	COMPANY / AFFILIATE	PHONE CONTACT	E-MAIL ADDRESS	SIGNATURE
angelia	Hampton Rd			A. Hampton
Jacqueline Monie	Redbury Burt	593-3142		J. Monie
David McIntyre	Redbury	776-7673		D. McIntyre
Glenville Green	Old Pous	363-8198		G. Green
Delroy Brown		501-5739		D. Brown
Chae Segre Pastor		904-1727		C. Segre
A. Smith	Red-Berry	326-0175		A. Smith
S. Bypore	Hampton Road	570-2589		S. Bypore
L. McLoughlin	Hampton Road			L. McLoughlin
Eric Campbell	Hamf. Road	440-5448		E. Campbell
Jacqueline Brown	Old Pous Rd	494-1017		J. Brown
Shaniel Bradford	Three chains District	497-1532	Shanielnick122	S. Bradford
Michael A. Stewart	Stewart	874-8099	m.stewart@stewart.com	M. Stewart
Kimisha Huddell	Hampton Road	859-2336	K.	K. Huddell

ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACT ASSESSMENT FOR NROCC REALIGNMENT MAY PEN TO WILLIAMSFIELD

NAME	COMPANY / AFFILIATE	PHONE CONTACT	E-MAIL ADDRESS	SIGNATURE
Delores Pitter	Craft & Agri / JAS	355 5807		Delores Pitter
Patricia L. Black	Craft &	804-2603		Pat Black
Violet J. Binger		403 14944		V. Binger
Ricardo Tahir		484-6924		Ricardo
CHRISTOPHER MCDON	POTUS P.O	448 0004		C. McDon
Anthony Thomas	Trusty	882 4506		Anthony
Pamella Patterson	Red Berry	427 3742		P. Patterson
Arthur Pitter	Red Berry	582-9626		A. Pitter
Karl Ewart	Clarks Town Potus P.O.	486 7168	Karl	Karl
Neville T. Parrot	Clarks Town Potus P.O.	430 6140		Neville
EVADNE	Potus / - Stoolie	490-1714		Evadne
Junior Blackwood	Hampton Road District	438-0271		J. Blackwood
Dwayne Spence	Hampton Road District			D. Spence
GARY MORRIS	Hampton Rd Dist	570 2559		G. Morris

NAME	COMPANY / AFFILIATE	PHONE CONTACT	E-MAIL ADDRESS	SIGNATURE
Sonya Bryan	ST TOOLIS			Sonya
SENIOR RICHARDS	HOPE VILLAGE	896-3229		Richards
Kisha Carter		829 6445		Kisha
Kisha Carter	Garden Bank	467-9193	kishakcarter@yahoo.com	Kisha
LESTER DIXON	Williamsfield	324-4572		Lester
Raymond Powell	Old Potus Rd, Potus	489 8239		R. Powell
Barbara Williams	Williamsfield	478 2131		Barbara
Yernadea Tassell	ST Toolies Dist Potus P.O.	551-6800		Yernadea
	OLD POTUS MANCHESTER			Yernadea
Kenneth Foster	Water Mills Dist	426 6763		Kenneth
Nathane	Jama			Nathane
Phillip Merchant	Water Mills Dist	1336 9216		Phillip
Fitzroy Jones	St. Toolies Dist.	453 0758 397 8745	jonesfitzroy@yahoo.com	Fitzroy
Peta Gage	Hampton Rd. / Potus P.O.	868 3820	petagage@yahoo.com	Peta
Alton P. Gregory	M.H.S. / Manchester P.O.	842-0231	altonpgregory@yahoo.com	Alton

ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACT ASSESSMENT FOR NROCC REALIGNMENT MAY PEN TO WILLIAMSFIELD

NAME	COMPANY / AFFILIATE	PHONE CONTACT	E-MAIL ADDRESS	SIGNATURE
Claudia Morant-Baker	Councillor	812-7402 861-8679	cb11775@gmail.com	C. Morant-Baker
Chris Buell	Chris Powell & Associates Ltd.	305-6894	Chris262@hotmail.com	Chris Buell

Osborne Store Verbatim

**VERBATIM NOTES OF THE PUBLIC PRESENTATION ON THE
PROPOSED DEVELOPMENT HIGHWAY 2000 PHASE 1C MAY PEN TO
WILLIAMSFIELD HELD AT THE OSBORNE STORE PRIMARY AND
JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL ON TUESDAY, MAY 9, 2017, COMMENCING
AT 5:34 P.M.**

PRESENT WERE:

The Panel

Mr. Lloyd Williams	-	Chairman
Mrs. Annmarie Goulbourne	-	ESL
Mr. Errol Mortley	-	NROCC
Mr. Stephen R. Shaw	-	NROCC

Participants

Ms. L. Rattray
Mr. P. Myers
Mr. M. Campbell
Mr. W. Maragh
Mr. N. Campbell
Mr. G. Knight
Mr. U. Percel

*Environmental Solutions Limited
NROCC – Phase 1C – Addendum To EIA
2017*

Mr. P. Smith

Mr. P. Williams

Mr. H. Morris

Mr. D. Parris

Mr. J. Logan

Mr. L. Buchanan

Chairman: Ladies and gentlemen, we are about to begin.

Members of the head table, other specially invited guests. We are seeing some prominent members of our community as well as of the Osborne Store surrounding communities, we want to say good afternoon.

I am Lloyd Williams and I will be your Chairman for this session.

I extend a hearty welcome to this our public consultation meeting, here at the Osborne Store Primary and Junior High School hosted by the National Road Operating and Construction Company (NROCC) and Environmental Solutions Limited (ESL). They are our host, and they have invited us here for this consultation.

Special welcome to persons from NROCC, I don't have all the names, but we acknowledge them. We have persons from NEPA and others in our midst. As the consultation continues, we will be hearing from some of these persons. We notice that despite the inclement weather, persons have left their busy schedules. Some coming all the way from Kingston have journeyed out to us here in Osborne Store. That tells us that we are going to be getting some very special information as it relates to our New Highway Phase 1C, May Pen to Williamsfield.

Before we get into the meat of the matter, we are going to invite Mr. Philip Myers to open in prayer for us.

(Mr. Myers prayed)

Chairman: Thank you Mr. Myers.

As stated earlier, our main presenters have journeyed all the way to us to sensitize us about the proposed development of Highway 2000 Phase 1C, May Pen to Williamsfield.

The Government of Jamaica implemented this Highway 2000 Project to meet the rapidly growing road transport needs of the country by establishing a safe and efficient motorway access linking

Kingston westward to Manchester, and northward to St. Ann.

NROCC, an agency in the Office of the Prime Minister, is mandated to oversee construction of highway projects. NROCC on the other hand, has contracted Environmental Solutions Limited, a leader of Environmental studies in Jamaica, to update the Environmental Impact to Assessment for the alignment or realignment of the Highway East/West Phase 1C, May Pen to Williamsfield.

As we sit and listen, added information will come from our presenters, and so we invite you to give them your fullest attention as they seek to update us on this very important project that will benefit our communities.

The rain as we noted has impacted on our crowd. We were expecting more persons to turn up, but we will have to share the information with those who are absent as we strive to inform them of the project at hand.

For us to begin, we are going to welcome Ms. Latoya Rattray, representing NEPA to deliver a public statement from her organization, Ms. Latoya.

Ms. Rattray: Good afternoon everyone. This is the statement from the National Environment and Planning Agency, NEPA, at this, the public presentation for construction of the Highway 2000 Phase 1C May Pen to Williamsfield by National Road Operating and Construction Company, NROCC, at Osborne Primary and Junior High School.

On November 28, 2016, the National Road Operating and Construction Company, NROCC, applied for an Environmental Permit Application No. 2016-13017-EP00432 for the construction of a new Highway from May Pen Clarendon to Williamsfield Manchester.

The proposed road construction works will involve the construction of two main bridges over the Rio Minho and Milk River and is estimated to be approximately 19.5 kilometers in length.

Upon review of the information submitted in support of the application, environmental screening and site inspection, the agency determined that an Environment Impact Assessment, that is, EIA was required for the development.

The EIA was submitted and accepted in April 2017. This public presentation has been mandated by the NRCA in accordance with the terms outlined in the document entitled; General Guidelines for Public Consultation EIA applications.

Please note that the public consultation is an integral part of the review process conducted by the agency, and based on the issues raised by stakeholders, the applicant may be required to provide clarification and/or additional information.

The application was circulated externally to the following agencies:

The Manchester and Clarendon Municipal Corporations, Mines and Geology Division, Water Resources Authority, National Works Agency, Forestry Department, National Irrigation Commission, Osborne Primary and Junior High School and Porus Primary School on the 28th of April 2017.

It is important that all are aware that the agency is in attendance at this meeting to observe the proceedings and to hear the issues being raised.

Please bear in mind that no final decision has been made on the

application and that the issues raises here will inform the deliberations to come.

The agency wishes to remind and highlight the following, with respect to the public meeting:

A copy of the verbatim minutes of the public consultation is to be submitted to the agency by the applicant within seven (7) days of the date of the public presentation.

The public is allowed up to 21 days after the public presentation to provide written comments to the agency.

All comments received by the agency will be collated and sent to the applicant for responses to be provided.

The issues raised along with the responses provided by the applicant are incorporated into the respective submissions to the various committees and authority and will facilitate deliberations on the technical merits of the project.

A recommendation will be made to the NRCA, which is the body responsible for making the final decision.

Please note carefully that final decisions on the application is the sole responsibility of the NRCA. Written comments may also be submitted to the application secretariat branch of the agency at 10 Caledonia Avenue Kingston 5 or via electronic mail to: applications that's applications@NEPA.gov.jm

The EIA is available for reviewing at NEPA's documentation centre, and NEPA's website, which is <http://www.nepa.gov.jm> and at NROCC: www.h2kjamaica.com.jm. Thank you.

Mr. Campbell: Can I have that in writing?

Chairman: Mr. Campbell, after the session we will have question and answer session. So please voice your concerns afterwards. Just make note of that and then later we can answer. We are off to a late start; we are trying to get this over. We appreciate that presentation and we certainly encourage you members of the audience to have your questions prepared and ready, so that we can get more clarity at the end of the presentations.

Chairman: Now, we are going to be hearing from Mrs. Annmarie Goulbourne, she represents Environmental Solutions

Limited and she will be giving us an overview of the evening's proceedings.

Mrs. Goulbourne: Good evening everyone, I just want to thank you all for being present and for making the time to attend our public consultation on the East/West Highway 2000 continuation from May Pen to Williamsfield.

Mr. Campbell: Could you please tell the late comers to stop the chatting.

Mrs. Goulbourne: Thank you one meeting. I would just like to take this opportunity to introduce our team, first of all. Here we have a team, the Project Team from the developers, National Road Operating and Construction Company. We have Mr. Errol Mortley who is to extreme right, in the green and we have Mr. Stephen R. Shaw and they will be doing a presentation following. We have our team from Environmental Solutions Limited, our team leader, Mrs. Eleanor Jones who is here, we also have Mr. George Campbell who is our socioeconomic specialist. We also have Mr. Brandon Haye at the back who is our Ecologist and we have Mr. Norman Harris who is our Geologist. Also, as a part of the team we have Mr. Brian Richardson but he unfortunately was not able to make it this afternoon and Mrs. Rashidah Khan-

Haqq who is our Chemist was also not here this afternoon. We also have Mr. Ian Gage who is our Engineer, and yours truly Annmarie Goulbourne, Environmental Analyst and Project Manager.

At this time, I am going to hand over back to our Chairman. Thank you.

Chairman: As was said earlier folks, NROCC is an agency in the Office of the Prime Minister with responsibility to oversee construction of Highway 2000 Projects. In our midst as was introduced is Mr. Errol Motley a representative from NROCC who will present first on the project concept. So let's invite Mr. Motley to the stand.

Mr. Mortley: Thank you Mr. Williams. We will share the presentation between myself and Mr. Stephen R. Shaw, there is another Stephen Shaw who is at NWA, but this is Stephen R. Shaw Engineer Shaw who is at NROCC. The other Mr. Stephen Shaw is at NWA.

I want to also acknowledge from our team, Mr. Phillip Myers who is in charge of land acquisition at NROCC, as well as Mrs. Maureen Hendricks who is the Land Administrator, Maureen could you please stand so they can see

you. We also want to acknowledge some other partners in the Highway 2000 project. We have members of the team from TransJamaica Highway, Mr. Jones and Mr. Edwards, we acknowledge your presence. We want to quickly go through this part of the presentation. Mr. Williams was able to speak to my first slide, which presents the background to the Highway and the fact that Highway 2000 is a project that is set up to meet the growing transportation needs of the country by establishing a safe and efficient motorway access, linking the major cities in Jamaica.

The Highway, as some might be aware, is the largest and more significant infrastructure project undertaken in Jamaica as well as in the English Caribbean. It features, as you would have experienced, a four lane controlled access motorway with fully graded separated interchanges and intersections built according to modern international standard. The rationale for the project is to improve the transport infrastructure of Jamaica after many years under investment, and thus provide stimulus for economic growth. At a total cost of approximately US\$1.3 Million

Highway 2000, is the largest single project ever done in Jamaica either public or private and has the capacity to implement large complex projects of its kind.

Many of us who have travelled the Highway are familiar with the benefits. Those of us who have travelled from East/West from Marcus Garvey Drive through to Portmore, and then from Mandela all the way to May Pen and for those who experience the travel from Caymanas on the Mandela Highway to travel all the way to Mammee Bay to the roundabout, would have noticed the ease at which travel is done and in a relatively safe manner. This Highway 2000, East/West and north/south are the safest motorways in Jamaica as it relates to accidents etc. I will quickly give some background on where we have been since 1999. In 1999, the Strategic Environmental Assessment (SEA) for the Highway Project began. In 2000, we had the Old Harbour Bypass upgraded to four lanes and then tolled. Following, we completed the Kingston to Bushy Park EIA and the Highway started. The latter opened in 2004. Also in 2004, the Portmore Causeway upgrade began and it was opened in 2006. In 2007, we

embarked on what is called the Phase 1B leg of Highway 2000, Sandy Bay to Williamsfield. A permit was issued by NEPA for Phase 1B in 2008, which covered the entire alignment, with project work starting from Sandy Bay and stopped at May Pen in 2011. The main portion, which included about four kilometers from the Rio Minho Bridge to Four Paths and the remaining portion from the beginning of Melrose Hill to the Williamsfield roundabout was included in that permit. As such, we approached NEPA in 2016 for a continuation of that project because of a diversion, which Mr. Shaw will explain shortly. We completed very comprehensive Environmental Assessments for this Project during the period, 1999 to 2017. Most/all these documents are available for review and scrutiny at NROCC and the partners are committed to managing the environmental aspects of the project.

Mr. Shaw will continue discussing the alignment now called Phase 1C and I will return and present on a small part of the land issues.

Mr. Shaw:

Thank you Errol. Good afternoon, and thank you very much for attending this meeting. I would like to take this opportunity to apologize to Mr. Ivan

Anderson, our Managing Director, who is unavoidably detained and will not be able to join us. If he does arrive, he will be late.

I am here to speak to some of the technical issues with the Highway. However, let me first introduce myself. I am Stephen R. Shaw, Director of Technical Services at NROCC, not the communication manager at NWA, but I think I am still capable of speaking otherwise.

As it relates to the alignment, it is approximately 28 kilometers long and will be a four lane divided dual carriageway Highway, running from Clarendon at the Rio Minho, what is referred to as the Rio Minho roundabout and terminating at the Williamsfield round about. Let us start with the May Pen end and I will see if by describing it you will have a better understanding of the route that we are taking. Bear in mind that we have already tried investigating an alternative to this proposed route.

The Highway begins at the Rio Minho roundabout and it will have its own dedicated bridge going across the Rio Minho. You will note that this location is currently where we terminate. We currently utilize the A2

which is a shared facility with NWA main road. Moving in a westerly direction, the Highway crosses the Rio Minho and goes across the Foga Road the Denbigh Road. The Foga Road, continues parallel to the NWA road, which is south of that A2, bypassing the towns - Four Paths, Osborne Store, and Tollgate. Once the road arrives at St. Toolis it crosses the border between Manchester and Clarendon. We then climb the hill.

Climbing up St. Toolis, we are going to modify the design. The Highway from Rio Minho to St. Toolis is 110 kilometers per hour. However, once we get into this mountainous terrain we are considering modifying the speed limit to 80 kilometers per hour and in keeping with that, there is change in the grade. The grade changes from flat or relatively flat to a 6 per cent slope. These are the controls being considered.

The Melrose Bypass, which currently has sections of it being utilized by the public, will become a part of this Highway. The last five kilometers of the Melrose bypass will be incorporated into the design. This will involve some modification to the existing infrastructure because, while

some sections are widen, the entire width of the road does not accommodate for four separate lanes, and some of the curves are not in keeping with an 80 kilometer roadway. Some improvements are therefore necessary. If we can imagine where that corrugated steel pipe is located, which facilitates the overpass. That is where the highway modification will terminate. This is just before the Williamsfield roundabout. The rationale for looking at this alternate route is that the current alignment eliminated approximately 120 residential units that were identified as being directly impacted. This now compares to the 30 units that are instead impacted by this modified alignment.

In the Scotts Pass community located near the Milk River, there was a major crossing that we would have had to do. However, in doing the re-assessment, we have realized instead of separating the Scotts Pass community in two, this shift in alignment now brings us outside of the direct path of Scotts Pass puts the alignment across vegetated areas. This reduced the social impact that was previously

encountered once we had started our early investigations.

The previous alignment also had the need for substantial relocation of NIC Canal near the railway lines just before you get to Clarendon Park. As such, the shift southwards eliminates this major relocation of the NIC canals. Based on current investigations, we have multiple crossings foot and no major direct impact on their infrastructure.

With respect to crossings, eighty (80) crossings have been identified in this modified route, wherein fifty three (53) can be deemed as substantial. Substantial refers to the size of the culverts, bridges and other side structures that were provided at these crossings. These crossings are largely overpasses for the local roads, field connectors that facilitate farms and farm roads, and drainage channels within the alignment structures will be provided for safe passage.

One major structure will be the Rio Minho Bridge overpass. There will be a proposed interchange somewhere in the Tollgate area and bridges over the Denbigh Road, Foga Road and all the gullies will have structures. Drainage will be dealt with based on evolving

methods of analysis taking into consideration the Jamaican context. The NWA has formulated a more rigorous methodology for how we treat drainage structures; it is referred to as the Jamaica two method. In a flood plain that has aerial rainfall concentration that exceeds a hundred (100) hectares, we are now obligated to utilize this method of analysis, which will result in the construction of more adequately sized structures. Smaller structures, however, will be informed by a more traditional rationale method of analysis. The run-off coefficient is point seven-five (0.75), primarily because we are now considering that there is a major build-up area along the plain and not as much vegetative cover as you typically find in the forested area. As such, a more stringent runoff coefficient is being applied in this project.

With respect to the supply of materials, the alignment will be somewhat elevated along the plains, however, the material being supplied to the highway will primarily be from the cuts in the St. Toolis hills in Manchester. There are quarries located south of the highway, which will also

be utilized as needed to minimize long hauls bringing aggregate.

Currently, we are at the preliminary design stage. We are going to have more detail designs conducted as this process evolves. The initial six months is forecasted to account for the conduct of the different stages of the design from the early design concept to approximately eighty-five (85) percent detailed design competition. We do not foresee construction starting until the latter thirty (30) months of the project. It therefore means that with the completion of the different design phases we will have this consultative process with the different agencies so that we can share all the information provided and get feedback on all concerns to inform the final approvals. This is important as that NWA will be a critical to sign off on the highway design before we can finalize our construction. Note that construction will be aggregate-based type so both the sub-base and base will be made of crushed stones and asphalted concrete. It is currently the preferred solution for providing the pavement for the Highway.

Two toll plazas are envisaged and this will be incorporated into the interchange so that those travelling along the main highway will only go through one toll plaza, while at mid-block those that come off will actually traverse through a toll plaza on the link road. This means that at no time along the 28 kilometer stretch you will need to go through more than one toll plaza.

I am going to hand over the rest of the presentation to Mr. Mortley thank you.

Mr. Mortley:

Thank you Mr. Shaw. I am going to summarize this aspect because we have issued some brochures, which outlined the land acquisition process. The brochures that you have captures the process that NROCC utilizes to acquire land for the highway. I will give you more time to ask questions during the question and answer session. I will quickly mention a few things and Mr. Phillip Myers will be able to answer the questions.

As you know, NROCC is the entity responsible for acquiring land to facilitate the highway.

Most of the sites here tells of what NROCC does in dealing with land, the

brochures explain a lot so I will not go through this, I will allow ESL to present shortly. We have provided information on the major issues related to land acquisition for the Highway based on the Land Acquisition Act of 1947. This Act sets out clearly the types of land owners and how they are treated. Also, it speaks to the main stages for serving notices. There are two initial notices which are served under the Act: Section 3 and a Section 5 notice. The Section 3 notice of the Act is the preliminary notice that tells of the Highway and the intention to build the Highway into the respective area and your land maybe affected.

The second notices are done after more design tests are completed. Section 5 states that the highway is crossing this section and your land will be affected and I will give you an idea of the amount of land that will be impacted by the Highway. It also sets out the process by which the government or NROCC will pay you or deal with the land based on the different categories of land owners. So we have set out in our brochure the different categories of land owners as well as the rigor with which that is

done. This involves the land surveys and valuations which are done for us. It also deals with those persons who will not be legal settlers so there is a clear guideline as to how we deal with persons who occupy land that they might not be the rightful owners. They are dealt with in a particular way.

We also speak to informal purchasers, persons who purchase property with diagrams and titles, as well as, persons who are on family land. As we traverse the alignment, we find that there are many persons who are in those categories, purchasing land for which they do not have a formal subdivision as well as persons who occupy lands that are owned by their parents or other generations. The process for registered land owners is very straight forward. These are persons who own land with registered titles; that process is very clear and is set out in the brochures

There are other persons who we may have tenants and tenants farmers, and we have been given permission to occupy property of these person whether they farm or rent land. Where the highway crosses are affected in the form of tenant farmers and persons who are tenants, whatever they have

they are dealt with in a similar way that others have dealt with them. Their categories are clearly outlined. We therefore recognize all persons who occupy property once the highway crosses it. The process of dealing with each individual is very clear in the brochures. There are some questions and Mr. Myers will be able to answer those questions when he gets here.

There is, however, one short tour of the alignment that we want to show you very quickly before we ask ESL to come. In fact it is a tour of the Highway using Google Maps, this will take about three minutes.

This is the Rio Minho since the May Pen Roundabout is at the end of Highway 2000 East/West Phase 1B. The Highway moves parallel to the A2 main road. We start here, we run parallel to the Rio Minho River. We pass Foga Road, then we go over the Denbigh Road and then we following along just south of the Four Path community. Coming down pass canals that are no longer in the claim area, a few lands there are in the claim area. We then run just south of the A2 main road behind Osborne Store, and then we cross the road just a little west of us. Most of

the lands that we are crossing here are actually lands, which are no longer in use. The Osborne Store road that leads down, there is a crossing somewhere here, and then it run through cane-fields all the way down until we get to the road that crosses at Decoy. Then it runs through that area behind Four Paths, behind that area call Duke Street, south of Duke Street. Then we continue from Duke Street down on to the Tollgate main road. This area is where we were contemplating initially as the location for the interchange with the toll plaza and the building off the main land as well as on the ramp. The highway continues west, just behind Queen Street, then it goes down to Clarendon Park, it runs almost behind the area where we have Murray's fish area and then it continues all the way up to the crossing at St. Dorothy's canal from St. Toolis. Right about here is the main canal, it runs behind the Juicy operation, which is somewhere around here, and so right here is the Clarendon Park area. The highway is here and this is the train line. So this is where Juicy Beef is located.

Mr. Campbell: Juicy Patty.

Mr. Mortley: Yes, Juicy Patty and Murrays is somewhere here just about here. We continue on the flat land until we get to this point at the bottom of St. Toolis and then we start to climb. We climb all the way on the hill up pass Top St. Toolis somewhere around here and we get close to a community called Reeves Wood. There is bottom St. Toolis, Top St. Toolis then Reeves Wood, which is just somewhere about here where the Highway comes very close to the community. It then continues from Reeves Wood, through the hills on to what you call the Redberry Road. The road to Harmony from Porus, so when you get on to the Porus Police Station this the road that goes south through Harmony Community. It continues west until it gets to Hampton Road just around here. Trinity Road is over here and then we pass Trinity until we get just north of the train line and we join the Melrose Bypass just where that first set of three lane stops, where it starts to flatten out and we go all the way around..

Participant: The yam village.

Mr. Mortley: ...coming to the yam village. So on that straight where you normally get stopped by the police, and the next

set of three lanes started here. This clear area here is the yam village. And later on we will tell you how and where we are going to relocate the yam village and those facilities. So it continues up the road along Melrose Bypass, pass this community here and then it ends, as Mr. Shaw said, just where you have this overpass, which takes you to Windalco. The highway ends here and the Williamsfield round about is just about here at this location.

Thank you very much.

Chairman: Folks, you have been listening and I am sure you have been preparing your questions. That will be our main feature later on but before we get to that, we heard from Mrs. Goulbourne earlier, giving us the overview. Now we are going to be listening to her again as she makes a power point presentation on environmental considerations. Give her your undivided attention.

Mrs. Goulbourne: Thank you again everyone. I am going to be presenting an overview of what was done in the Environmental Impact Assessment associated with this alignment. I won't go back through some of the details on the project

areas since NROCC already did a very good job of it.

I discuss our approach and I want to highlight that the Environmental Impact Assessment was a requirement of the National Environment and Planning Agency and it examined the area proposed for the highway. It looked at the consequences of the development to the environment as well as to the community. It also examined some of the risks and proposed some mitigation measures and an environmental management plan are to come following this process. Just letting you know that the Report is in draft and so after my presentation we you will be allowed to state your comments or views, or share your questions that you want because these will be taken into consideration for the finalization of this Report. We are still in a draft phase and here is an opportunity for you as the public to share your views on anything that you would like.

Our approach involved charette-style field assessments and meetings where the team and the client was able to be in the field together to go through the alignment and to discuss the issues.

In terms of the desktop research, there were several documents that we had to review. First of all, the 2007 EIA because we know that there was an alignment proposed at that time and one of the major issues was the extent of the settlement that the highway was intended to go through. This would have led to the relocation of a significant number of persons. This EIA is based on the southern shift to ensure that most of the housing is bypassed. There will be a few, as indicated earlier, about thirty persons as opposed to over a hundred people that would need to be relocated. This shift in the alignment was positive. Data from the WRA, office of Disaster Preparedness and Emergency Management, Mines and Geology, Rural Physical Planning and a host of other geo-technical studies and flood assessments would have been reviewed in order to do this assessment.

Field assessments would have focused on the socio-economic environment, which involved the people and the businesses in the area. There was also an ecological assessment, which looks at the plants and animals, what is there and what may be affected.

Hydrology and drainage becomes an important part given that there is significant existing flooding issues in the area. Geology and soil type, particularly for the St. Toolis area had issues with respect to slope and slope failures.

Also, we did some noise assessments, which were done over a period of 72 hours. Air and water quality assessments were done. The St. Anne's Gully and the Milk River were assessed for water quality. Consideration was given to Rio Minho, however, there was no flow at that point in time. Biological parameters as well as chemical parameters were examined to get a baseline.

In terms of the socioeconomic assessment, a survey of over three hundred residents was done, which included residents, yam vendors, and Scott's Pass vendors. Other specific businesses, the Parish Council, the Public Health, SDC and a host of others were interviewed as key informants.

The existing setting for the air quality showed that most of the stations were below NEPA's guideline standards. However, Trinity and Hope Village area had higher particulate

matter and those values were higher. It was noted that some maintenance work we being done, which is a possible contributor to higher baseline levels.

For the noise baseline levels, areas assessed were the same as for air, which included: York Town Road, Denbigh Drive, Duke Street, the St. Jago Community Centre, Redberry and Trinity area were also looked at. With respect to the noise standards, York Town Road, Decoy, Duke Street and Redberry were already higher than the daytime NEPA standards for noise. York Town, Denbigh Drive and Duke Street were higher for the NEPA standard for noise. The assessment took into consideration the land use around the highway based on the Highway administration standards set locally and internationally.

The water quality result showed that the St. Anne's Gully in particular had poor quality, possibly because of agricultural waste matter, trade effluent and other contaminating the water sources.

Participant: Where is the St. Anne's Gully?

Mrs. Goulbourne: The St. Anne's Gully is in the Osborne Store and Four Paths area.

Participant: The Jacks Gully, you are mixing up Osborne Store with Four Paths.

Mrs. Goulbourne: Yes, but that was my mouth slip. When we get to the question and answer session we will go through a thorough discussion so just allow me to just finish and then you can hold your questions.

The topography of the Clarendon area is flat. Traversing through the St. Toolis area towards Williamsfield, there are some hilly limestone forest terrain that the alignment will go through. The geology has some alluvium deposits from the May Pen to the Clarendon Park area. Note that the highway alignment will avoid crossing geological faults. The soil type for the area is mostly clay loam for May Pen to Four Paths has Rhymesbury and Bonny Gate and Stony Loam for the Clarendon Park to Williamsfield area.

There are mineral resources within the project area, sand and gravel within the eastern section, which you would know is located in the Rio Minho area. There are some clays currently not exposed but used for agriculture. There is a limestone quarry, the quality of which is uncertain and of course, there is a bauxite reserve in the Redberry, Reeves Wood, and St.

Toolis area. Mines are operated by Jamalco.

National hazards were also examined in relates to the alignment: flooding, earthquakes and landslides in particular. In terms of the hydrology, site elevation within the eastern part is about forty meters and it goes up to four hundred meters in the western part of the alignment. There is an alluvium aquifer under the east and a limestone aquifer under the west. Groundwater is approximately five to twenty meters below ground and flows towards the south. Drainage is through the Milk River Watershed towards the west and Rio Minho to the east. There are some springs which flowed during heavy rainfall and more than ten wells within the one kilometer buffer zone of the existing alignment.

Water demands expected during the construction phase will be provided by NWC or the NIC pipelines. Note that during operation there would be significantly less water demand.

There are no sewage treatment facilities along the route. The appropriate system will be put in place where houses or commercial buildings are located along the route.

The flood risk assessment was reviewed the history of flooding in the area was highly noted. There are some photos of the Rio Minho Bridge in 1986, Milk River as well as the Osborne Store area in 2011. So we took note for the hydrological assessment of the significant flooding that already exists within the area.

This is also a map that was done, which shows several points of historical flooding, sink holes, depressions and you will see in dark blue the drainage features that are highlighted. There are many in the area. This is another map, which shows same.

The biological assessment looked at the alignment and noted the following, as represented by the colour codes on this map. The dark blue, which is from the Rio Minho going westwards, starts out with secondary woodland. This includes trees like Acacia etc. Then go through riparian strips pass the St. Anne's Gully. This is followed cultivation and settlement going through the Osborne Store, Tollgate and Clarendon Park. west up the hill at St. Toolis there are some disturbed limestone woodland. Toward the end of the highway at Melrose Hill, there are

some disturbed woodland and some cultivation in that area.

The ecologically is already highly disturbed and there are over two hundred and twenty common species that were identified. The Rio Minho going westwards had much flat alluvial agricultural lands with mostly sugar cane and abandoned sugar cane lands, which now has a lot of Seymour grass used for creating livestock and there is a list of other species that you can see that were identified.

The fresh water habitat along the banks of the river had freshwater aquatic vegetation, gungo, almond trees and wild plum.

Continuing westwards we entered the forest where there are some scattered rural settlements, cultivation and bauxite mining and some of the species namely, the West Indian cedar, broad leaf, pretty yellow and thatch palm, just to name a few. The rural settlement and the cultivated areas had planted trees and there were persons who had their own farms, small plots of farms with cultivated species.

Over a hundred faunal species were identified, two hundred of which are

endemic to Jamaica. No rare endemic species were identified. There were no reports of crocodile, but their presence are likely. Slider pond turtles were also identified.

There is the alien invasive cane toads, three species of frogs, rats, mongoose, bats and aquatic animals, including the red claw shrimp, tilapia and other river species.

Key stone species within the area were identified: the quango, the cedar, the silk cotton, the zebra butterflies and white crown pigeons, just to name a few.

The area was considered highly disturbed. There were fresh water streams and less disturbed forest areas could possibly support some unobserved species. And only the Jamaican snoring frogs was identified as an endangered species.

The socio-economic environment we looked at the one kilometer, two kilometer, and three kilometer buffer zone of the Highway as you can see highlighted in that map to the left. In the one kilometer zone we examined: Four Paths, Content Village, Osborne Store, Decoy, Tollgate, Upper St. Toolis, Porus, Melrose, Hope Village,

Royal Flat, and Williamsfield. The two kilometer zone added May Pen, Scotts Paths and Lower St. Toolis and the three kilometer zone included Mandeville.

Population for the area included fifteen thousand four hundred people within the one kilometer zone and it doubled in the two kilometer zone and thirty three thousand in the three kilometers zone. There was an average balance between the male and female population.

The map shows the aqua looking colour, which represents the agricultural lands, the pink colour, which represents residential areas and there are some orange spots which show some areas for mining.

The economic activity included agriculture as one of the main activities. There is retailing and some micro-services. It is expected that the Highway will improve the transportation for this section of the island, allowing for time saving when travelling from Kingston to central and western Jamaica.

There is an anticipated increase in employment and improvement in the

import and export of culture, goods and services.

Melrose Hill Bypass will be incorporated into the toll road. The alternative route for highway will be old Melrose Hill road. This old road was examined and its condition was noted to be fair but some improvements will be critical so that it can be an appropriate alternative route. Improvements may include: resurfacing, street signs and road signage.

Development activities were discussed with the Parish Council so that their plans could be incorporated with the alignment. There is no mention of the development for the immediate Clarendon area where the proposed alignment is located. However, for Manchester there were some specific plans for the Broad Leaf Community to have a residential development as well as a pipeline redistribution project from Porus to Mandeville through the Broad leaf Community. Additionally, a one thousand acres of mixed commercial and residential NHT development is slated for Mount Nelson in New Hall and the development of the Melrose Yam Stop into a TPDCo rest stop was highlighted as one of the plans for the area.

Existing settlement shows no squatting issues. Most of the communities within the three kilometers zone suffers from some degree of poor housing stock, but the tradition of what we consider squatter type settlement was not identified within the area.

There are some resettlement issues based on this alignment as was already indicated by Mr. Mortley. Although less houses will be acquired, some will still be acquired to facilitate the development of the Highway.

Ground verification was done on the alignment and it was determined that the amount of crossings were adequate for the alignment to accommodate the movement of not just people but goods and services from outside. This was taken into consideration.

Views on how persons perceived the project were also collected as part of the survey and there was a general approval of the project within the area. All these are a list of the communities that were asked and most persons were in approval of the project. The Melrose vendors were directly asked about their location now and preferred to be located off the toll road. Their relocation was

therefore taken into consideration by the developers.

There were no above ground features key heritage found within the immediate zone, there were few within the two kilometers zone but they were not critical. However, during excavation the likeliness of old relics may be found and so a procedure will be put in place for that JNHT can be notified should there be anything. Note that the map shows an area in Porus that was an old Porus taino site but there was nothing found there and off course the Clarendon Park area is known for the old sugar works which is a distance from the alignment.

I am going to get into a few of the issues and the constraints and indicate some of the mitigation measures that have been proposed in the report.

The purchasing of sand and quarry aggregate, such as, from rivers was highlighted as a potential issue within the aggregate sector. This would increase employment, but there are illegal quarries and there is also the potential for the destruction of traffic. In terms of mitigation measures, the developer would ensure that whomever they get their sand and

aggregate from would be legal and they would have their appropriate Mines and Geology license. Whatever can be sourced as close as possible to the site will be sourced to minimize travel time for the aggregate. Limestone aggregate from excavation can yield potential issues with traffic congestion, dust from haulage of trucks and some community members may be hurt. The appropriate signage and restricted areas will need to be put in place. Appropriate wetting of roads where dirt roads are located is a mitigation measure. Trucks moving with fine material should be covered, trucks are not to be overloaded and drivers are to be appropriately licensed. These are some mitigation measures which NROCC will have during their construction period.

Other issues included the alignment hindering bauxite extraction. NROCC and the Jamaica Bauxite Institute are already undergoing discussions and so they will determine the best route. The map shows the alignment in yellow and those red areas are the bauxite areas earmarked. They are already undergoing discussion so as to maneuver the highway in such a way that there is minimal sterilization of

bauxite. Additionally, any potentials for mining out what can be mined-out prior to construction of the road.

Cut and fill, blasting and sediment run-off are also other issues. In terms of the sediment run off and flooding, there is a sediment control plan which lists of mitigation measures to be followed. A few from the list is the construction of sediment traps along the Highway in order to minimize as best as possible sedimentation in the drains that water flow into eventually.

The appropriate measures will be taken into consideration for blasting. Firstly, a pre-blasting survey would have to be done and the necessary protective gear and notification to community members prior to certain types of activities will take place. This is for the St. Toolis area and not in the Clarendon area.

Disruption of water supply and surface water flow, water quality, improper storage of construction material refuse, removal of existing natural drains damage to aquatic ecology are areas some that were identified as potential negatives. As such, mitigation measures have to be put in place to make sure that construction

material are properly stored, materials are properly covered and stock piled. Sediment control measures will be implemented to minimize those sediments into the existing streams and gullies. Monitoring will be conducted during the construction period to ensure that the measures that have been outlined in the report will be followed.

Hydrological results show existing flooding as significant for the area. Based on the existing data, the results showed the percent changes of zero to five percent increase in flows with the constructing of the Highway are likely. As such, post development flow will take into consideration a five to ten percent increase in flow as a result of the Highway. The design of the drainage system will take this into consideration. Major crossings, such as the Rio Minho River and Milk River will take into consideration a design of up to hundred year flood and the minor crossings will be a shorter period but it will be very dependent on individual drainage assessments. The drainage system will take into consideration Jamaica's climatic conditions. We know that we have a tendency of having very heavy rainfall

over a short period of time and rapid run-off. The design will take this into consideration

Ecological land clearing would be a major part of this and so one of the mitigation measures would be replanting. This replanting would have to be done in collaboration with the Forestry Department because there may be specific areas that Forestry may prefer to replant.

The social impacts include an opportunity for worker/employment both during construction and operation, which is positive. Worker safety, the use of appropriate protective gear will have to be taken into consideration. Traffic congestion are potential negative impacts and there may be detours and transportation of heavy duty trucks, as such, mitigation measures include: the restriction or the timing of truck to travel in off peak periods to minimize traffic jams. Appropriate signage during construction period, the use of properly serviced equipment to minimize noise and all issues associated with that. There are several other things during the operation phase. Drainage and surface runoff resulting from flooding and

poor water quality will be taken into consideration by the sediment control measures that will be implemented.

Any potential for water supply disconnection will be prevented when relocating pipelines. A 'sleeve' will be put in place so that there will be minimal disconnections during the period.

Air quality will be monitored at intervals overtime to minimize associated issues.

The erection of a noise wall in heavily populated areas is recommended for Decoy Road as well as the Trinity road. The assessment highlighted that these areas needed noise walls so that long term noise issues could be mitigated.

There are some positive impacts in terms of employment generation, extension of the Highway and the opening up of a shorter time travel. As I said before, exchange of goods. With the Highway extension on the Melrose Hill Bypass there is consideration for the relocation of the vendors to be off the Highway and near to the roundabout at Williamsfield. This is based on the

discussions we had, they were comfortable with that.

In terms of the community impact on the Highway, of course, there is the contribution to vehicle traffic which would be positive.

There are some cumulative impacts that were considered in the report, these are: of road kill for bird life and so one of the measure included allowing the fences of the Highway and the edges to be high enough so that the birds will traverse on a naturally higher path and reduce bird kill.

Of course, there are the potential fires for the cane field areas and so the appropriate signage is needed. As I said before the loss of habitats will be mitigated through replanting efforts. There will be an increase in traffic flows. Noise walls for those heavily populated areas. The idea with the shift in the alignment was to bypass most of the immediate residences so that there are less persons who will be impacted by the highway itself. Accessibility of the area being open up further and employment are positives.

Some alternatives were looked but I alluded to them before in terms of the

bauxite mining, the sourcing of the material and the ecological impacts and the replanting efforts.

The no action alternative would mean that everything will just remain the same and the objective of the Government of Jamaica for a shorter time travel, connecting the different parishes would not have been achieved.

At this time there is a lot of information in the Environmental Impact Assessment and it is difficult to condense in a short time. I will allow for you to have an opportunity to ask your questions, state your comments or anything that you want to share that we need to take into consideration. This is an opportunity, we want to hear from you, that is why we are having this public consultation. I am going to hand over the mike to the Chairperson, Mr. Williams.

Chairman:

Just before we get into questions and answers and comments; we want to acknowledge the persons who came in late. We see our Mayor, Mr. Winston Maragh, he is sitting at the front. We also see on the left Mr. Percel he came in earlier, he is the Counselor for the York Town Division. We have the JAMALCo representatives they are

in good numbers and we recognize that they have a large role to play in what is happening. We also see Mr. Persian Williams, Reverent Rose, our Police, they are at the back. The police are well represented and we appreciate their presence. Mr. Murray, you are at the back. Mr. Knight, Mr. Parris and all the others we have not called. We also have two of our teachers well represented from the school here at Osborne Store and we certainly acknowledge your presence everyone.

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS SESSION

So now it is time for questions and answers. You will raise your hands and we will acknowledge you and the mike person will take the mike to you. Be as specific as possible. Introduce yourselves and then we will acknowledge you. First person.

Mr. N. Campbell: Good afternoon ladies and gentlemen my names is Norman Campbell, resident of Osborne Store. One of my main concern is this: On my title it states **Bell Pond - P O N D**, I don't know if you notice the flooding that took place here a couple of days ago. With your highway, what are you going to do with the water that runs off. When they re-surface the road here - if they

resurface it again I am going to flood out. So what are you people going to do with regard to the draining system?

Secondly, I did not understand too much about the Melrose and all of that, including the map that you showed me. For example, I am now in Osborne in store and I want to go to Mandeville, where do I turn off to go to Mandeville. Will people like Juicy Patties and my uncle that has a fish business down the road be cut off. Murrays, you know it.

Chairman: Well, Mr. Campbell, you posed two questions and we want to respond to those.

Mr. N. Campbell: I want to know about the flooding business.

Chairman: That is a part of the two, we will take that one first.

Mr. N. Campbell: I am ready to block the road.

Mr. Shaw: Good afternoon again and Mr. Campbell, as it relates to the drainage designs, we have a general term that we use to refer to the structures and these are the structures that are going over all the drainage channels that the alignment crosses. Anything over five meters is determined as a major structure and as such a one in a

hundred year storm event is what it will be designed to safely and adequately address the issue. We will provide an additional, what we refer to as free board. There is a design that we will come up with throughout the channel that will say that drain can carry water say ten meters. I am trying to be as descriptive in my explanation. Water height will be ten meters for major structures and we will provide an additional two meters on that for the major structures. For the structures below five meters, those are now called minor structures and those structures will have a one in fifty-year return for a design, which will be provided at point six meter free board under. As it relates to the highway and drains that runs parallel to the Highway, there will be an open channel that runs along both ends, the north and the south of the Highway that will carry this water and into these structures. Based on the alignment we can say almost every five hundred meters there will be a crossing. Each of these crossings will have a structure and on top of that, it will also have that parallel drain that collects the water along and through those crossings.

Mr. N. Campbell: I don't understand. Please be patient with me. This water that you talking about "weh it a guh run guh papa"?

Mr. Shaw: South, the water will run south of the Highway.

Mr. N. Campbell: I don't know east, west, north and south.

Mr. Shaw: To the sea, from the hills to the sea.

Mr. N. Campbell: Listen to me, not many people know about this area. When I sleep, I am worried when it begins to rain.

Mr. Mortley: Where are you in terms of Duke Street or in terms of Osborne Store?

Mr. N. Campbell: About a mile going that way.

Participant: West.

Mr. Mortley: Okay this is Duke Street, from the Tollgate near the post office, this is Duke Street, this is Tollgate road down to St Jago, and down to JAMALCO. Where are you in this area?

Mr. N. Campbell: I live on the main road just up here.

Mr. Mortley: At the gas station.

Mr. N. Campbell: Just below the gas station. Do you know Petcom Gas Station? Just before you get there. There is a pond in front of the Petcom gas station. I want to know about that water.

Mr. Mortley: Okay you are somewhere out here.

Mr. Shaw: We are south of that and what I was alluding to is that the Highway will have no backwater beyond a hundred year storm event.

Mr. N. Campbell: Listen to me, these people will tell you the rain that we had the other day we didn't expect we never expect that flooding. So don't tell me about any one hundred years. It is my great grandchildren you talking about. We are talking about now.

Mr. Shaw: And we are saying the worst storm.
(Participant laughed)

Mr. N. Campbell: Don't laugh. The other day my house was flooded. Do you know the amount of water that was there?

Mr. Shaw: Yes, we came out here.

Mr. Campbell: You are from Kinston and from all over the place and a "talk pretty". You do not know what happed down here. Tell me where the water will run? Please write that down Ma'am.

Mr. Shaw: As it relates to traveling down to Mandeville, there will be two options. First option, which is the preferred option: the toll road, the access point will be between tentatively at Tollgate, near Duke Street. However, it is going to end up west of that. Between Clarendon Park and Tollgate is

where the access ramp will be to get on to the toll road and then traverse into Mandeville. The second option is using the old road through Porus and then go on the old Melrose Hill road and enter into Mandeville.

Mr. N. Campbell: If someone is coming from Mandeville and they want a patty they have to go to Tollgate come around and go up?

Mr. Shaw: Correct.

Mr. Campbell: I am not here talking for Juicy Patty or Mr. Murray. Mr. Murray is down there so better speak for himself. He is the one losing his business.

Chairman: Okay, Mr. Campbell, thank you very much. Mr. Knight, Mr. Godfrey Knight. Oh. Mr. Percel, Mr. Knight I will take Mr. Percel first.

Mr. Percel: I will go after.

Chairman: All right.

Mr. Knight: Good evening everyone Godfrey Knight is the name. While I support development and development can also create employment, I want to thank NROCC for having this consultative meeting. I have a problem in terms of where the highway is travelling. When you at the area from May Pen through to Clarendon Park, the entire area is very flat. All of the highways that I

have seen built in Jamaica have been elevated. All of them are elevated. When these highways are being built like such as this, it is going to form a buffer between the areas. The other day when it rained, it took no time to flood from Four Paths right to Tollgate. What are you saying, Mr. Shaw? You could put in all the culverts you want, the Highway is going to form the buffer and the water is going to be built-up. If you are going to put in bridges in areas to take the water from the community, it is not going to be all that close and the people need to come back to the community and do a proper study. It will result in devastation. It is something that we need to look at in a more supportive way. Not just to get the highway. We need to look at the communities. As Mr. Campbell mentioned the pond by the gas station, when that pond is filled it comes right across the road. It is worse in Tollgate. From Scott's Pass to the deep corner going back to Tollgate, the water from Porus traverses to the area including water from Mocho. I want to know how you plan to control that volume of water. The only thing that can hold fire is water, so what are you going

to use to control the water, not the culverts? Thank you sir.

Mr. N. Campbell: But Mr. Knight, you people did not mention a pond at Berrydale corner, green, green pond. When that fills, it floods the whole area. You young people come and write and sweet talk people, it cannot work. And further more down, the soil is called **Peter Grey Clay**, you a hear me Mr. Shaw? It is called **Peter Grey Clay**. Water is not easy to soak. You know **Peter Grey Clay** Mr. Shaw? That cannot be used to make pot. Do you know Peter Grey? I' going to block the road.

(Heckling)

Chairman: Gentle people, hello, one meeting please.

Mr. Shaw: The comments made by Mr. Knight, what I take special note is the request for continuous consultation as it relates to the more detailed design. We are always open to that and as the designs become more stringent, we will have some things that you can easily comprehend. We will gladly come back and have another consultation, maybe in a more localized fashion with regards to the concerns. The concerns with the different communities within

the Clarendon plains will be as specific for each.

Mr. N. Campbell: I can give you ten names now that when you come back we can walk with you and show you the whole location, you cannot stay on an airplane and tell us about that.

Chairman: Mr. Campbell, here is something else to bear in mind. Earlier it was said that you can write in your concerns so that this is documented.

Mr. N. Campbell: I am not writing anything, they must come back and deal with the people within in the area.

Chairman: That is what he said.

Mr. N. Campbell: Well I am not going to write anything. You must come back and deal with Mr. Knight, Mr. Percel and people who know the area because you don't know how much I am upset. Do you know how many people were flooded?

Chairman: I know.

Mr. Percel: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Good evening ladies and gentlemen, and let me just apologize on behalf of our Member of Parliament he is presently doing his address in Parliament as we speak. He said he was tied up, but he will see if he could leave, and try to catch the meeting, but I don't think he

will. Ladies and gentlemen, I want to say clearly here to everyone that I appreciate the development and we are willing to work together to make certain that developments like these, which have a far reaching effect can be seen in two ways. One, it can attract the development of persons, values, persons' ability to perform, to work and to achieve and to acquire more wealth and all of that. But also another aspect, it is the direct effect that it has on citizens especially when it comes to the matter of flooding in this area. I just want to say to you that the York Town division, which I represent starts exactly at the Rio Minho and it goes all the way to St. Jago Road, almost at the foot of St Toolis. I am trying to say to you that as a Councilor for this area, the development is in my division.

I want to bring to your attention a simple matter that was done by NWA. Just at the top there in front, when that road was being re-lifted and dug down. We went there and I personally spoke to the officers from NWA and said to them that what needs to be done with respect to culverts to take the water away, could not work. They

told me that I don't understand since they did an impact study on the whole area and this would work. After the road is completed, I will see the result. Everybody here can say yes, we have seen the result. If you go up there when it rains and you will see a truck that is always under water in the area. I don't know if the impact studies are always going to be done by this team, but the problem I have is that these people they send out as surveyor that they come in the community, they don't walk with the citizens in the area when they are doing the survey. They don't walk with them to find the areas that the water comes from x point and as soon as it rains they are going to have a lot of water here. I am going to say to you, ladies and gentlemen, if we don't - we have three major gullies. One the St. Anne's Gully, which is called the Jacks Gully, we have the Osborne Store Gully right there just at the crossing there and we have the Flemmings Gully down by Duke Street. If NROCC does not clean these gullies going down all the way down to almost Milk River you are going to be having major difficulties at all times when it rains. The bottom line is, what I saw happen with NROCC when they are building roads they let

off drains, they only clean them to a short area and that cannot contain the water. They cut out the drains and clean it so that the water can flow freely. When the water comes up and reaches at a point and begins to develop and then pushes back into the community. If you clean it from the bottom then you will find that the water will run off. This is one of the main things that NROCC has to do in this area. I can tell you, we have never seen so much water in this area before. We have some of the major floods in the past, whether it be Hurricane Gilbert or whatever it is. I can tell you, I live in Decoy, in the scheme. That night when it rained from the 19th to the 22nd I could not pass, and even 'high end' vehicles could not pass it. It did not happen before. We could drive our easy way through the water and this is the first time this has ever happened. So if the inbox is good, put the community in touch with those persons who are actually coming out to do the studies and the surveyors need to have dialogue with the citizens who know the real problem in the community.

That is one of the points. The other point that I want to make is with

respect to rest stops. I have never gone to another country and see highways that don't have a rest stop that is clearly acknowledged and clearly in a position of use for the public. Highway 2000, I don't know if there is a rest stop, because you don't see any sign. You don't see anything. The toll booth rest stop is not even visible and you pay. The north/south highway, it is the same thing. How can we develop Highways and we do not have proper rest stops on the highway. What happens if you want something to drink? You cannot get it? I hear several views and several responses from NROCC that they are going to set-up rest stops in certain areas and up until today, none. And it is also depriving many citizens who are already doing their business on the minor roads that were there before. They now have no way to get a livelihood, which also affects the development process. So ladies and gentlemen from NROCC, I need you to tell me that you are going to make it more accommodative for us as a people.

And the next point that I want to make is with respect to small businesses. Small business is probably the most important business in the country.

This is because the major businesses that are in the country is the 'money man' who can fly out and do any business he wants. But the little man with his little shop and his little grocery and his little bar and his little this and his little that, when construct a highway, it impacts them a whole lot. Many times they run out of business. Is there anything put in place to assist and help such ordinary citizens of the country or in this area of development? Thank you.

Chairman: Thank you Mr. Percy. Mr. Mortley, you want to respond.

Mr. Mortley: Regarding the rest stops, there is one on the north/south. There is actually a rest stop with functional bathrooms, there is a bathroom on this side and bathrooms on the other side.

Participant: Not hearing you.

Mr. Mortley: Regarding rest stops, from the north/south Highway, there is a rest stop at Unity Valley. The bathrooms are currently functioning - the bathrooms are on the left side if you are going towards Ocho Rios. In the future there will be jerk chicken, we will have vendors there. However, the East/west, phase 1C, a rest stop is designed and planned for the link

road. That is where you will be coming off the highway in Clarendon Park or Tollgate. Wherever the ramp or the toll plaza will be located, there will be a rest stop on this ramp. If the ramp goes here, it will be on the ramp, so wherever the ramp is there will be a rest stop with some commercial facilities, small shops bathrooms and whatever else. There will be a rest stop on this phase of the highway.

Mr. N. Campbell: So like how my wife is pregnant when she is going to town she has to go to the bathroom regularly. Face facts, don't give us 'sweet talk'. Nobody mentioned the stop until this man talked about it.

(Heckling)

Participants: Mr. Campbell, talk.

(Heckling)

Mr. N. Campbell: I live in Osborne Store you don't live here. 'Look here nuh man'.

Chairman: Mr. Campbell.

Mr. N. Campbell: Let me tell you. The other night I could not sleep. My wife woke me up every minute water was coming inside.

Chairman: Mr. Campbell let us proceed, Mr. Campbell.

Mr. N. Campbell: This is my parliament.

Chairman: I know, I know.

Mr. Rose: My name is Joseph Rose. My question relates to this. I note that there are sound barriers erected in the Decoy area and I am not very clear how close it would be to the exiting Church that we have there. We have a church there. And so, I would want a bit of clarity. I don't know if I can get the clarity here, but indeed a bit of clarity. This is because from time to time, we have large gatherings and therefore it may impact the service. The other is that when you go through St. Toolis, there is another church, but I am not too sure again exactly or how close it would be to that particular Church, it is upper St. Toolis so I do not know if there could be some clarity.

Finally, I recognize the need for, as these other speakers spoke that serious consideration has to be given to the area because the flood water that is coming from Manchester and upper Clarendon has to be addressed. They are not really wrong you know. When you put in place the necessary structures it tends to block the flow. So I would say consider what they are really saying. Also, put lighting on the Highway, I think you need to

consider that. Also, this steepness, the incline, what will that be? I think it is not too critical but I think some of the highways, I won't name them are just too steep and there must be consideration for vertical and horizontal, how you set the thing, so that you don't have to put a ramp for people running off. So just look at it very carefully so that it is not too steep. So the Church is my concern.

Chairman: We appreciate that. Mr. Shaw, just to highlight the fact that that we keep hearing of the flood and that a really important consideration that has to be taken.

Mr. Shaw: Again, I will emphasize that we will continue to have the dialogue with the community especially with regards to flooding because I cannot stop reiterating the concerns. And we were here, we came down we saw the impact and we are not ignoring it. As it relates to the Church and the proximity to the highway it is pretty much between twenty and thirty meters away from the edge of the travelled path, bearing in mind that again, we are in the preliminary stages. We have just a lying down. We have visited the site. We have observed the Church and it is not or ever our intention to go

through a church so we always try our outmost to shift the alignment. In this particular scenario, we have looked at making minor modifications to move the alignment away from the Church and Mr. Mortley has reminded me to the north of the Church. As it relates to lighting of the Highway, the Highway will be lit where there are points of conflict that is generally the theme of the Highway. This means: at the entrances, all of the inter-sections at the interchanges, at the toll plazas, these are the locations that will be lit. As it relates to the public Highway and beneath the highway, those public roadways will be lit. However, along the main line of the highway, it is not envisage that it will be lit. As it relates to the slope of the Highway now; earlier in the presentation I made comments with regard to heading west, and on reaching the St. Toolis community we start to climb and the maximum request slope in the design is six percent, this is less than what we have on the other Highways, but again there is a hill and we want to get up to Mandeville, so we have to climb.

Chairman: My JAMALCO friend there, just remind me of your name please and make your presentation.

Mr. Smith: Good afternoon ladies and gentlemen, I am Paul Smith from JAMALCO and my interest is the subdivisions around here that JAMALCO owns and want to get off our hands. However, I just want to make it clear, I don't live in the community so I don't want anybody to accuse me. I just want to add to the flooding issues because we have a couple of subdivisions around the area and the flooding is affecting us very much, and as was said before even this road that you have here now is acting as a dam. All the water is to the north and it needs to get across to the south. You are now going to put highway, which is going to be higher than this road so you are going to have a bigger dam. However, I listened very carefully to Mr. Shaw, how he speaks and I have a little technical knowledge about what he is speaking about. And what he is saying is, based on what he is seeing now, there are three different areas that could take a hundred year event. The Jacks Gully, the Duke Street Gully and probably this one right down here so, all right. If you put in more of the

hundred years pass through and the fact that you said you are going to have drains to the side of the Highway, travelling along the side of the highway, it could work. However, when you go across the highway, I think you need a major culvert. These areas need to be developed all the way as he was saying, all the way down to Milk River, not just cleaning, it needs to be a developed drain going all the way to Milk River to take the water because if you just take it through those drainage and leave it, you are still going to have the problem. I am saying this, although I don't live in the area, I work in the area and so I am supporting this. I have walked the area and you need to walk the area, and you need to have people to show you where and I have done that because we have a lot of complaints that JAMALCO. We have a lot of subdivisions that JAMALCO has around here; and we have walked the area. And this is the real issue. When the water comes across the south there is nowhere for it to go and unless you develop some hundred years channels, all the way down; then you are not going to get rid of the situation. And as I said this Highway will now create even a bigger problem. I am going to

support Mr. Parcel again in this rest stop issue. We have three nice rest stops around the area, Murray's, Fireside and Juicy Beef please, in your design just consider these areas please. Thanks.

Mr. Williams: Good evening ladies and gentlemen, my name is Persad Williams operator of the gas station down the road. I notice that nobody mentioned anything about the gas, everybody is talking about Murray's and... (Laughter)

Participant: This is the cheapest gas around town.

Mr. Williams: But ladies and gentlemen, I understand that there is an exist at Duke Street and one more by Clarendon Park that is less than one kilometer apart?

Mr. Shaw: Between Duke Street it is going to be one.

Mr. Williams: Oh it's going to be one? I thought it was two.

Mr. Morris: Good evening, Mr. Shaw, my name is Henry Morris, I am from Rhymesbury at 126. My concern, Mr. Shaw, all of these drains is what these people are talking about, Caretaker and also Counselor. I am saying this to all of you, why we have this flood out in South/west Clarendon here it is lack of maintenance. Jack Gully, I born

come see Jack Gully and I have been fishing there when I was a boy and I see some tress from I am a youth until now those trees have remained in the middle of the gully. Is it that cause why it is flooding? Oh yes, Sir, that lake down there by Mr. Chin place, that we are talking about, I have a solution sir, B.U. Chin, if you could dump that pond, dump it up, just dump it, condemn it, and get another channel to take the water off the road, I believe that you have a problem solve down that side there sir, because what? That lake always contain the water through the drought, it is always wet and it contains the water, and whenever the water comes and it is full it bounces back on the road. So if you could dump it, condemn it, dump it and set up another structure to take it away, I believe that problem down there solve. Thank you, sir. (Applause)

Chairman: So we have taken note of that any other question, please?

Mr. Parris: My name is Douglas Parris, I am a farmer. I have been planting sugar cane for the last sixteen years in Clarendon.

Participant: Champion farmer.

Mr. Parris: Yes, I have been a champion farmer, and thank God for that. But I just want to mention to Mr. Stephen Shaw that Bustamante Highway is the oldest Highway in Jamaica. When that highway was being built, the superintendent from Public Works who was responsible for those drafts, they were doing a culvert across the Highway and I said to him that culvert is not going to take off the amount of water that is coming this way. He went ahead and he did what he had to do, financial constraints what have you. But when theater reaches there and that culvert is full the water just run wild all over the place. And I am saying this, I agree with the last speaker, one of the problems with Clarendon drainage is lack of maintenance, there is a - when we have a thing name climate change coming, it don't reach we yet. So, Mr. Shaw, when you are making arrangement based upon the present situation, take it into consideration that that culvert, that that box culvert or whatever pipe you have extra space for extra water because it is coming down on us. There is gully that runs - don't forget we have a mountain, we have a mountain, the Mocho Mountain here, all that water is coming down on the flat. Four Paths

where the Minister has his office it is a disgrace when rain comes, he has not done anything about it for years. Mr. Parcel has a drain that runs through my place, it is again division and thirty years ago they did not do a job on it. And today, trees are growing in it all the concrete tress drop down inside there, Mr. Shaw, you should know about it.

Now I am going to close by saying and the Mayor knows because the last PNP Mayor came and he looked as well, NWA. So I am saying to you sir that the idea of cleaning these gullies, taking out the tress and so forth is very important. And remember, calculations must be done based upon the future not just the present.

Thank you very much.

Chairman: Thanks for that Mr. Parris. So all those points have been noted, and will be considered. I see a hand at the back there.

Mr. Logan: Good evening John Logan. Could you explain the one kilometer, the two kilometers, and I think the three kilometers buffer? I think in the presentation, I am not sure what it means one, two, three kilometers and where they are proposed. Thank you.

Ms. Goulbourne: Sorry just to add, the alignment that you see here on the screen, the assessment took into consideration not just the line with the road width, but what is within one kilometer north and south, two kilometers north and south, and three kilometers north and south. It is just basically saying the area of influence of the Highway and especially for the socio-economic assessment, it considered not just what was in the path of the line, but what was within - up to three kilometers north and south of that line, that is what that was about.

Chairman: Is that clear, you get it now?

Mr. Logan: Yes.

Mr. Buchanan: Good afternoon ladies and gentlemen, Lambert Buchanan I am actually from Milk River and I listened to persons concern on the Tollgate area Osborne it is about the flooding. And I alive in Osborne Store and I realized that when it rained, especially the last time, a couple weeks ago a terrible thing happened, the flood. But having listening that persons have been suggesting that water all those water coming off the hill right, going to the Milk River. When the Milk River, the community of Milk River we don't really actually have a serious

flooding as such, the water, the river level will rise, but the part that I am real concern about, with all of the water coming from this area, we have a sea, but you have the Milk River Bath and persons don't know about Milk River Bath, when you come near to the pool with that corner there and all the water coming from down there, I am saying to you, Mr. Shaw, that you should take that into consideration because yes, you can take up all the wear from Osborne Store, Tollgate, Decoy, St Toolis and those areas, but remember the Milk River Bath, okay. Thank you very much.

Mr. Shaw: I appreciate that.

Chairman: Any other questions, please? Any other questions? All right, it seems like we are satisfied with the information we have gotten so far. And it is just about time to wrap up. Before we go we want to show appreciation for the presentations. Mr. Campbell, we want to show appreciation for the presentations. And so we are going to ask Mr. Campbell to come forward. He has been very vocal rightly so. And he will say thanks on behalf of all of us.

Mrs. Goulbourne: Sorry, just before the vote of thanks. I would just like to direct persons to

the NEPA's website which we stated earlier as well as NROCC's website and it is also on ESL's website, the Impact Assessment Report that was done has some chapters on flooding, on sediment control and some of the issues that were already raised. I will direct you to the Report also if you want further information. There are also printed copies at the Parish Council, at this Osborne Store Primary and Junior High School as well as Porus Primary School. Hard copies are presented there as well if you want to read further.

Okay, thank you.

Chairman: So we got the folks. All right we will ask Mr. Campbell now to do the vote of thanks for us.

Mr. N. Campbell: Ladies and gentlemen good afternoon. Mr. Miserable - now let me say, Madam, I am ashamed to tell you that I cannot go on any website because I don't have nothing like that at home. However, I will get it otherwise.

If you notice I was whispering to Mr. Stephen Shaw, that if it is the Chinese who are going to build this road?

Secondly, I would like know how many pieces of land that this people going

to get free. (Laughter) Because if land will be selling or giving away, trust me, I would like piece to purchase. Thank you. Please put it in your thing.

Okay ladies and gentlemen, I was asked to give the vote of thanks. I was called by the Chairman. Normally they say they catch you with your pants down, but I was caught with my mouth full.

So Mr. Chairman, ladies and gentlemen, or lady and gentlemen at the head table all protocol observed.

Mr. Mayor, Counsellors, people from the Parish Council, the persons who are serving the food, thank you very, very much, it has been wonderful and I enjoyed myself. And trust me, I sincerely hope that what we did tonight, we will bear some fruit.

Thank you very much. Have a pleasant evening. (Applause)

Chairman:

So this has brought us to the end of the formal part of our Consultation. As you will notice refreshment are being served and you are encouraged to partake.

Thank you very much.

Adjournment taken at 7:47 p.m.

Porus Verbatim

VERBATIM NOTES OF THE PUBLIC PRESENTATION ON THE PROPOSED DEVELOPMENT HIGHWAY 2000 PHASE 1C MAY PEN TO WILLIAMSFIELD HELD AT THE PORUS COMMUNITY CENTRE ON THURSDAY, MAY 11, 2017, COMMENCING AT 5:21 P.M.

PRESENT WERE:

The Panel

Mr. Andrew Powell - Chairman
Mrs. Annmarie Goulbourne
Mr. Errol Mortley
Mr. Stephen Shaw
Mr. Phillip Myers

Participants

Ms. L. Rattray
Mr. S. Stewart
Mr. Morris
Mr. M. Mitchell
Mr. T. Freckleton
Mr. C. Powell
Mr. M. Mitchell
Mr. A. Samuels
Mr. B. Burke
Mr. P. Clarke
Mr. S. Stewart
Mrs. C. Morant Baker
Mr. R. Neisha
Mr. W. Goodison

Mrs. S. Barnes
Mr. A. Edwards
Mr. O. Wynter
Ms. V. Robinson
Mr. D. Henry
Ms. Barnett
Mr. A. Gregory
Ms. K. Carter

And other Members of the Community.

Chairman: Good afternoon ladies and gentlemen.

Let us stand for a minute as we ask God to be with us this afternoon, direct our thoughts and our minds and help us to have a wonderful discussion, if we may call it that. Bow your heads everywhere as we invite the presence of the Lord in our midst.

(Mr. Powell prayed)

As you already are aware, the main purpose why we are here is to discuss the proposed development of Highway 2000, Phase 1C, May Pen to Williamsfield. I want to use the opportunity to welcome everyone.

Those who don't know, yours truly is David Andrew Powell. I am the Acting

Principal of Porus High School.
Pleased to meet you all.

I would like us to try our best this afternoon to be as cordial and respectful as we possibly can. Let us try our best to listen and when the time comes for question and answers, let us be very enthusiastic and vigorous and have a lot of zest and zeal in posing our questions and getting our answers but remain respectful to each other, listening to everyone. We are privileged this afternoon to have representatives from NEPA here, the National Environmental Planning Agency; we have the Environmental Solutions Limited and NROCC, Road Operating and Construction Company here with us to discuss the way forward, regarding the Highway 2000, Phase 1C, May Pen to Williamsfield. I know you are geared up and ready with mountains of questions to ask. You will get an opportunity and a chance to do so.

So, let us put our hands together, citizens of Porus and its environs and welcome the team that is here to discuss with us. Come on everybody, give them a warm Porus welcome.
(Applause) Amen.

At this time we will have a statement from NEPA. Are the representatives from NEPA here?

Ms. Rattray: Yes, we are.

Chairman: One beautiful lady speaking for the rest. May I ask your name, please?

Ms. Rattray: Latoya Rattray.

Chairman: Put your hands together and welcome her please, as she comes with her statement from NEPA.

Ms. Rattray: Good evening, ladies and gentlemen. This is a statement from the National Environment and Planning Agency, NEPA, at this public presentation for Construction of Highway 2000, Phase 1C, from May Pen to Williamsfield by the National Road Operating and Construction Company, NROCC, at the Porus Community Centre. So here goes.

On November 28, 2016, the National Road Operating and Construction Company, NROCC, applied for an environmental permit, application 2016-13017-EP00423, for the construction of a new Highway, from May Pen in Clarendon to Williamsfield in Manchester.

The proposed road construction works will involve the construction of two main bridges over Rio Minho and Milk River and is estimated to be approximately 19.5 kilometers in length. Upon review of the information submitted in support of the application, environmental screening and site inspection, the agency determined that an Environmental Impact Assessment (EIA) was required for this development. The EIA was submitted and accepted in April 2017.

This public presentation has been mandated by the NRCA in accordance with the terms outlined in the document entitled: General Guidelines of Public Consultation, EIA, applications.

Please note that public consultation is an integral part of the review process conducted by the Agency and based on the issues raised as stakeholders, the applicant may be required to provide clarification and/or additional information.

The application was circulated externally to the following agencies: Manchester and Clarendon Municipal Corporation, Mines and Geology Division, Water Resources Authority,

National Works Agency, Forestry Department, National Irrigation Commission and the Porus Primary School that was the original venue.

It is important that all are aware that the agency is in attendance at this meeting to observe the proceedings and to hear the issues being raised.

Please bear in mind that no final decision has been made on the application and that the issues raised here will inform the deliberations to come.

The Agency wishes to remind and highlight the following, with respect to the public meeting:

- 1: Copy of the verbatim Minutes of the public consultation is to be submitted to the Agency by the applicant within seven days of the date of public presentation.**
- 2: The public is allowed up to ten days after the presentation to provide written comments to the agency.**

3. All comments received by the Agency will be collated and sent to the applicant for responses to be provided.
4. The issues raised, along with the responses provided by the applicant are incorporated in respective submissions to the various Committees and authority, and will facilitate deliberations under technical merits of the project.
- 5: A recommendation will be made to the NRCA which is the body responsible for making the final decision. Please note carefully that final decision on the application is the sole responsibility of the NRCA, and
- 6: Written comments may also be submitted to the Application Secretariat Branch of the Agency at 10 Caledonia Avenue, Kingston 5, or via electronic mail to: Applications@NEPA.gov.jm.
7. The EIA is available for viewing at NEPA's

Documentation Centre and NEPA web site, which is www.nepa.gov.jm and at NROCC at www.h2kjamaica.com.jm.

Chairman: Thank you. I am sure somebody is going to ask for that document.

I would like to use this opportunity to welcome also, Mr. Osborne - where is Mr. Osborne - who represents SDC and he is one of the leading vanguards for the community. Our worthy Counselor, Mr. Stewart is here. We are happy to have Inspector Lloyd - happy to have you. Miss Hayles is here from the primary school; I saw her earlier and I saw Mr. Dixon, Vice Principal of Porus High School, and everybody else we extremely happy to have you. Coming to us now is Mrs. Annmarie Goulbourne, and she will be introducing the team. I want you to put your hands together and give her a warm welcome her as she comes. (Applause)

Mrs. Goulbourne: Good evening everyone. I would like to first of all, say that Environmental Solutions Limited and the National Road Operating and Construction Company are very proud to be in this historic building, the Jamaica Welfare, which was established long

before many of us were born. We just want to acknowledge that it's a critical part of Jamaica's social development history.

I am here to introduce the team and we have from NROCC, our Environmental Manager, Mr. Errol Mortley, who is right here to the right. We have also, Mr. Stephen R. Shaw, Director of Technical Services; we have Mr. Phillip Myers, Land Acquisition Manager, who is sitting to the front at the right, and Mrs. Patrine Roache, Land Acquisition Coordinator from NROCC.

And we also have our team here from Environmental Solutions Limited, Mrs. Eleanor Jones, who is our Team Leader, and we have Mr. George Campbell, who is our Socioeconomic person, and we have Mr. Norman Harris who is our Geologist, and we also have some other team members who are not here, such as Mr. Brandon Haye, our Ecologist, Mr. Brian Richardson, our Hydrologist and Mr. Ian Gage, our Engineer. I am yours truly, Annmarie Goulbourne, Project Manager and Environmental Analyst.

Without further ado, I will hand over to our Chairman at this time.

Chairman: Thank you. Now, we are at a very interesting point where we will have the presentation of the Project Concept, National Road Operating and Construction Company (NROCC), Mr. Errol Mortley and Stephen R. Shaw who will be coming now to do this presentation. Are they here? Thank you.

So, you are going to listen and look as this presentation is done.

Mr. Mortley: Thank you, Mr. Chairman, for the welcome. I just want to also introduce to you from also NROCC, Mrs. Maureen Hendricks, she is the Land Acquisition Assistant in the office and to apologize for Mr. Ivan Anderson, our Managing Director who is unavoidably absent today. He is in another meeting as we speak.

We are happy for this opportunity to share the East/West Highway 2000 Phase 1C. We were here in 2008 for many other meetings in this very room, discussing land acquisition issues and flooding issues, so we are happy to be here.

We will be sharing the presentation between myself and Mr. Shaw. I will go through the first section, he will go

through the middle and I come back at the end.

As most of us are aware, the Highway 2000 Project is the largest infrastructural project ever undertaken in Jamaica, as well as, in the English speaking Caribbean. The Highway 2000 project, both East/West and North/South features what we call a four-lane control access toll Highway with fully grade separated interchanges, and intersections. The sections completed have been built in accordance with international standards, modern international standards. Most of you who travel to Kingston and those who travel to Ocho Rios via Caymanas on the North/South Highway would have experienced this.

The broad benefits of this Highway is really set up to spur new housing and commercial development along the corridor as well as to cut travel time dramatically between the east coast and the north coast. Those who travel from Mandela to May Pen would have experienced that and those who have gone to the North/South would have also experienced that. The Highway is therefore designed to make travel easier, as well as to improve the distribution of goods for farmers on

this south coast as well as to facilitate tourism activities from the north to the south with little hassle for persons who have taken the cruise. They would not need to get police escort, they can now drive easily and safely to the north coast.

There are various milestones for this Highway during this project from 1999. We started with a strategic environmental assessment where we set the broad framework for the entire project. Originally, we had the Phase 1A, Phase 1B and Phase 2B and then we had Phase 2A. We are here today, looking at the one with the questions at the bottom. In 2000, we upgraded the Old Harbour bypass into four lanes and then tolled it. In 2004, the Mandela to Bushy Park section was open for traffic on a four-lane highway; then in 2006, the Portmore Causeway was opened. We came back in 2012 and opened the Sandy Bay to May Pen leg of this Highway and we set foot on the north coast section. In 2014 we completed the Mount Rosser Bypass leg of the 2000 North/South, and last year, 2016, we completed the Caymanas to Mammee Bay leg, which has now 66 kilometers highway all the way from Caymanas/Mandela junction, all the way

down to Mammee Bay or Ocho Rios. Today, we are here to discuss with you Phase 1C, which is designed from May Pen to Williamsfield. Mr. Shaw will come and discuss the alignment; I'll come back and discuss some other issues.

Mr. Shaw:

Mr. Chairman, thank you, Errol. Good evening Porus stakeholders.

I am going to give you a brief description of the alignment and speak to some of the technical considerations regarding the design. The Highway is approximately 28 kilometers, is four lanes and is a divided highway. We will have limited access along the route and the design speed for the majority of the roadway is 110 kilometers per hour. However, considerations have been made for the speed in the mountainous terrain to be adjusted to 80 kilometers per hour.

This alignment commences just north/west of the existing highway, which you would refer to as the Rio Minho roundabout. We then proceed across the Rio Minho with our own dedicated structure and travel parallel to the NWA main road - the A2, through communities such as Four Paths, Osborne Store, Toll Gate,

Clarendon Park and St. Toolis, which is pretty much at the border of Manchester and Clarendon.

Upon reaching St. Toolis, you will start to climb into Manchester. This is where you will see a change in the slope. With that change in slope, there is also going to be modifications to the design speed. Moving from a 110 kilometer highway to an 80 kilometer highway, all the way to Williamsfield. Some of the key communities that we will be going through could include Reeves Wood, Redberry and Trinity. Parts of the existing Melrose Hill Bypass will be incorporated into this road, and beyond that we will also do improvements along that corridor. This is in order to adjust the curves to facilitate an increase in speed and also widen to facilitate the four lanes required for the highway.

The rationale for the adjustment in the alignment is firstly due to the extent of dislocation.

The prior alignment had over 100 households being directly impacted. With this proposal, we have reduced it to approximately 30. There were also some key infrastructure that would

have been directly impacted, such as the NIC canals and the railway line. The impact that we have on the canals is significantly less, in that we will not be doing any major relocation. We will only be skirting the train line and do not plan to shift it.

There was also a direct impact with regards to the Scott's Pass community. It was highlighted that the highway was going to divide the community in two. Moving south of it, we were able to avoid that direct impact.

Regarding the structures, we are currently at the preliminary stage; we have identified eighty crossings in which we will provide structures. Fifty-three (53) of these are of significant size, such as crossing the Rio Minho and going over the railway bridge at Foga Road. We are looking at the Jack's Gully. We have several gullies along the way: Osborne Store Gully and Foga Road. The interchange at Toll Gate and I should stop to highlight that there would be one mid-block access provided. This mid-block access is for motorist using the Highway along the A2 who didn't enter at the roundabout or up at the top by Williamsfield to get on, somewhere in

the vicinity between Tollgate and Clarendon Park.

Regarding the drainage and the design of the drains, two types of structures are being examined for the Highway. Tied to that is how this assessment will be done. There is a more conventional rationale method that will be used for the smaller structures, while for the larger structures, NWA had partnered with us several years back to develop what we call the Jamaica-2 method. This will be utilized for all large structures that cover a wider area. Based on our last meeting, I tried to get a diagram that could best help represent some of the considerations.

The larger structures are typically anything greater than five meters. This is designed with a 100-year return period. I am trying to use this diagram to best illustrate the 100-year period. Where we have - the worst historic storm in 100-year period, we have statisticians. WRA will provide us with the volume - that quantity of water over that period. As such, the engineers are able to calculate a volume and then a flow rate through a structure. I am highlighting here the structure going across the highway, it

will have that volume, that area to clear that volume, plus an additional two meters to ensure that even with debris, we will have that flow clearing it. On the other hand, the smaller structures will be designed for one in fifty years storm with a point six meter or two foot clearance beneath it. This was just to enlarge the plan. I am going to see if I can point quickly and hopefully not bore you too much with the technical details.

Here, this small stream, typical flow, (Indicating via slide) Now if you look on the ten year, the next darkest shading shows a ten year, and as we go up, it shows what that one hundred year storm spread would look like. These are the considerations that will be made for all the major structures going beneath the Highway, and across.

The material from the Highway will be on an embankment, because the majority of the Highway is in the Clarendon plains, which is relatively flat lands. This embankment will consist of material taken from the hills as well as from quarries. The Highway will be mainly aggregate based. I should highlight that we are going to build an asphaltic concrete roadway, which

is the preferred methodology for construction.

The contract period we foresee is 36 months. This period incorporates both design and construction. We anticipate six to nine months for design review and afterwards, an approximate construction period two years and three months.

The toll plaza will be located in the vicinity of the interchange that was mentioned earlier. There will be two toll plazas, however, it's worth noting that we will have one on the main route and the other on the link road. Travelling twenty-eight kilometers, you will only go through one plaza, and if you wish to come off before, then a plaza will be on the link road so that that will reduce the delays that you may experience otherwise.

I am going to hand over to Mr. Mortley to finish for me. Thank you.

Mr. Mortley: Thank you, Stephen. The right of way that will be required to build the roadway is the responsibility of NROCC. That means we have all that is necessary to acquire land for the Highway. All persons who are affected

will be consulted to ensure that they participate, not only in the planning but also in the implementation. Their resettlement is dealt with. Where there are challenges, assistance will be provided to help individuals to restore their standard of living or even to raise their standard of living, but as we have been saying and doing for the past couple years, no individual should suffer a lower living standard as a consequence of the Highway Project. To repeat, when the Highway is completed, no individual affected either by land purchase or neighbouring should be worse off than before the Highway.

When we purchase land or we acquire land for the Highway, it is governed by the Land Acquisition Act of 1947 and it entails primarily the serving of notices for land. There are three primary notices served. The first two are more important than the last.

The section 3 notice, which is first served, advises that the lands might be required for public purpose and to allow NROCC and the Government to go ahead and do surveys such as: topographic survey, center line surveys, and to conduct other investigations in the area under which

the notice is served. The following section 3 notices, and once we have now acquired more information on the area or the right of way, or the proposed right of way, we will serve a section 5 notice, which will indicate that the land will be affected. Secondly, if it is identified that your land may be affected, we are going to say the land will be affected and state the amount that will be affected. The affected persons will be engaged in discussions with NROCC or the Commissioner of Lands, whichever applies for the acquisition of the property. If there are differences of opinion or disagreements within both parties, or you cannot come to an agreement, then NROCC will serve a section 9 notice, which will proceed to a compulsory land acquisition, which requires a hearing with the Commissioner of Lands and both parties for an amicable settlement. This is also important. Areas where there are persons without titles or where land is not registered, in order to proceed without the obstacles of whomever the owner is, Mr. Myers is here and he can answer those later on.

We have also issued a brochure, which sets out those issues.

Quickly, the compensation for land structures, crops are based on current open market values. The valuations are prepared by independent companies registered with the Real Estate Board of Jamaica, which comprises chartered valuers and persons who are accredited to do these valuations. These reports will assess the area to be taken by the Highway and the replacement costs of structures. We examine all the issues relating to modification of fencing and utilities where those are required.

There are four main groups of persons who are impacted by the acquisition of land. We have informal settlers and squatters, informal purchasers, persons on family lands, and persons with registered titles.

Persons in the first category are persons who do not claim ownership or rights to the property as you see in the brochure. In this scenario, an independent assessment of the value of the structure, based on current replacement costs will be done and relates to crops that are impacted by the property. Once they agree on valuations, NROCC proceeds to compensate the persons affected and the right of way is cleared.

The second group of persons are informal purchasers or persons who occupy family lands without individual entitlements, we have many of those across the country. Persons in possession of these lands are those who have claimed purchasing by/without any say in receipts to show or any documentation to show, whether they have shown inheritance, we will proceed with the same process as the first. We go through, we do valuation of the structures, valuation of crops and then we come to an amicable agreement and compensate for the crops, where the crops are affected and the structure, where the structure is affected. In case of the land, there is no ownership, entitlement or registration, this is dealt with later on by another process.

This includes persons who own land informally without titles and then we have persons who occupy family properties. They may have five or six houses on the same property from your grandparents and without any titles, we will pay for all those five or six houses that are affected. We will pay for all the structures so you can go and replace your structure elsewhere, once the land is issued a title, then

NROCC will pay for the land to the registered owner at a later date once that is clarified.

The last group of persons are the registered owners, which is the easiest process to go through. These are persons who have registered titles; they have ownership claimed on the properties; NROCC will negotiate directly with these persons, come to an agreement with the valuations and we'll pay once that is agreed. Persons with registered titles are easy to manage.

There was one category I might have missed, that includes persons who they call tenant farmers, because we have properties that have tenant farmers on it. You may be given a lease by somebody or by a company to farm the property for many years. If the Highway goes through the farm, then we go through, do the same set of valuations, whether it is for the structures, whether it is for the hut on the property or the water tank or the cow trough or whatever it is, we will go through, assess it, agree on the valuation, negotiate with the owner of the property or the occupier of the property and settle with the cost. Pay for the structures, pay for

the crops and then we will proceed. With respect to that land, we will deal with the person who is the registered owner, whether it's the Government or whether it's a company such as: Alcan, Jamalco or Windalco. Where structures and crops are purchased, the individual to whom we take from has the opportunity to salvage the house, material from the house, whether it's roof, the windows, the doors as well as salvage the crops. We do not want to be involved in that so we don't pay for the crops and take it, we allow you to reap the crops and then we go ahead.

That's it. We have one little site tour and that's to take us through the alignment from Rio Minho to the end. If it's not coming up, I'll have to jump start it by a few seconds to get a better screen.

Thanks for your patience.

The highway commences at the May Pen interchange (Indicating) and we follow the A2 Bustamante. You have Denbigh on the right and we run parallel to that roadway where we cross some small roads. You then cross here at Denbigh Road; and then we continue along the Clarendon plains. Over to the right

you would have the Sweet and Juicy area or the Content Road. We follow the flat lands, what used to be cane lands all the way down. To the south of it we have the Jack's or St. Anne's Gully on this side; we have the Comfort Community down here and Osborne Store over here. Then we follow that parallel until we get to the road at Decoy. Then down to the Heart Academy at Ebony Park, on that side. We come towards the Tollgate community; we have Duke Street here, we have Tollgate here and as Mr. Shaw said earlier, in this vicinity between here Tollgate and Clarendon Park, we would be putting in an interchange where you can get off that toll plaza on the main line. A toll plaza will be located on the link road as well as a rest stop with other facilities. We proceed behind Clarendon Park to the north, you would have had the Murray's operation. You then have the Juicy Patties operation here. We are still on the flat lands, once you get to bottom St. Toolis, we will start to climb the hill. This is where the 80 kilometers will start. We are climbing and the Jamalco operation is somewhere to the south. We climb up the hill on this side until you to get close to top St. Toolis in this vicinity here

and you come towards Reeves Wood, along this area here, Reeves Wood community. We then go back on the road here - this is the Redberry Road, the road from the Porus Police Station up. So, previously, we would have traversed a bit in this area - in this vicinity here from Redberry Road, down to Water Mouth. We are now about a couple kilometers from where we would have previously crossed. We continue over the Redberry road across to where Jamalco had previously mined, then we come towards Hampton Road and go down to Broadleaf in this vicinity here. We then travel across the Trinity Road, just before the train line bridge, the one that trucks cannot go under at Trinity Road. You then come across those mined out bauxite lands. We join Melrose Bypass where the first set of three lanes start up the hill and start to flatten out, it joins the Melrose Bypass there. We continue along the Melrose Bypass, as Mr. Shaw said, it will be incorporated in the current alignment. As you arrive at the yam village this area will be incorporated into the highway. In the future, we are hoping to relocate the yam village to an area west of the Williamsfield roundabout. We have taken all those issues into

consideration and that is the alignment at this stage. We will take all the questions later, after ESL makes their presentation.

Okay, thank you very much.

Chairman:

Thank you Mr. Shaw and Mr. Mortley. I want to use this opportunity to welcome Mr. Michael Stewart, our MP. Put your hands together and give him a warm welcome - my boss. (Applause) I want to welcome Your Worship, the Mayor, and Mr. Donovan Mitchell - I am sure I saw him - yes, give Mr. Mitchell, the Mayor of Mandeville a warm round of applause. (Applause) And I see TVJ in the house, Mr. Morgan, make sure you capture me, you know, sir - all right, thanks.

Thank you again, Mr. Mortley and Mr. Shaw. At this time Mrs. Annmarie Goulbourne is coming back to do her presentation, after which you will get the opportunity to ask all the questions that you so desire.

Thank you.

Mrs. Goulbourne: Thank you Mr. Powell. I will be presenting on the Environmental Impact Assessment that was done on the Highway 2000, Phase 1C, May Pen to Williamsfield.

Just to note, this is a summary of the report; much more information is in the Report, but I am going to do my best to summarize so that you all can have an opportunity to ask your questions and to share the comments that you would like to share with the team.

I will spend a little bit of time going through the approach, looking at the existing environment, assets and liabilities and looking at some of the environmental constraints and the mitigation measures. We will then get into the question and answer session, so, I will not go into the details of the project. I think that Mr. Mortley did a very good job going through the entire alignment on video with you just now.

In looking at the Environmental Impact Assessment, we looked at how this Highway development will impact the environment and impact the community as well as how the existing environment impacts on the project. It is a two way examination. We then identified some mitigation measures and an environmental management plans, and monitoring protocol will developed as we go further into the project, before construction.

We had several meetings and interactions with the professional team in our approach. We had meetings with the client NROCC; we had meetings with NEPA and so it was a very interactive process. Just to note that we did a lot of background research; there would have been a lot of material for us to look at: historical data, information from WRA, Mines and Geology Division, and Rural/Physical Planning. Note that the original EIA that was done for 2007 would have looked at the original alignment and so that EIA would form the background since this project represents the shift in the alignment southwards, that was examined in detail. We also had to do some detailed field assessments in order to examine the socio-economic setting: looking at the people, the built environment; we looked at the ecology, the plants and the animals and hydrology - the drainage, and the geology/soils in the area.

We also did a noise assessment, which was done over a period of seventy-two hours at various points; air quality assessment for seventy-two hours at the same points. We also did some water quality analysis at several

points including at the St. Anne's/Jack Gully as well as at the Milk River. We assessed both microbial and chemical parameters. This is in order for us to get a base so during construction when we monitor we can monitor against what is existing in the area.

Also to note, in our socio-economic assessment, some of you may remember that we did several surveys. We had persons going out and we interviewed over three hundred residences in addition to the yam vendors, Scott's Pass vendors and several other businesses and key informants in the area, including the Government agencies such as: the Municipal Corporation, SDC, Public health and others.

In looking at the physical environment, we examined the topography. The alignment goes through an area of flatland consisting of alluvium deposits, coming from the east, from Rio Minho side. As it enters in the St. Toolis area, we get into a lot more karst limestone topography. Just to note that the existing exposure of the area natural hazards, flooding, earthquakes and landslides were all taken into

consideration because we understand the nature of the area. As such, the designs would have to take into consideration these issues, so that design can be long term.

The hydrology, the drainage in the area show varying ground water levels. Ground water is found between five and twenty meters below ground water in both the alluvium in the limestone aquifer. There are also several springs within the area. Those had to be taken into consideration and just to highlight that we went back into history, looking at historical flood flows for Rio Minho. These are some photos from 1986 of the Rio Minho and the Milk River, and Osborne Store in 2011. We were reminded more recently of some flooding in Clarendon, a couple weeks ago which I think everybody would remember.

Historical flooding is a critical impact that the environment has on the development and designing for the developers would be very critical in order to not aggravate the current situation.

Over time, the development and blocked drains also help to cause flooding. This map, although not bright shows

the extent of the drainage issues, flooding points that were mapped and taken into consideration, including sinkholes. Those dots represent sinkholes and depressions, and this is the St. Toolis area. Some of the baseline results that we got from our assessment, in terms of the air quality, we measured particulate matter and so Trinity area and the Hope Village area tended to have higher levels than what NEPA's standards are, but we noted that some maintenance work took place in the area, which could be the reason for higher values.

The noise baseline showed that a lot of the areas at different points had higher values than the NEPA standard, this will be considered during construction: York Town Road, Decoy, Denbigh Drive, Duke Street and Redberry were some of the areas that had a high baseline for noise.

The water quality results for rivers, the St. Anne's Gully in particular was recognized to be very poor, possibly due to agricultural and other trade effluent influencing that stream.

Of course, we also looked at the biological environment and just to

note here on the map, the blue area coming from the May Pen end and going towards the west, there is a lot of secondary woodland which has a lot of acacia trees and so forth going across the Four Paths area where you have the St. Anne's and the Jack Gully the vegetation would have changed into a more riparian - more trees along the rivers.

Then we get into cultivation and settlements and so there were a lot of cane lands and old cane lands in that area. As we go up the hill where you see the purple colour, this is in St. Toolis where we have more fragmented type limestone forest. Just to highlight that it is a highly disturbed forested area based on agriculture that is taking place by persons, some residential settlements and mining as well. About four to six kilometres of the highway goes through some fragmented forest types. Note that no rare endemic species were found within the ecological assessment, but several common plants and birds were found.

The socioeconomic assessment looked at the people. The red colour shows the alignment. We looked at not just the alignment, but what took place in and

around the area. Three kilometers north and south of the alignment was considered the area of influence. It is not just about the alignment, but the people who are around the general area would have been impacted and so Four Paths, Content Village, Osborne Store, Decoy, Toll Gate, Upper St. Toolis, Porus, Melrose, Hope Village, Royal Flats, Williamsfield, and expanding to the three kilometers would have taken into consideration, the May Pen, Scotts Pass, Lower St. Toolis and the Mandeville area as the area of influence for the highway alignment. The existing land use - you will note, a lot of the purple areas in this map are residential areas and so you would see that the shift put the alignment a little out and so the alignment goes through more woodland and cane pieces, and a few residential linear settlements.

There is bauxite mining towards the west in which the alignment passes through as well. In terms of heritage, there were no specific above ground features that were identified in and close to the alignment, but we do note that these may exist underground and may turn up during excavation. A procedure will be put in place so that

JNHT will be contacted should there be any old relics found.

The assessment, the survey would have garnered community opinion on the project. And so the list of communities are there on the screen that we went into: Content Village, Four Paths, Osborne Store and the list goes on straight to Melrose. The general consensus was that people approved of the project. There were some negative impacts identified, especially with the Melrose yam vendors. They highlighted that their location along the highway wasn't very ideal and they would have preferred to be at the end of the highway so that they could access vehicular traffic on both sides. This would have been taken into consideration within the design, their desire for their location.

I am going to go into some of the constraints before we take the questions.

Some of the constraints, the issues and the mitigation would have involved sourcing of material. Of course, there would need to be sourcing of material for the development of the road and the idea is that there is the hope that the cuts taking place in the

hilly areas of St. Toolis will be used as fill on the flat areas of Clarendon and balance out. However, if there is excess, there are approved places by the National Environmental and Planning Agency for these excess material.

Any material aggregate that would be purchased, would be purchased as close as possible to the site, likely from approved miners from, for instance the Rio Minho, to minimize traffic congestions and transportation of material being hauled over longer distances. This long haulage will be minimized as best as possible during the construction period. Another issue that was identified was related to the alignment of the highway impacting bauxite reserves. The JBI and NROCC are in discussions, have been, and are still going through discussions to minimize the sterilization of bauxite reserves and so the - let me show you the image. (Indicating) So, the yellow line shows the alignment, going through that St. Toolis area and it passes through Redberry, Reeves Wood and St. Toolis and the red areas are Jamalco's mined ores. They are in discussions about shifting or what areas can be mined out prior to the

construction of the Highway, so that their mission for the country can be achieved at the same time.

In terms of air quality, we know that there will be activities in cut and the fill and the construction of the road, blasting in certain areas that will impact on the community and so, air quality was one that was an impact identified. Some of the mitigation measures included ensuring that trucks carrying fine material are properly covered, appropriate and frequent intervals of road wetting and monitoring will be taking place throughout the entire period of construction, for particulate matter. Report for monitoring will be submitted to NEPA and monitoring to minimize dust issues as much as possible to persons nearby.

Now, with respect to blasting, another noisy activity, mitigation measures would include pre-blast survey; these are just some - ensuring that residents are notified, ongoing monitoring of noise - seventy decibels is the limit that NEPA has for noise. Ensuring that equipment are serviced to reduce noise and in terms of long term noise barriers, identifying communities where the alignment passes

clusters or important structures that need to have long term noise barriers. So far, Decoy and Trinity Road crossings have been identified as areas where noise barriers would be erected to minimize traffic noise issues over the long term.

In terms of water supply, measures will be put in place to reduce disruptions during construction, so wherever pipelines may need to be relocated, sleeves will be used to ensure disruptions in water supply are minimized.

Sediment run-off and flooding are some of the concerns being taken into consideration. The hydrological model results show that preconstruction flows were much greater than the estimated run-off from the highway, but a combination means that design will take into account increased flows of five to ten per cent. To reiterate what Mr. Shaw said earlier, there will be major crossings, such as at Rio Minho and Milk River that would be designed up to a one hundred year flood event. Minor crossings will also be designed and specifically assessed to ensure that the appropriate drainage structures are sized properly

to prevent long term negative effects following the highway development.

These are some things that are critically taken into consideration.

We recognize Jamaica's characteristics for heavy rainfall and short duration, high run-off levels and the existing flows and projected flows, even with climate change are being taken into consideration for the designs. Ensuring that drainage paths are not blocked, sinkholes are not blocked are also on the list of mitigation measures, including the evaluation of any sinkholes identified and submission of reports to NEPA before any work is taken place. This is to ensure that these drainage ways are not blocked.

Of course, community consultations are very key. The developers are only at the conceptual design at this point, and so, the detailed designs are not yet completed. We are therefore here to get your feedback on your issues and concerns. We want to take them into consideration as the highway design is being developed.

Some of the other mitigation measures include sediment traps. Grassed swales

as seen in the photograph is also a drainage feature located to the side of the roads. In hilly areas, there will be slope management such as in the St. Toolis area including: benching. Sedimentation is taken into consideration because we know it can impact fish life in rivers in addition to the flooding issues.

Also in terms of the removal of trees, NROCC will be considering re-planting and that will be taken on with further discussions with Forestry Department in terms of where these trees and the acreages will be replanted. Even though the area is fragmented, they will be removing some trees.

There are also possible discussions with respect to contributing to an existing protected area in the long term.

Detours and the movement of trucks with material can cause traffic congestion. The appropriate signage, the appropriate direction personnel, the movement of trucks during off-peak periods are all mitigation measures that will be taken into consideration.

Some of the social issues relate to worker safety, and the wearing of

protective gear by workers. Appropriate signage and restricted access for public persons, for safety reasons will also be taken into consideration and will be taken seriously.

Bins and a garbage collection system will be put in place to ensure proper solid waste disposal during construction.

Campsite would have chemical toilets, to support the temporary worker housing. However, any sewage treatment facilities that will be developed would be done according to the Municipal Corporation standards for sewage treatment.

In terms of historical artifacts, I alluded to this earlier, during excavation, the notification of the Jamaica National Heritage Trust would be key so that any artifacts found can be preserved.

We note also that as we pass through the Clarendon area that the grasslands and the cane fields there are prone to fires especially during drought periods, which can be a major hazard. As such, the appropriate signage will be critical.

Bird life can experience road kill with the highway passing through specific areas. Fencing height on either side of the road way is a consideration, to increase the height of the bird flight paths to reduce bird kill.

Given that the Highway will encompass the existing Melrose Bypass, which is now being used by the public, the old Melrose Hill road would be used as the alternate route public. We traversed it, the road is in fair condition but it is in need of re-surfacing, lighting and some road signage to improve the quality of the road as an alternate route. These will all be taken into consideration by NROCC as they do the development of the highway.

I know I went through a lot of potential negatives a while ago but there are positive highway expectations. These include: reduction in time travel costs, improved transportation to Clarendon, Manchester and other western parishes of Jamaica, allowing for goods exchanged, increased development and increased employment. These are some of the objectives for Jamaica.

The no-action alternative would mean that there is no highway development and all the potential plans would not have been achieved.

At this time, I am going to end my presentation and allow you to say, or give your comments, or your questions, or anything that you would like to share. I am now going to hand you over to our chairperson.

Chairman:

Put your hands together for her everybody. (Applause) Thank you very much.

Let me ask us to listen carefully so that we don't ask the same question that somebody had already ask. I want to acknowledge the presence of Mr. Freckleton and all the Councillors representing the different districts and communities, we welcome you. Additionally, when you are asking questions, don't do another presentation. Just ask your question, all right. Let me see hands going up. I am going to take the Honourable gentleman, Mr. Stewart first, then I will come back to our panel here. I am going to move around the room so everybody will get a chance.

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS SESSION

Mr. Stewart: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.

Members of the head table, citizens of Porus and surrounding communities, good afternoon.

I am very happy for this consultation here this afternoon. Based on the presentation by Mrs. Goulbourne, very detailed, very comprehensive, we know that we have had such presentations in other areas where we have had highways being built. We have seen what transpired in Portland and other communities, but yet still they do have some challenges, and I am hopeful that we will be getting some reassurance that we will not be impacted in any negative way by what transpired in these other areas.

We would want to ask the question as it relates to compensation. What compensation will be worked out with the citizens who would be impacted as it relates to their farm lands, their home, the churches and other properties? How will that be done? As it relates to construction, what is the timeframe? I notice that on Tuesday - Wednesday, we had a meeting with Mr. Anderson from NROCC and he also explained to us some of these fine things that Mrs. Goulbourne

reviewed just now. However, what is the construction timeframe being considered come completing the work on the ground? What provisions are being made for the relocation of the citizens from their respective homes or community areas? Those are my few questions for now.

Chairman: Relocation, Mr. Myers.

Mr. Myers: Good afternoon all. Mr. Stewart is it? For the concerns of all citizens and community members regarding the acquisition process, Mr. Mortley, I think, had done an excellent job in outlining the types of tenure that persons may be expected to encounter through the acquisition process. He also outlined the process by which we will engage all types of tenure: that is whether you are informal land holders, you operate on family lands, you are within informal settlements or are registered land holders; that is, you have a registered title. We have indicated previously that it is a market value that will be used to determine the value of structures, land etc. In terms of the structures, we will use the replacement value so that we ensure that you are able to carry out your own relocation effectively.

When we first met with the community, many years ago, there were many significant concern regarding this matter and because of the number of settlements, houses and residents that were affected, we have, in this process of review, reduced the number of structures, houses, businesses, that are likely to be affected. We now have less dislocation as a result of this new alignment, and that's a good thing.

Also during the time, we have acquired properties from Sandy Bay through to Four Paths, as well as from Caymanas, all the way through to Drax Hall. As you citizens will understand, those persons who were relocated have been dealt with fairly and have been dealt with to ensure that their livelihoods have been maintained. As was presented earlier, the effort is made to ensure that no person affected, in terms of our relocation exercise should be any worse off than they were prior to the relocation exercise.

I thank you very much for your question and hope that I have been able to deal with it adequately.

Mr. Shaw: Thank you again. As it relates to the question of construction timeframe,

this is part of the process that we are going through. We require an environmental permit so once this permit has been approved, it will now trigger a next step because the project is funded through a multilateral loan and in achieving that environmental permit, then we can now proceed towards the design phase. Right now, it is not projected that we will be able to break ground for this calendar year but more likely the next year.

Again, I will highlight that the design process takes several months and it will be an iterative process where we will be speaking with the technical entities, both state-owned and some of the private individuals that may be impacted by the highway.

Mr. Morris: Good evening, Morris, is the name. I am speaking on behalf of the DAC. Now, the development area, Porus Development Area Committee. Thank God, Mr. Freckleton from the PDC is here - Parish Development Committee. Right now, Manchester was the first parish to come up with a 2030 Plan and the National Plan was built from that Plan. It means that where we want to go as a parish and what we hope to do, is in that plan.

Highway 2000 is coming and we are not objecting to Highway 2000 coming. But Williamsfield is slated as an industrial area. If you take a look at it now, you would see the bakery on one side and then the coffee; another bakery, the chocolate factory on Content Road there; there is Kirkvine, there is Pick-a-pepper, there is Izratech around that other side. In other words, Williamsfield that must be a circumference. So, if the highway goes up to the roundabout, then that's an interference, right.

The next thing is that the Melrose Bypass was built just a few years ago and built to facilitate certain things, and to create certain things. Those of us who are old enough to remember Revere, we know the many nights through St. Toolis and St. Jago and round Whitney sometimes and all over the place trying to get to Mandeville because of the Old Road.

So far, since the Melrose Bypass has been built, the NWA has done a very good job in keeping it in disrepair. (Laughter)

The next thing is, a part from the roast yam people, two memorials have been established upon that road. And

it must have taken some time and process and money to establish those two memorials.

One of the things that we fail to do is to work together in this country. Tourism is our biggest business. Hardly any tourists come to Jamaica to bother about a highway. They come for what is quaint and what is different, let alone in terms of memorial, we need to understand that our second and third generation will soon start coming home and trying to find their history. Why is it that the Highway 2000 must come beyond Trinity? What extra money? What extra benefit there will be to NROCC or to whoever that it should come beyond Trinity, and for Melrose Bypass to be engulfed and taken away?

We need to hear something about that because fifteen minutes up to Mandeville is going to go back to two hours. (Applause)

Chairman: You understood the question, sir?

Mr. Mortley: I would just like to pinpoint what Mr. Morris' point really had to do with the two memorials. Are those memorials the ones that are on the side of the road?

Mr. Morris: Yes.

Mr. Mortley: But the fact that Mr. Morris mentioned that they issue with that and Williamsfield is slated for an industrial commercial area, the Highway terminates just at the bridge before you get into the roundabout. I am sure that there will be a direct benefit in travel from May Pen and from Kingston to quickly arrive at that industrial area. You could have companies who have subsidiaries relocated, and that would be a benefit for the Highway.

The other issue with the yam vendors, we have met with the Municipal Corporation a couple times. They have all the information as to what the plans are and we are in discussion with the Municipal Corporation for a reasonable site for relocation. We have some preliminary sites looking at. There is this area just west of the roundabout below that bakery. The bakery is on top of the hill and as you go to the roundabout where the vendors sell guineps and coconuts, just on the left side before you get to that other Windalco bridge, on the left going towards Winston Jones, we have looked at that side. I think those persons seems satisfied with

that location. We have another alternate location just as you turn down going towards Williamsfield, near to where that tyre shop is, there is an area to the left which is also another potential site. I think, at this stage, with respect to the Melrose persons and the yam vendors, we have looked at what is there, we are looking at potential sites and speaking to members in that community, the yam vendors and sellers, they seem to be supportive of these preliminary discussions. As soon as we get to the detailed stages, then NROCC and the Municipal Corporation who has responsibility for the property and the community, we will have more in depth discussions about how we move forward with the relocation. The other issue raised by Mr. Morris, I will ask Stephen to speak to the Melrose Hill as the alternate route. He mentioned that it now takes fifteen minutes to get to Mandeville but he fears now that it will take an hour to get to Mandeville if he doesn't take the toll road from Porus.

Mr. Shaw: I am going to speak with regards to why the Highway needs to go beyond Trinity. I start this by defining the Highway 2000 Project as it was

envisaged back in '99. This project was to create synergy within the country, in that we had, let me say two cities, Kingston and Montego Bay. Within that project, the dream was to create corridors that deal with the major industry being tourism and then try to address mining and manufacturing and the industrial belt that you may refer to as the southern coast of Jamaica. Therefore, the 230 kilometers highway was identified, and the route defined as running from Kingston, South of the A2 into Clarendon, through May Pen, turning up into Mandeville, Williamsfield and then branching off into Montego Bay. Along the way, there would also be a leg that would pick you up from Spanish Town and carry you over into the northern coast of Jamaica. The intent is to create this continuous highway. While we terminate right now, we are still striving to get the highway to Montego Bay. Stopping at Trinity or stopping at Williamsfield is not the end for the ambition of the country. It is creating that direct link with the major town centres. As such, Mandeville, May Pen, Spanish Town, on to Kingston. We will continue to try and get to Santa Cruz and try to get across the hill into Montego

Bay as we go along. It is one of the steps, but it is one of the steps in getting to our ultimate goal, which is to create this reliable highway that gets you from all the major town centres.

Mr. Mitchell: Mario Mitchell, Councilor for the Bellfield Division. My question is about the old Melrose Hill Road.

I know you said you are going to do some repairs to it but I would love for you - it was built a very long time ago as a very small network of roads. In your plans, going forward, I want you to put the expanding of the road on both sides to widen the road to accommodate these modern vehicles that we now have and also the installation of street lights along the corridor.

Chairman: Any response; so you will widen the road so that it will have two lanes going up and three coming down?

Mr. Shaw: Thank you again. Stephen Shaw, Director of Technical Services at NROCC. As it relates to the road, we have begun dialogue with the Parish Council and we will continue to have that dialogue with regards to what is acceptable for the link into

Mandeville, that is, the alternate route.

Mr. Freckleton: Thank you very much, Mr. Chairman. I am responding, based on the philosophy of a statement, one of your slides. My name is Tony Freckleton. I am the Chairman of the Parish Development Committee and based on the philosophy of your project, where no one will suffer a lowering living standard. I would like to consider the fruit vendors along the way that will be bypassed. The fruit vendors - just as how the yam vendors, a place was found for them, with the Municipal Corporation some time ago, I am recommending that a rest stop concept with the fruit vendors. Accommodate some of the fruit vendors at a location because a lot of motorists from the west of Mandeville look forward to supporting and buying these fruits and vegetables from these vendors. It would be a shame - it would be a fact, I am concerned. Over the years, it is a favourite stop of mine. I went to Kingston today, on the way down I purchased some fruits. Do not take away that experience from me, if you can. Let us put it in the context of a rest stop - you know what I am saying - and allow them to have a

little branch over there, so that their standard of living will not be lowered. If you can do that, then we can all say development really matters to the people who have been inconvenienced. (Applause)

I am also asking you to be careful. We have a survey - a water survey that was done in 2007. In light of the fact that Mandeville suffers from water problems, shortage, we are way short - especially one aquifer in this area. At all times you see that surplus, all kinds of water running from north to south. If you would like, we could share that document with you with the various coordinates so that in your planning process, you don't do anything that would restrict the future access to that aquifer, so that we can get water, not only to Mandeville, but the rest of Manchester from the aquifers that we have down here.

Finally, we have some lessons that we must learn from other projects across the country. I want you to use the JSIF model where communities play a role in monitoring because it is all well and good, madam, that you say, we are going to do this and we are going to do that. We have noticed big

companies have refused, even to give the workers safety boots. What I am saying is to find a way to alleviate the nuisance that it will be. Some nuisance will be as a result of the highway, but this is going to help the parish immensely and other areas around it.

So, let us try to do this one the right way and just as how, going back to it, the yam vendors were accommodated, we have to accommodate the fruit vendors there, for my sake and their sake.

Thank you very much. (Applause)

Chairman: Thank you, Mr. Freckleton. Just pick one of the answers from the issues with the vendors.

Mr. Mortley: When we presented the first EIA in 2007, at Gulfview Hotel, we had discussions to indicate that the persons from Scotts Pass would be accommodated in whatever commercial facility that would be developed. In the original concept, there will be a rest stop provided at - between Toll Gate and Clarendon Park, including Rest Stops, bathroom facilities, small shops and we have contemplated initially - to have some of the

vendors there so at this stage some of the Scott's Pass fruit vendors are being considered for that facility. However, with respect to the Williamsfield planned facility, there is a plan to incorporate not only the yam vendors and the jerk vendors, and I think there are about two or three bars there, but also make provision for food facilities in that vicinity. We have considered this facility to be located between Clarendon Park and Toll Gate for all commercial facilities, but for the yam vending, the Manchester side. There will be the area just west of the Holsum bakery on the left hand side, and that's the area we are looking at now. Additionally, we identified an area going down to Williamsfield on the left hand side, near to the tyre shop.

The food vendors will be looked at because in discussion with the Parish Council we had a meeting in January and were thinking of persons leaving from Scotts Pass all the way up to Williamsfield, the issue of cost, storage and all those issues were some of the constraints. We are looking at a balance. So if fruit vendors can go to the facility at Clarendon Park or Toll Gate where that would be easier

for them since most are from Clarendon. On the other hand, most of the yam vendors are from Manchester, and they are from the side going north - going west and north of where they are now. So, we have taken those comments and we continue to have dialogue. We are not going to just build something and just send them there, we are going to have dialogue with all the persons involved.

Access to water, between top St. Toolis and Redberry, most of the highway in that vicinity will be filled until you get to just an area near Trinity because - we are going to come over the Redberry Road and it will be high until you get to where Jamalco mined out a significant portion of land near to the end. Once you start to climb, there will be a minimal cut. The aquifer that supports the drainage in the Porus area is fairly deep, and as you will recall, when you have high ground water, the mined out pits starts showing elements of rising water levels. There are a few on the Melrose Hill and then we have an area in the Redberry area that will have water draining down the Water Mouth for significant months of the year. We are south of that

critical area. The Milk River, which starts up in that area e will not be impacted directly. So, we are south of that area and mostly unfilled until you get to some in Trinity, and then along the Melrose Bypass. There is a Trinity well just west of the current Melrose Bypass. You turn down in the valley; we will not be impacting that well. I think it is a Windalco well. We will not impact that well, so we are looking at those issues with respect to ground water.

In 2012, NROCC commissioned a study to look at flood risk issues in the area, the study was called Flood Risk Assessment along Highway 2000. In the Porus area, we looked at Water Mouth, Redberry, Hampton Road and Trinity. We have proposals to be funded by others to determine how we can mitigate ground water flooding, not necessarily over land flooding. Ground water flooding is when the water table rises; it is a challenge to those areas. We have a solution for those areas mentioned: Trinity, Hampton Road, Redberry Road, and Water Mouth. The Parish Council has those plans. We met in 2012 at a community meeting to discuss those plans and how they respond to the disaster issues,

therefore the community was aware of it. I see some persons who were at that meeting here and will bring the plans forward when we have other community meetings.

We will be having additional smaller group meetings to discuss, not only land acquisition but also other related matters due to construction as soon as we have detailed designs, going forward.

Thank you.

(Inaudible comment)

Mr. Powell: Good evening. My name is Christopher Powell. I am a concerned Manchester citizen.

I have one question, but the gentleman had asked that question which I wanted to follow up on. The question is about the Melrose Bypass.

I just want to know if the panel knows the history of that road and the reason why it was constructed in the first place. (Applause)

The reason why it was constructed in the first place, was to correct the malady that was happening on the old road. It was equivalent to what

transpires on Mount Rosser, the trucks turn over, all traffic nightmares, headache, whatever. So the road was constructed to alleviate that issue. You are now, based on what I have seen, we are now going back to using that road. I am saying to you now, ladies and gentlemen of the panel, that to just re-surface it, which I know might be in your plan, just to make it smooth, to go to Williamsfield will not work. If you do not - I am saying to you ladies and gentlemen of the panel, and listen to us carefully, because you are going to have a problem with us if you don't completely reconstruct that road. I mean, in terms of widening, and reconstructing it to a very high standard. If not, we are going to go back to where we were about fifteen to twenty years ago. It is going to be a nightmare again and people are going to get upset.

I am just asking you, just don't 'Barber-Greene' the road to Williamsfield and think that is solving the problem. It has to be widened significantly, and it is going to cost a few dollars because the final stretch going to Hope Village has a massive gully over there. You

have to go and dig out the hill or something. I am just saying to the panelists, just don't 'Barber-Greene' it because you are going to reintroduce the problems that we corrected by having the Melrose Bypass. That's the first.

I came in late when the presentation was going on, so I just wanted to know, is the Highway going to cost the three hundred and twenty-nine million dollars which was signed or by the Minister of Finance? What is the cost of the highway?

What is the projected cost of the highway and is the Government of Jamaica going to be financing a portion of it by money or are we going to have the same arrangement that we now have with the North/South Highway with the land swap?

Chairman: Before you answer that, there is a follow-up from the Mayor, so let us hear the follow-up.

Mr. Mitchell: My understanding when we met at the Council in terms of the Old Melrose Road, was that it would not only be resurfaced, because I was a part of the discussion, but that going up on your right hand you could get lands to

buy, or to cut, in order to widen the corners. You have to take into consideration now that there are other developments within the Williamsfield area itself, the new Catholic College of Mandeville, and you have to also take into consideration because I keep hearing you say Melrose Hill. You have to now look at where the roundabout in Williamsfield will take on the traffic from there coming down to Hope Village. As such, I would want to concur with Mr. Powell and the others, that I think you will have to sit at the table with the persons involved and look at the lands that are available, how you would widen it so you get a better line of sight at Hope Village. Leaving it or just surfacing it as you stated a while ago, would not sufficient with what the citizens would have suffered a long, long, time ago. Also, in the Porus belt here, we have to be considerate about whatever water that we are going to be draining from the road having resurfaced it in the Porus belt. We know we have a serious water problem at the foot of the Porus hill here.

Chairman: All right, so if you have a follow-up on this same question, before the answer, you can put up your hand.

Mr. Samuels: I am thinking about this a little bit differently as well. We know the whole history of Melrose Bypass. As a student, I remember coming down that hill and seeing numerous accidents from Knox, when I was going to school, there were numerous delays on that thoroughfare. I really can understand, while we do appreciate the highway, we understand that for the national good, we need to have a highway, but I do not think that that should be to the inconvenience of the communities surrounding Porus, and its environs.

For me, I cannot understand how we can bypass a thoroughfare because of many fatal accidents on that thoroughfare. We bypass it, disbanded the road practically, and now we are going to put people back on that road ten years later - eighteen years later. My stupid solution to this, however, is not trying to rehabilitate the Melrose Bypass. How about similar to how the last leg of the Highway out by Mineral Heights is, where you drive for about two or three or four miles before you get on to the toll plaza? How about locating the toll plaza in Porus and making this section between Williamsfield and Porus be a non-toll section of the Highway? (Applause) In

that way, you can still have all the Porus using the road. We have to also remember this, that piece of road, that Melrose Bypass is a legacy from the Bauxite Company. (Applause) I don't think it is fair for persons, with all due respect, travelling to Kingston, to benefit from that road and send us back on that death trap.

So, if you ask me, I see no difficulty in us actually putting that toll plaza in Porus and the Highway would still be Highway 2000, ending in Williamsfield, but that section from Williamsfield to Porus would be a non-toll portion of the road so that we can get use of the road that the bauxite company gave to Manchester. (Applause)

Chairman: Please state your name.

Mr. Samuels: Alexander Samuels. Thank you.

Mr. Burke: Good evening panel; good evening ladies and gentlemen.

I want to ask a question, you know, and this is a serious question. Mr. Basil Burke. And the question I want to ask, who is going to be responsible to do the old road? What I don't want to happen, is after this beautiful road is built, and then we return to

the bad road and we hear that the Parish Council should fix it. No Government should fix it; no Parish Council. All five years after that, nothing is done on that road, and then 'wi gone back pon di road'. I would like to know who will be responsible to do the road?

Participants Good question, good question.

Chairman: Any response... any response? I'm coming to you, Mr. Stewart; you are next.

Mr. Clarke: Good evening, Porus. My name is Peter Clarke. I have one comment in my professional capacity, representing the Water Resources Authority, and two comments in the capacity of family from Berrydale area. With regards to the matter of the design for structures that are going to be constructing for water, you said that the structures of say five meters will be designed for a one hundred year flood and that the structures under five meters would be designed for one in fifty years flood. The actual statement is that the volumes of water have been calculated for. That was the statement that was given in the presentation. I wrote it down when it was said. Yes, that it will be calculated for. I would just like to

remind you, what we are finding now is that the profile of floods have changed and when we calculate for floods with water, the profile now is that the floods are carrying very high sediment loads. This means that the calculations for water and the calculations for a flood with a seventy percent or a forty per cent sediment load may have to be slightly different. I just want to remind you of that as the engineers at NROCC and that you will have that consideration.

I understand that minutes are being taken so I suppose that this is now on record.

In my capacity of just having family in the area. It has been anecdotal evidence that blasting has destroyed some homes. With regards to the North/South Highway, the situation is that there is a community - I think it is called Caymanas Estate or something like that, somewhere going up in the Caymanas Bay area - brand new houses, and a lot of those home owners are complaining that blasting has damaged their homes. However, they have no proof; they have existing cracks, but they have no proof. As such, it is my understanding that the contractors who were at that China Harbour Engineering

Company advised them that they have no responsibility for that. I understand that it was in the presentation that it is expected that there will be some blasting during construction.

My only question with regards to that is, knowing that you are going to do some kind of a baseline, I do not expect that you will have the resources or the capacity or the manpower to inspect every single home prior to blasting. And as such, is there any intention on the panel side, to educate the persons who could be affected how they can protect themselves and they can have recourse. This is important because it is no good for anybody to say after the fact that that crack was not there before, but the crack is there now. The point is, is there going to be specific - not mitigation - specific interaction with the persons who could be affected so that they know exactly how they can protect themselves?

And the other question is that there is a leaflet that has been put out, and it is May Pen, Williamsfield, and NROCC. With regards to the valuation of property, and so on, it is expected that there will be full compensation. I suspect that with all of the

acquisition that will to take place, at least one person may not be satisfied with the valuation award and may challenge it. Your frequently asked questions says that. What if I don't agree with the award by the Commissioner? That's the very last question on the frequently asked page. It says that the Act provides for persons to challenge the award within six. But I think it is very important for all of the persons who may be affected by acquisition, that they know if it is six days, six weeks, six months or six years. It has to be very clear to them exactly what that is. That has to be made clear in your ongoing distribution of leaflets. Thank you.

Chairman: Thank you, Sir. Panelists, we have to discuss the Old Road.

Mr. Shaw: There are a lot of questions.

Chairman: The other questions that the gentleman just put.

Mr. Shaw: There a lot of questions asked, could you give me a chance to get through them or we are going to lose track of what the questions were.

I am trying to remember, Mr. Christie had raised concerns that the road -

the Old Melrose Hill Road will have impediments to safety once the traffic is re-routed to it. That is why the dialogue has to be between NROCC, NWA, and Parish Council. It is going to be an iterative process where all of the responsible entities meets.

As it relates to another question that spoke about the ownership of the road, the original road was put into the Main Road Act, so it becomes part of NWA's mandate for them taking care of the road, and that will remain. As it relates to the project cost, right now, the estimated cost is US\$189 Million. This is based on a loan between the China EXIM Bank and the Government of Jamaica and it falls as part of a subset of a greater loan that also covers works that are happening, or will happen in the parishes of St. Andrew, St. Thomas and Portland. It is part of an entire funding package.

Mr. Clarke: The suggestion about making it a (Inaudible)

Mr. Shaw: As it relates to the suggestion, that - it hasn't been brought to the table before but we have it recorded. We will bring it. We will look on a potential solution that may

accommodate it and then we will come back and report with regards to it.
(Applause)

As it relates to six, I was advised it is six weeks. Forgive us for that. We will have it corrected when we are going forward and sharing these brochures with everyone - six weeks.

Participant: Six week for you to take action?

Mr. Myers: The Act has been around since 1947 and you have a number of learned attorneys who are in the community who can advise you that we are operating within the spirit of the law and the letter of the law. So, where it provides for six weeks, we have tried to observe this and to ensure that when the awards are made persons who have attended the Section 9 hearing have come forward, provided the information to the Commissioner of their interests in a particular parcel of land that we try to follow up to ensure that persons are so alerted to the fact that the award has been made. Now if you don't come to the Section 9 hearing when your parcel is up for consideration, then we won't have your information should you have lands that are not registered.

However, our consultants and our unit in NROCC, takes particular effort to investigate the occupancy of all the footprint of the Highway. As such, we do interact and know the persons who are being affected directly. We ensure that we maintain record of your personal information and this is kept highly confidential. You can assure yourselves of that once you have interacted with us, because we have gone and faithfully served the Section 3 notice, and it is put on the land itself, also the Section 5 notice, put on the land itself, and the Section 9 notice inviting interested parties who come for a meeting at the Commissioner's office, or if the Commissioner so decides to have and convene meetings here in the parish in a particular community. You will then have reference to that advisement. It might look like a short period of time, but we have been working with this across communities throughout Jamaica, and it has been working.

There are other issues that are involved, in terms of persons needing to follow through on ensuring that they endeavour to secure registered titles for their lands. We have worked with persons all through the

North/South Highway, as well as the section that goes from Sandy Bay out to May Pen, and we will continue to work with you for those of you who do not now have titles, okay. Thank you.

The dissatisfaction is a six-week window that you have in order to advise the Commissioner that you are not satisfied with the award and that you ask the Commissioner to ensure - but firstly, you have to provide the basis on which you are dissatisfied with the award. You can't just say, well, I don't like this. You have to give the reason as to why you are dissatisfied, and then the Commissioner will put the matter before the Supreme Court. If at the end of the judgment of the Supreme Court, you are still not satisfied, the matter can be referred to the Appeals Court. And if you are still not satisfied, on a point of law, your Councillor will fill you in on the details. We can go elsewhere. Presently, it would be to the Caribbean Court of Appeal, or to the Privy Council, whichever.

Thank you very much.

Mr. Mortley: Let me just take the question on the issue of blasting, and clarify that

before it gets lost in translation. Blasting is something that is controlled and is done by the Mines and Geology Department. No one can just go out and blast without permission and without due process. Where blasting is to take place in an area, a zone of eight hundred meters is decided that are likely to be impacted by the vibrations and the ground movements. I am glad Mr. Harris is here who can explain that process - mines and geology person. But the developer will engage, or the contractor, a licensed blaster, who has to satisfy the Department of Mines and Geology before the license is issued, that he has carried out a pre-blasting survey of all structures within the eight hundred meter radius of the project and look at the houses, whether it is a shop, a house, whatever it is, take pictures and will agree with the individuals as to what defects, if there is any, that is observed on the property. They will sign that form and the resident/owner will keep a copy of that form.

Now, when blasting is being done, the blaster has the responsibility to properly advise the community or the affected area as to the time and day

of blasting and will also have to provide written and vocal notices. So before a blast takes place, they will go around a day before, and hours before the blasting with horns, so that persons can be properly warned. So, the process - and that is - they have to satisfy Mines and Geology Department before a license is issued.

If persons have concerns during a blast event, they can make their concerns known to the developer or directly to the representative person and the Mines and Geology Department at the time of blasting. However, when all blasting is done, the blaster comes back and do a post-blast survey of all those structures within that eight hundred meter from the blast site, examine the structures, go through, take pictures and log any complaint that the resident or the affected person may have, fill out another form, which is a post-blast form, signs off on whether or not there are visible damages or whether there are no damages experienced at the time of blasting and that's really how it is. There is a pre-blast survey done on all structures, then a post-blast survey.

There will always be things happening and we had experience with the Caymanas Estate - Caymanas Country Club, between November 14 and 15, somewhere there. The Developer would have gone through and have surveyed all the houses that are built within that area, document all defects that were present at the time of the pre-blast and be aware of issues that are done during the blasting period. And when blasting was completed, late 2015, somewhere there, they went back, did a post-blast survey. There are other complaints because, there will always be other complaints, whether cracks had pre-exist the blasting or other issues. But, there is a process, and there is due process with respect to the issue of blasting. I know blasting is a very vexing issue and the developer or the permittee has the responsibility to ensure that the damages or no damages are done to put persons in any health or safety risks.

Where there are vulnerable individuals, whether a basic school, or persons who are elderly, near the blast site, provision is made during the blast activity, that the basic school either is closed for half an hour at the time of blasting or there

is a process to be done so that persons who are sick would not be shocked or get into fright, but those persons are identified and dealt with. That's really the process. And there is a follow through for that.

Participant: My understanding is that the persons that are surveyed in the eight hundred meter region, the houses that were out of the eight hundred region were not surveyed and according to them the blast wave and the shock wave did not stop at the eight hundred meter mark. I guess they didn't know that it would stopped there.

(Sotto voce comments)

Mr. Myers: I am going to ask my most learned colleague - When a blast is being done, the blaster has to measure the effect of the blast using what you call a seismograph. So, it is a machine that is placed very near to the blast site and also to the nearest structure, if it is a school, a bridge, a house. That will measure the ground acceleration and the impact of the blasting; one, it will measure the noise but it also measures the vibration. For most of the blast activities that we had on the North/South Highway, none has exceeded

the limits. The reason for the eight hundred meters is that we do not expect any vibration beyond this distance. In other jurisdictions, the distance is less. Also, the limits are much higher in other places. I think it's like fifty - whatever - we have a limit of 25 in Jamaica. Other places there is about fifty. So, we have a very stringent index to measure the impact of blasting in an area.

Thank you very much.

Mr. Stewart: Thank you very much. My name is Seymour Stewart. Good evening all.

Those of us who were here in 2007 knew Mr. Mortley and Mr. Myers, and Mr. Anderson came here to announce your highway, we recall that you had turned in your diagrammatic representation of the town. You had turned the town backways, so you had put Trinity where Berrydale should be and vice versa. I want to congratulate you for that improvement.

I also would like to congratulate you because you now seem to display greater knowledge of the area and you now recognize that actually, people live here, and we are not just small farmers and coal burners. And that you

seemed to have walked the area because you didn't drive, you did by helicopter, and we are grateful that you took the opportunity to walk into places like Redberry where you said there were no rivers and streams and that you were invited and you walked in Dawkins and the town. So, we congratulate you for that.

We also congratulate you that you provided adequate seating because you didn't the last time, and I think you are also going to provide refreshments. So you have done very well.

Now, let me ask you this question. Is there going to be an exit/entrance into and out of the town of Porus, and if no, why not?

Mr. Shaw:

Thank you, Mr. Stewart. With regards to direct access to the Highway, no direct access currently will be provided for the town of Porus on to the toll road. As was highlighted, the access from the East is at the Rio Minho Roundabout, the mid-block access is proposed between Toll Gate and Clarendon Park area, and then the western most access point is proposed and just east of the Williamsfield Roundabout. Mr. Alexander now had made

mention of having a section of the Highway to be assessed to provide access for the community. That is something that has to be part of us now going forward, looking at that assessment.

Mr. Stewart: If I am coming from Kingston and I am coming to Porus, and I want to use the Highway, where do I get off?

Mr. Shaw: You have two options. You have, coming off at the Toll Gate/Clarendon Park off ramp, proceeding up to Williamsfield, and then coming down. So those are the options.

(Heckling by citizens)

Hence, the suggestion from Mr. Alexander.

(Heckling)

Chairman: All right colleagues, remember we promised to listen and be respectful. So, if you have a question, just hold up your hand.

Mrs. Baker: Thank you very much. Councillor Claudia Morant Baker, here for the Porus Division. That was one of the questions I wanted to ask for the exit points. I am glad you mentioned it because, for example, I am from the

community of St. Toolis. St. Toolis is a three part community, very big. I also have concerns about an access point into the town of Porus, because this is a town; this is our town. (Applause) So, I hope that you do take Mr. Alexander's consideration at heart, because this is the town of Porus. Please place emphasis on that.

I also wanted to touch on the point of employment. The question I want to ask where that is concerned, will the labour force be from the area that you are going to be doing your work? What are the requirements of these persons who will be employed? I know that if you are coming through the area, we are expecting that our persons will be employed.

The other question I have, I am also happy that you have said that you are going to have individual community meetings because you won't have everybody that will be impacted at this meeting tonight, but at those meetings, you will have those persons, and they will want to get clarity as well.

The next question I have to ask you tonight, what will NROCC give back to our community? Will you be assisting

with our bad roads? Will you be giving back to organizations because as you pass through these communities. Organizations, such as schools, churches and other little things that you run into as you go along? Thank you.

Mr. Neisha: Hello, good evening, ladies and gentlemen. My name is Ricardo Neisha. You know, it amazes me sometimes when people say Porus is a village. Well, 'mi nuh buy that'. Porus is a town, you understand, and I represent some of the farmers, and myself. I would like to know what NROCC will give back to the farmers. NROCC will also touch me and some of the land where the Highway is to come through. So, I would like to know what NROCC is going to give back to the community. We are supposed to have a designated area from the town to the Highway, and I believe in that. Okay, thanks.

Chairman: Let us allow them to answer all those questions before.

Mr. Shaw: The question that I am going to answer - that I am going to take on right now relates to the labour force and the employment. We have to be mindful that we currently don't - we haven't started a project as yet. What has

happened in prior arrangements is that we have had a ratio with regards to the contractor of employment. However, I cannot, at this point, state that NROCC has the ability to go to someone that we have contracted and tell them who they should employ. That is, we can state ratios, with regards to locals, and that means Jamaicans.

Mr. Shaw: What's the ratio?

Mr. Shaw: The ratio that we have is no one can have more than the Jamaican labour force. So, one to one is the maximum. Fifty-fifty is the maximum that can be allowed in the country for any foreign employment.

Participants: Can't work, can't work.

Mr. Shaw: As it relates to what...

(Heckling)

Chairman: Madam Councillor, can we allow him to finish all the answers to the questions and then you respond.

Mrs. Baker: So, what you are saying to me is that you will be creating a new highway through the Division of Porus. The Division is who I represent, the people of Porus and you will be building a highway through the

Division, and you are going to say to me that you are not sure that the contractors will be able to employ persons within this region and what their criteria is. Is that what you are saying?

Mr. Shaw: What I am saying is that we cannot demand in that geographic. What we are demanding is that Jamaicans are employed. However, I can speak to historically, what has happened. Along the entire stretch of the highway, the majority has been Jamaicans. However, the basis of the agreement is that no one shall have more foreign nationals employed on the highway than Jamaicans.

Mrs. Baker: We can understand that. We expect that there are persons with their skills would be the ones, but once you are impacting a community, we are expecting that our persons, people who are living in those communities would be preferred, they are impacting us.

Mr. Shaw: While we will encourage that, we cannot enforce that for every small geographic area that that is employment.

Mrs. Baker: This is crazy.

Mr. Shaw: I think the other questions had related to the access road. Again, Mr. Alexander's suggestion will be looked at, and that will be part of our discourse as we continue with both the NWA and the Parish Council.

Mr. Motley: Let me be a little more diplomatic in what I would suggest, when we have the smaller group meetings, we can raise those issues. But for the sake of this particular meeting here where we are looking at the public consultation for the EIA and we are more looking at the global project, when we meet with persons in Redberry, when we meet with persons in bottom and top St. Toolis, and persons from Trinity, persons from the other areas, and when we also continue meeting with the local authorities, then we can look at those other issues. For this gathering tonight, it would not be wise to say, but we have to look at what the community looked at. Since we have been to various communities and we have made contributions, based on where we have been: Mineral Heights, First Street in Clarendon; we have looked at other issues. We did, just to say that we did a playing field in Mineral Heights, First Street, with the expectation that the community

would have protected and maintained the infrastructure, but within less than six months, the perimeter fence was gone and the surface was un-kept. We have to be mindful of what we ask for and our ability to maintain what is given. We made a small park for people to go to a green area, they abandon the park, moved the chairs to a light post and played dominoes there.

We have to be careful when we ask for facilities so that we also have the ability and the commitment to maintain and manage.

So, when we meet in small groups, I think it would be more appropriate to discuss those issues.

Mr. Goodison: Good evening to the panel and good evening to everyone. My name is Walford Goodison. My question is, your alignment, your highway alignment, how did you do the alignment by air or by foot? Because, from what I gathered here, to how you mention the alignment up there, it's like the one you bring here before in 2007 upside down. If you are coming from Bottom St. Toolis, and you're going to Reeves Wood, coming up to Redberry, to go to Trinity, how would that work? Because

that looks something like it is an upside down thing. You come across St. Toolis, you come Dawkins, you come Redberry and you go up Trinity. So, how do you reach Reeves Wood? So, the alignment, I would like you to clarify the alignment for us, please, and the alignment of the water bringing from Dawkins, down to Water Mouth. I would like to see the alignment of that water stream also.

Thank you, sir.

Chairman: Listen colleagues, listen.

Mr. Mortley: Very good observation, but if you - we will speak to you later on with more details, but we will be giving you the communities that the highway passes close to. When you leave Clarendon Park, the highway comes close to where you call bottom St. Toolis, near where you have the Milk River wells and the St. Dorothy Plains irrigation canal. The highway travels on top of the hill where you have top St. Toolis to the left and then we come close to that playing field near Reeves Wood, top St. Toolis, right. So, we come straight across the hill, we don't go upside down, we follow a path through the hills, near bottom St. Toolis, near top St. Toolis, near Reeves Wood,

through Redberry, through Hampton Road, through Trinity, up to...

(Heckling)

Chairman: All right, ladies and gentlemen, Mr. Pitter, we will sort it out. Hello... colleagues...

(Heckling)

Mrs. Barnes: Good evening ladies and gentlemen. I am Sandra Barnes. I am asking this question, Governance begins from the bottom up, are we, as citizens do not have a say in our community. You don't come here and ask us questions of our community, and you keep doing it wrong. You said that you would channel the water and are picking out three to four... I see what happen in St. Andrew and St. Ann, so therefore, if you are going to be channeling the water, the water is coming through other districts, all the way to Milk River, so before you even start the road, you will have to prepare those drains, going back to Milk River, or else you are going to drown us in Spring Road, because we are in the valley, we need to remind you that we are in the valley and you can't do that. You need to come here and ask us to video when the rain falls, how the water runs

because Spring Grove from history back is a spring. So, when you take that water from Hampton Road, Trinity and send it down, it is going to come our way. Plus we have spring and there are not have enough drains to carry that capacity of water down to Milk River, so you are going to destroy us. So we are asking you, that as Jamaicans, and as we are citizens, that you should come to us because this is where we talk because governance is from bottom up, we all have a say in our communities, you don't live here, we live here.

The next question I am going to ask you about is the farming community. I grew up knowing Porus as a major town, so how are you going to maroon us now? How you gonna take away everything from... (Applause) We are a small town with our farmers and our higglers that's our livelihood. You are destroying us when you put us to come off down here and away up there, and you know that wherever you go in this community, you are going to pass through Porus. I am expecting you to go back to the drawing board and put the toll booth inside of Porus. (Applause)

Mr. Shaw:

Mrs. Barnes...

(Heckling)

Chairman: All right, colleagues, listen; listen to the response.

Mr. Shaw: Mrs. Morris Barnes, as it relates to the Spring Grove community, and that particular channel, I have documented what you said. We have entered your information right there. We will continue the dialogue with regards to these, this in particular, and if there is anything further related to the drainage concern.

Again, as it relates to the access - the direct access to the Porus community, this has been documented. It is the most documented suggestion from the community and as such, it be treated with the priority that you have raised.

Chairman: All right colleagues, I am going to take four more questions.

Mr. Mortley: I am going to clarify one thing regarding the gentleman's question on the mapping. Just bear with me for thirty seconds. This is part of the alignment. If you - this is the Highway, and this is the local road through Reeves Wood, if you - there is a very big unfinished house near - at the end of - near Reeves Wood, a very

big house on the left hand side coming through the community, top St. Toolis which is over here, this is the playing field. When you come from top St. Toolis, there is a playing field on the right hand side of the road; this is it, right, there is a little cricket pitch there, you come around here, the Highway is very near to this area. When it gets to this point, there is a little lane which separates top St. Toolis from Reeves Wood. So, that lane - am I right.

Participant: Good.

Mr. Mortley: Good? So, this is the lane that goes in and this is where top St. Toolis stops and this is where Reeves Wood starts, and the Highway is right here, then it comes to this part of it and then it moves away from the community up to where we cross at Redberry Road where that guy plants papaya - yes, right there. So, that is right where we cross. So, we will give you areas that we - we didn't fly over, we actually drive those areas, we walked those areas, and we feel we are fairly well familiar with the communities, so we will meet with these persons and discuss the issues. Thanks.

Mr. Edwards: My name is Adolph Edwards, My question relates to the gradient of the highway. You have indicated two high spots, one at St. Toolis to Reeves Wood and one at Melrose. You have not indicated the steepness of the gradient and if you are to go by what has happened, in then the North-South Highway, it is after the Highway was built everybody realized that the gradient was too steep. What you have said is that part of the Melrose Bypass will be incorporated, just before you get to the yam hill, that gradient is a challenge to vehicles, or to heavy vehicles. If you are to take that part it will be just as bad for the vehicles, as now exist. What you have to do is to learn from what has happened in the North/South Highway because trucks do not use that Highway because of the steepness of the gradient. What I would suggest, or what you could look at, is if the Highway were to be re-aligned. When you get to Hampton Road you align it to the South and give back the people the bypass which they say they want, and make a new highway - re-align it that you come somewhere beyond the yam park... (Applause) ...and that would serve the purpose of getting a proper gradient and letting the people have

the bypass which they are entitled to.
(Applause)

Chairman: They want to see where it cross, you can just show them where it crosses from Redberry.

Mr. Mortley: Where the Highway crosses Red Berry, just to - for those persons who know the area very well, if you travel from St. Toolis, Scotts Pass St. Toolis, come up the hill, round that area, when you get to the Junction that takes you down to Harmons, you take the right coming on the Redberry Road. Now, when you get to the area where there is a papaya farm - the guy who plants papaya on the flats, there are about six houses on the left hand side coming down, a little jerk shop, so we cross Redberry Road just right there, right on top of the hill there. There are about three houses in this vicinity here, a papaya field right here, a little jerk shop right here, right on that stretch.

(Inaudible comments)

Chairman: Let's listen colleagues.

Mr. Shaw: The technical presentation has highlighted that the proposed slope is six per cent at its maximum. The North/Coast Highway...

(Inaudible comment)

No, it is not, please forgive me. The section that you are indicating that the truckers have difficulty on is eight per cent. So, this is a six per cent slope that is proposed that is maximum. And the length run is not comparable to that of the five kilometers that you have on the North Coast. So, there were multiple parameters that the truckers raised concerns about - one, the gradient; two, the length of the gradient, because, again you will understand that every - a lot of the roads going through Jamaica you will find severe slopes, but the extent, the length run of it is much shorter. Here, we don't have six per cent as long as the five kilometers that is on the northern coastal highway. So, hence the impediment of the trunk is...

(Heckling)

Mr. Wynter: A follow-up question. Good evening, I am Oshane Wynter. As you are talking about the slope, in regards to the rail track, how will that go, you will mine under the track, or you will build over the track? That itself would create a next slope - probably a higher slope. I don't know what's the

plan? When it comes to the rail track, what do you plan to do on the rail track?

Mr. Shaw: We plan to cross the railway, there is a bridge that we propose to go across it, similar to the majority of the roads. I believe - is it Redberry, Redberry is the only one that we would be going under. Sorry, we still proposing it to go over Redberry. So, we are going over all of the crossing as the preliminary outline design.

Mr. Wynter: And you are talking about bridges, right?

Mr. Shaw: Bridges, right, right.

Mr. Wynter: So, that will create a higher slope, right?

Mr. Shaw: That will create a...

Mr. Wynter: For example, at Trinity where the train crossing is on a slope.

Mr. Shaw: It would have been easy to show you diagrammatically, but I am going to try and use my hands to indicate to you how we would possibly get that grid. This is - I am going to get on top of this hill... (Indicating) ...and this is the clip that I have. What will happen, we will do cut and fill,

so there will be an embankment that comes along. Now, that embankment also facilitate us going over the little roads that happen along the way. Just to get from the Clarendon Plains up to the heights of Williamsfield, we are going to have to be balancing how we cut the road and how we take the material that we take from the cut and bring it down on to the flat, and gradually bring it up. That is how we end up with that angle that we say six per cent is the maximum that we will have on the highway.

Mr. Wynter: Okay, just a next question. I know that NROCC had undertaken most of the highways, but do you think that this highway network would reach that 2030 Vision Statement that had been agreed upon, given the timing for this particular highway for two years and then your own consultation and collaborations, whatever? Do you think you will meet a 2030 deadline for the highway to reach, for example, Montego Bay?

Mr. Shaw: As it relates to completing the highway, to Montego Bay, we haven't stopped trying as yet. We haven't gotten to 2030 as yet. We have to try; that is the definition of what NROCC is, to create the Highway 2000

Project, which gets us from Kingston to Montego Bay. This, as I said, is part of a process and we will complete the thousand miles with every step we take. We will try.

Chairman: Colleagues I am hearing too much talking.

Ms. Robinson: Violet Robinson here. I would like to know where is that pawpaw that you people are talking about, because I don't see a pawpaw farm anywhere near where you are talking about. I would like to know, in Redberry - and I would like to know. You are talking about moving the roast yam people, and putting them on your left going to Mandeville, in that gully there; is it possible for them to go in that gully behind the bakery? I don't see it possible.

Chairman: Before you answer, I am going to take all the questions, write them down because we are wrapping up.

Mr. Henry: I am Desmond Henry. I want to take you back to the question that the gentleman who was sitting here - could you show on the projector, the Winston Jones Highway, please? Could you show the Winston Jones Highway on the projector for us, please?

A gentleman before asked whether you had studied constructing the Highway to the south and approximately parallel to the existing Winston Jones Highway. In that case, we would retain the present users case, and we would avoid the challenges of developing the Melrose, given that the traffic flows are much higher than what it was twenty years ago when there was a challenge. I am proposing that you look at aligning the highway parallel to the south of the existing Winston Jones Highway, and advise whether it makes economic sense, because it would address a lot of the concerns that were raised earlier about the option being considered for developing the Melrose Bypass - sorry, the old Melrose Road.

Thank you very much.

Chairman: Two more questions and that is it.

Ms. Barrett: Coming from St. Toolis, the ball ground. I am Audrey Barrett. Coming from St. Toolis, the ball ground, where you cross the Reeves Wood Road?

Mr. Mortley: We don't cross the Reeves Wood Road; we are close to Reeves Wood, but we don't cross. I will just show you for your sake where the ball ground is.

The highway is over here and the ball ground is right here, right, so we don't cross, we come close to the Reeves Wood community, but we don't cross it.

Ms. Barrett: That means you walk in?

Mr. Mortley: You are on the north of it - on the hillside.

Ms. Barrett: Okay

Mr. Mortley: But we are close to Reeves Wood because that was a point.

Mr. Gregory: Good evening. I am Alton Gregory. Now, just to add my little bit with regards to the whole issue of, you know, the exit. If you look at the corridor for this current leg of Highway 2000, Porus is beneath a township between Williamsfield and Glenmuir. Yes, I agree that on the plains of Clarendon, in the vicinity of Clarendon Park and all of that, some new investments and industrial parks are now being built. But, the fact is, Porus remain as the major town on this stretch. So I just add my little bit that it needs to be considered with regards to access.

Thank you very much.

Chairman: Last question.

Ms. Carter: Good night, everyone. I am Keisha Carter, resident of Porus, teacher at the high school. Now, my comment is this; you are here tonight and we are making all these comments, all these suggestions, what I want to know is, what's the process? When you leave here tonight, do you take these comments seriously? How are we sure that they are dealt with, is there a process? Will you come back with an updated preliminary design so we can see that at least you took some of our suggestions seriously, and bring something new to show us? (Applause)

Mr. Mortley: Just to answer the easy one first. The purpose of this meeting. We had a meeting on Tuesday in Osborne Store, and this one is to present to the public the findings of the Environmental Assessment Study, so that the public can participate in the process that includes where NEPA grants a permit. So, we present the information to you; we give you a chance to make comments, to ask questions; we respond to those questions. After we leave here, the Minutes of the meeting, which is captured, every word said is captured by our Steno-writer there. Now, that information is required to go to NEPA

within seven days of this meeting. They will review the Minutes; they will highlight comments probably, that was made in this meeting and indicate to us that there are five, six, seven, eight, nine issues raised by the persons in Porus meeting and ensure that they are addressed in the final documentation of the study.

So, the purpose ensures that the general public has an opportunity to participate in the granting of the permit. NEPA has sole responsibility; you have a chance to make your contribution, highlight your issues, seek clarification, they will review what we have said, what you have said, and then they will take those into consideration.

Also, after we finish tonight you have ten days to send in written comments to NEPA. So, you can go home, look at the EIA, list what you have said, write down your comments, your concerns, your questions and send it in to NEPA, with your name, your address and what your issues are. They will compile all those comments. If we have everybody here send comments to NEPA, they will send back those comments to NROCC, who would ask our consultants to review those comments,

put them together and make adequate responses to them. So, you have an opportunity to not only to speak tonight but to go home, write your comments and send them to NEPA.

Chairman: Just quickly before we close. No more questions. Somebody want to know - remind us what you said about the fruit vendors.

Mr. Mortley: The fruit vendors at Scott's Pass?

Chairman: Right.

Mr. Mortley: The fruit vendors at Scott's Pass. The fruit vendors that are along the stretch from Whitney Turn until you get down to - near to Scott's Pass where you turn to go to St. Toolis, that corridor in the Gorge, the Milk River Gorge: Berrydale, we have Whitney Turn, Berrydale and the other community. Just let me finish, let me finish. If you go back to the verbatim Minutes of 2007, you will see where NROCC commented that fruit vendors in that area will be accommodated in whatever vending or rest facility that will be constructed, or when we are relocating persons from the Melrose Bypass. So, we will be - in fact, we have had discussions with the Parish Council and, in fact, we will not say

who goes into the facility. The Parish Council has sole responsibility to manage the facility. We will do what we are obligated to do and we will build the facility with whatever the method is for the building. It will be built and then they will determine the core of who goes. So, you can make your representation elsewhere. But that is where we are. We can speak to those issues when we meet with the various stakeholders in detail.

Chairman: Thank you everyone.

Participant: Excuse me, boss remember that we are going to fight for Melrose all of us in here. (Applause)

Chairman: That is our right. I thank you everyone. I want to thank NROCC and the Environmental persons.

Let us stand, please. Please remember, refreshments are here, and those persons who did not sign the register, you need to sign the register.

Let us stand, bow your heads, and we ask the Lord's direction and guidance. I hear talking in the building.

(Mr. Powell Prayed)

You were a good audience. You deserve a clap. Clap yourselves. (Applause)

Have a good evening everybody, walk good. Refreshments are on my left.

Adjournment taken at 8:03 p.m.

APPENDIX VI – SPECIES LISTS

Table 1: Plant list for May Pen to Williamsfield

Family	Common Name	Scientific Name	Growth habit	Provenance	Disturbed dry limestone woodland	Roadside scrub	Rural settlement and cultivation	Pasture and canefields
Acanthaceae	Asystasia	<i>Asystasia gangetica</i>	Scrambler	Introduced		o	o	
Acanthaceae	Duppy Gun	<i>Ruellia tuberosa</i>	Herb	Native	c	o		o
Acanthaceae	White Nightshade	<i>Thunbergia fragrans</i>	Vine	Introduced		o		o
Acanthaceae		<i>Blechum pyramidatum</i>	Herb				o	
Agavaceae	Coratoe, MayPole	<i>Agave sobolifera</i>	Shrub	Native	o	o	o	
Agavaceae	Sisal	<i>Agave sisalana</i>		Introduced	o			
Amaranthaceae	Calaloo	<i>Amaranthus viridis</i>				o		o
Amaranthaceae	Crab Withe	<i>Alternanthera ficoidea</i>						
Amaranthaceae	Devil's horse whip	<i>Achyranthes indica</i>	Herb	Native		o	o	o
Amaryllidaceae	Unidentified species						o	
Anacardiaceae	Burnwood	<i>Metopium brownie</i>	Large tree	Native	o	o	o	
Anacardiaceae	Cashew	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i>		Native			o	o
Anacardiaceae	Hog Plum	<i>Spondias mombin</i>	Large tree	Native			o	
Anacardiaceae	Jamaican Plum	<i>Spondias purpurea</i>					o	
Anacardiaceae	June Plum, Jew Plum	<i>Spondias dulcis</i>					o	
Anacardiaceae	Maiden Plum	<i>Commocladia pinnatifolia</i>	Small tree	Native	o		o	
Anacardiaceae	Mango	<i>Mangifera indica</i>	Large tree	Introduced			f	o

Family	Common Name	Scientific Name	Growth habit	Provenance	Disturbed dry limestone woodland	Roadside scrub	Rural settlement and cultivation	Pasture and canefields
Annonaceae	Black Lancewood	<i>Oxandra lanceolata</i>	Small tree	Native				
Annonaceae	Custard Apple	<i>Annona reticulate</i>	Small tree	Native			f	
Annonaceae	Soursop	<i>Annona muricata</i>	Small tree	Introduced			f	
Annonaceae	Sweetsop	<i>Annona squamosa</i>	Small tree	Native			f	
Apocynaceae	Frangipani	<i>Plumeria obtuse</i>	Shrub	Native	o		o	
Apocynaceae	Lucky Nut	<i>Thevetia peruviana</i>	Tree	Introduced			o	
Apocynaceae	Nightshade	<i>Urechites lutea</i>	Vine	Native	f	o		o
Apocynaceae	Oleander	<i>Nerium oleander</i>				o	o	
Araceae	Coco	<i>Xanthosoma sagittifolium</i>						
Araceae	Five Finger	<i>Syngonium auritum</i>	Vine	Introduced		o	f	
Asclepiadaceae	Butterfly Bush	<i>Asclepias curasavica</i>	Herb	Native		o		o
Bignoniaceae	African Tulip	<i>Spathodea campanulata</i>	Large tree	Introduced		o	f	o
Bignoniaceae	Calabash	<i>Crescentia cujete</i>	Small tree	Native	o	o	f	o
Bignoniaceae	Torchwood	<i>Tecoma stans</i>	Shrub	Native	f	a	o	o
Bignoniaceae	Yellow Poui	<i>Tabebuia rufescens</i>					o	
Binoniaceae	Water Oak	<i>Catalpa longissimum</i>	Large tree	Native		a	o	
Bombaceae	Silk Cotton	<i>Ceiba pentandra</i>	Large tree	Native	o	o	o	o
Boraginaceae	Clammy Cherry	<i>Cordia collococca</i>	Tree	Native		o	o	
Boraginaceae	Duppy Cherry	<i>Cordia alba</i>	Tree	Native		o	o	
Boraginaceae	Scorpionweed	<i>Heliotropium indicum</i>	Herb	Native		o		o
Boraginaceae	Spanish Elm	<i>Cordia gerascanthus</i>	Large tree	Native		o	o	
Bromeliaceae	Tillandsia	<i>Tillandsia recurvata</i>	Epiphyte	Native	f		o	o

Family	Common Name	Scientific Name	Growth habit	Provenance	Disturbed dry limestone woodland	Roadside scrub	Rural settlement and cultivation	Pasture and canefields
Bromeliaceae	Tillandsia	<i>Tillandsia setacea</i>	Epiphyte	Native			o	
Burseraceae	Red Birch	<i>Bursera simarouba</i>	Large tree	Native	o	o	o	
Cactaceae	Mistletoe	<i>Rhipsalis baccifera</i>	Epiphyte	Native		o	o	
Cactaceae	Prickle With	<i>Hylocereus triangularis</i>	Climbing cactus	Endemic		o	o	
Caesalpiniaceae	Bull Hoof	<i>Bauhinia divaricata</i>	Small tree	Native	o	o		
Caesalpiniaceae	Dandelion	<i>Cassia occidentalis</i>						
Caesalpiniaceae	King of the forest	<i>Cassia alata</i>						
Caesalpiniaceae	Logwood	<i>Haemotoxylon campechianum</i>	Small tree	Introduced	d	a		o
Caesalpiniaceae	Poinciana	<i>Delonix regia</i>	Large tree	Introduced	f	f	o	o
Caesalpiniaceae	Tamarind	<i>Tamarindus indica</i>	Large tree	Introduced			o	
Caesalpiniaceae	Yellow Candlewood	<i>Cassia emarginata</i>	Shrub	Native	o	o		o
Capparidaceae	Wild Caia	<i>Cleome viscosa</i>	Herb	Introduced	a	o		
Caricaceae	Papaya, Papaw	<i>Carica papaya</i>				o	f	
Cassuarinaceae	Cassuarina	<i>Cassuarina equisetifolium</i>	Large tree	Introduced			o	
Combretaceae	Almond	<i>Terminalia catappa</i>	Large tree	Introduced			o	
Combretaceae	Broadleaf	<i>Terminalia latifolia</i>	Large tree	Native		o	o	
Commelinaceae	Moses in the Cradle	<i>Rhoeo spathacea</i>	Herb	Introduced		o		
Commelinaceae	Water grass	<i>Commelina diffusa</i>	Herb	Native		o	o	o
Commelinaceae	Water grass	<i>Commelina elegans</i>	Herb	Native		o	o	o
Compositae	Bitterbush	<i>Eupatorium villosum</i>	Shrub	Native		o		o

Family	Common Name	Scientific Name	Growth habit	Provenance	Disturbed dry limestone woodland	Roadside scrub	Rural settlement and cultivation	Pasture and canefields
Compositae	Cupids Shaving Brush	<i>Emilia javanica</i>	Herb	Native		o		o
Compositae	Marygold	<i>Wedelia trilobata</i>	Herb	Native			o	o
Compositae	Old Woman's Bitter Bush	<i>Eupatorium triste</i>	Shrub					o
Compositae	Quacko Bush	<i>Mikania micrantha</i>	Vine	Native	f	o	o	o
Compositae	Spanish Needle	<i>Bidens pilosa</i>	Herb	Native		f		o
Compositae		<i>Spilanthus sp</i>	Herb					o
Compositae		<i>Tridax procumbens</i>	Herb	Native				
Convolvulaceae	Love Bush	<i>Cuscuta Americana</i>	Vine	Native	o	o	o	o
Convolvulaceae	Wild Potato, Wild Slip	<i>Ipomoea tiliaceaea</i>	Vine	Native	f	o		
Convolvulaceae		<i>Ipomoea spp.</i>			f		o	
Cucurbitaceae	Cerasee	<i>Momordica charantia</i>			f	o	o	o
Cyperaceae	Reed	<i>Eleocharis elegans</i>		Native				
Cyperaceae	Reed	<i>Eleocharis mutata</i>		Native				
Cyperaceae	Sedge	<i>Fimbristylis dichotoma</i>	Sedge	Native				
Cyperaceae		<i>Scleria lithosperma</i>	Sedge	Native				
Cyperaceae		<i>Cyperus spp.</i>						
Euphorbiaceae	Belly-ache bush	<i>Jatropha gossypifolia</i>	Herb	Native				o
Euphorbiaceae	Castor Oil	<i>Ricinus communis</i>	Shrub	Introduced		f	o	o
Euphorbiaceae	Cassava	<i>Manihot esculenta</i>	Shrub	Introduced			f	f

Family	Common Name	Scientific Name	Growth habit	Provenance	Disturbed dry limestone woodland	Roadside scrub	Rural settlement and cultivation	Pasture and canefields
Euphorbiaceae	Dovewood, Lablab Tree	<i>Alchornea latifolia</i>	Small tree	Introduced		o		
Euphorbiaceae	Pepper Rod	<i>Croton humilis</i>	Herb	Native		o		
Euphorbiaceae	Rosemary	<i>Croton linearis</i>	Shrub	Native	f			
Euphorbiaceae		<i>Jatropha integerrima</i>	Shrub					
Fabaceae	Donkey Weed	<i>Stylosanthes hamata</i>	Herb	Native	f	o		o
Fabaceae		<i>Teramnus labialis</i>	Vine	Native				
Gesneriaceae	Search-me-heart	<i>Rytidophyllum tomentosum</i>	Shrub	Endemic		a	o	
Gramineae (Poaceae)	Napier Grass	<i>Pennisetum purpureum</i>	Grass	Introduced		f	o	
Guttiferae	Balsam Fig	<i>Clusia flava</i>	Scrambler	Native			o	
Labiatae	Christmas Candlestick	<i>Leonotis nepetifolia</i>	Herb	Introduced		f	o	f
Lauraceae	Sweetwood	<i>Ocotea spp.</i>	Tree	Native		o	o	
Leguminosae	Stinking Pea	<i>Senna bicapsularis</i>			f			o
Liliaceae	Mother in Law's Tongue	<i>Sansevieria metallica</i>	Herb	Introduced	o		f	
Lythraceae	Crape Myrtle	<i>Lagerstromemia indica</i>	Shrub	Introduced		o	o	
Lythraceae		<i>Ammannia sp.</i>	Shrub	Native				
Malpighiaceae	Hogberry	<i>Byrsonima coriacea</i>	Tree	Native		o		
Malpighiaceae	West Indian Cherry	<i>Malpighia punicifolia</i>	Small tree	Introduced			o	

Family	Common Name	Scientific Name	Growth habit	Provenance	Disturbed dry limestone woodland	Roadside scrub	Rural settlement and cultivation	Pasture and canefields
Malvaceae	Blue Mahoe	<i>Hibiscus elatus</i>	Large tree	Native			o	
Malvaceae	Broomweed	<i>Sida acuta</i>	Herb	Native		o		
Malvaceae	Congo Mahoe	<i>Hibiscus clypeatus</i>	Shrub	Native				
Malvaceae		<i>Abutilon trisulcatum</i>	Herb	Introduced				
Malvaceae		<i>Pavonia sp.</i>	Herb	Undetermined				
Malvaceae		<i>Sida ciliaris</i>	Herb	Native		o		
Malvaceae		<i>Sida paniculata</i>	Herb	Introduced		o		
Melastomaceae		<i>Miconia sp.</i>	Shrub			o		
Meliaceae	West Indian Cedar	<i>Cedrela odorata</i>	Large tree	Native		f	o	
Meliaceae	West Indian Mahogany	<i>Swietenia mahagoni</i>	Large tree	Native		o	o	
Menispermaceae	Velvet leaf	<i>Cissampelos pareira</i>	Vine	Native		o		
Mimosaceae	Guango	<i>Samanea saman</i>	Large tree	Native		a	f	o
Mimosaceae	Lead Tree	<i>Leucena leucocephala</i>	Small tree	Native	a	a	o	o
Mimosaceae	Privet, Bread & Cheese	<i>Pithecellobium unguis-cati</i>			o	o	o	
Mimosaceae	Shame-me-lady	<i>Mimosa pudica</i>	Herb	Native		f	o	
Mimosaceae	Wild Popanax	<i>Acacia tortuosa</i>	Small tree	Native	o			o
Mimosaceae	Wild Tamarind	<i>Pithecellobium arboretum</i>	Large tree	Native		o	o	
Moraceae	Breadfruit	<i>Artocarpus altilis</i>	Large tree	Introduced			f	
Moraceae	Cherry Fig	<i>Ficus Americana</i>	Tree	Native		o		

Family	Common Name	Scientific Name	Growth habit	Provenance	Disturbed dry limestone woodland	Roadside scrub	Rural settlement and cultivation	Pasture and canefields
Moraceae	Fig tree	<i>Ficus citrifolia</i>	Tree	Native		o	o	
Moraceae	Jackfruit	<i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i>	Tree				o	
Moraceae	Ramoon	<i>Trophis racemosa</i>	Large tree	Native				
Moraceae	Trumpet Tree	<i>Cecropia peltata</i>	Tree	Native	o	f	o	
Myrsinaceae		<i>Ardisia compressa</i>	Tree	Endemic				
Myrtaceae	Guava	<i>Psidium guajava</i>	Small tree	native	o	f	o	
Myrtaceae	Otaheite Apple	<i>Syzygium malaccense</i>	Large tree	Introduced			o	
Myrtaceae	Pimento	<i>Pimenta dioica</i>	Large tree	Native		o	o	
Myrtaceae	Rodwood	<i>Eugenia axillaries</i>	Tree	Native		o	o	
Myrtaceae	Rose Apple	<i>Syzygium jambos</i>	Large tree	Introduced		o	o	
Myrtaceae		<i>Eugenia spp.</i>				o		
Nyctaginaceae	Bougainvillea	<i>Bougainvillea glabra</i>	Scrambler	Introduced		o	o	
Nyctaginaceae	Wait-a-bit	<i>Pisonia aculeate</i>	Scrambler	Native	o	f	o	
Orchidaceae		<i>Broughtonia sanguinea</i>	Epiphyte	Native	o		r	
Orchidaceae		<i>Oncidium sp.</i>	Epiphyte	Native	r		r	
Orchidaceae	Cockleshell Orchid	<i>Encycliafrangrans</i>	Epiphyte	Native			r	
Palmae	Broom Thatch	<i>Thrinax parviflora</i>	Small tree	Endemic	f			
Palmae	Coconut	<i>Cocos nucifera</i>	Tree	Introduced		o	f	
Palmae	Royal Palm	<i>Roystonea altissima</i>	Large tree	Endemic		o	o	
Papaveraceae	Celandine	<i>Bocconia frutescens</i>	Shrub	Native		o	o	
Papaveraceae	Mexican Poppy	<i>Argemone mexicana</i>	Herb	Native	f	o		
Papilionaceae	Blue Rattleweed	<i>Crotalaria verrucosa</i>	Herb	Native				o

Family	Common Name	Scientific Name	Growth habit	Provenance	Disturbed dry limestone woodland	Roadside scrub	Rural settlement and cultivation	Pasture and canefields
Papilionaceae	Cabbage Bark Tree	<i>Andira inermis</i>	Tree	Native	o			
Papilionaceae	Dogwood	<i>Piscidia piscipula</i>	Large tree	Native	o	o	o	
Papilionaceae	Duppy Machete	<i>Erythrina corallodendrum</i>	Small tree	Native			o	o
Papilionaceae	Jamaica Ebony	<i>Brya ebenus</i>	Tree	Native	o			o
Papilionaceae	Medina	<i>Alysicarpus vaginalis</i>	Herb					
Papilionaceae	Quick stick	<i>Gliricidia sapida</i>	Small tree	Introduced	f	f	o	o
Papilionaceae	Rattleweed	<i>Crotolaria retusa</i>	Shrub	Native				
Papilionaceae	Wild Hops	<i>Moghania strobilifera</i>	Shrub	Introduced	o	o		o
Papilionaceae		<i>Galactica pendula</i>	Climber	Endemic				
Papilionaceae		<i>Lonchocarpus latifolius</i>	Large tree	Native			o	
Papilionaceae		<i>Erythrina variagatum</i>	Small tree	Introduced			o	
Papilionaceae		<i>Centrosema virginianum</i>	Vine	Native				
Passifloraceae	Sweet Cup	<i>Passiflora maliformis</i>						
Phytolaccaceae	Dogberry	<i>Rivina humilis</i>						o
Phytolaccaceae	Guinea Hen Weed	<i>Petiveria alliacea</i>						o
Phytolaccaceae		<i>Phytolacca icosandra</i>	Herb	Native				
Piperaceae	Black Jointer	<i>Piper alamago</i>	Small tree	Native	o		o	o
Piperaceae		<i>Pothomorpha umbellata</i>	Herb	Native			o	
Plumbaginaceae		<i>Plumbago scandens</i>					o	
Poaceae (Gramineae)	African Star Grass	<i>Cynodon nlemfuensis</i>						o
Poaceae	Bamboo	<i>Bambusa vulgaris</i>	Small tree	Introduced	o	o	o	

Family	Common Name	Scientific Name	Growth habit	Provenance	Disturbed dry limestone woodland	Roadside scrub	Rural settlement and cultivation	Pasture and canefields
(Gramineae)								
Poaceae (Gramineae)	Bermuda/ bahama grass	<i>Cynodon dactylon</i>					o	o
Poaceae (Gramineae)	Corn grass	<i>Setaria barbata</i>		native				o
Poaceae (Gramineae)	Grass	<i>Chloris barbata</i>	Grass	Native				o
Poaceae (Gramineae)	Grass	<i>Dactyloctenium aegyptium</i>	Grass	Native				o
Poaceae (Gramineae)	Guinea Grass	<i>Panicum maximum</i>					o	f
Poaceae (Gramineae)	Natal Grass	<i>Rhynchelytrum repens</i>	Grass	Introduced				o
Poaceae (Gramineae)	Piano Grass	<i>Themeda arguens</i>	Grass	Introduced				o
Poaceae (Gramineae)	Seymour Grass	<i>Andropogon pertusus</i>	Herb	Native				o
Poaceae (Gramineae)	Yard grass	<i>Eleusine indica</i>						o
Poaceae (Gramineae)		<i>Sporobolus spp.</i>						o
Polygonaceae	Coralita	<i>Antigonon leptopus</i>	Vine	Introduced	o		f	
Polygonaceae		<i>Coccoloba spp.</i>	Tree	Native	o		o	
Polypodiaceae	Fern	<i>Asplenium sp.</i>	Fern	Native			o	

Family	Common Name	Scientific Name	Growth habit	Provenance	Disturbed dry limestone woodland	Roadside scrub	Rural settlement and cultivation	Pasture and canefields
Polypodiaceae	Fern	<i>Nephrolepis sp.</i>	Fern	Undetermined				
Polypodiaceae	Fern	<i>Thelypteris dentate</i>	Fern	Introduced				
Polypodiaceae	Maidenhair Fern	<i>Adiantum spp.</i>	Fern	Native			o	
Punicaceae	Pomegranite	<i>Punica granatum</i>	Shrub	Introduced			o	
Rhamnaceae	Coolie Plum	<i>Ziziphus mauritiana</i>						
Rubiceae	Button Weed	<i>Borreria laevis</i>	Herb	Native			o	o
Rubiceae	Indigo Berry	<i>Randia aculeata</i> var. <i>aculeata</i>	Shrub	Native	o		o	o
Rubiceae	Ixora	<i>Ixora coccinea</i>					o	
Rubiceae	Noni	<i>Morinda citrifolia</i>	Herb	Introduced	o		o	
Rubiceae	Strongback	<i>Morinda rayoc</i>	Herb	Native	o		o	
Rubiceae		<i>Portlandia grandiflora</i>	Shrub	Endemic			o	
Rutaceae	Lime tree	<i>Citrus aurantifolia</i>					a	
Rutaceae	Orange tree	<i>Citrus sinensis</i>					a	
Rutaceae	Prickly Yellow	<i>Fagara martinicensis</i>	Tree	Native	o		o	
Sapindaceae	Ackee	<i>Blighia sapida</i>						
Sapindaceae	Guinep	<i>Melicoccus bijugatus</i>	Large tree	Introduced	o		f	
Sapindaceae	Wild Ackee	<i>Cupania glabra</i>	Large tree	Native			o	
Sapotaceae	Naseberry	<i>Manilkara sapota</i>	Large tree	Introduced			o	
Sapotaceae	Star Apple	<i>Chrysophyllum cainito</i>	Large tree	Native			a	
Sapotaceae	White Bullet	<i>Bumelia salicifolia</i>	Tree	Native		o	o	
Scrophulariaceae	Russelia	<i>Russelia equisetiformis</i>	Herb	Introduced		o	o	

Family	Common Name	Scientific Name	Growth habit	Provenance	Disturbed dry limestone woodland	Roadside scrub	Rural settlement and cultivation	Pasture and canefields
Simaroubaceae	Bitter Damson	<i>Simarouba glauca</i>	Large tree	Native		o	o	
Simaroubaceae	Macary Bitter, Majoe Bitter	<i>Picramnia antidesma</i>	Shrub	Native				
Solanaceae	Devil's Trumpet	<i>Datura stramonium</i>	Herb	Native				
Solanaceae	Susumber	<i>Solanum torvum</i>			o	o	o	
Solanaceae	Tobacco	<i>Nicotiana tabacum</i>	Herb	Introduced			o	
Solanaceae	Wild Jasmine	<i>Cestrum diurnum</i>	Shrub	Native		o		
Sterculiaceae	Bastard Cedar	<i>Guazuma ulmifolia</i>	Small tree	Native		o	o	
Sterculiaceae	Cocoa	<i>Theobroma cacao</i>	Shrub	Introduced			o	
Sterculiaceae	Raichie	<i>Waltheria indica</i>	Herb	Native				
Theophrastaceae		<i>Jacquinea arborea</i>	Shrub	Native				
Turneraceae	Ram Goat Dashalong	<i>Turnera ulmifolia</i>	Herb	Native		o	o	o
Typhaceae	Bull Rush	<i>Typha domingensis</i>	Herb	Native				
Umbelliferae		<i>Hydrocotyle umbellata</i>	Herb	Native			o	
Verbenaceae	Clammy bur	<i>Priva lappulacea</i>					o	
Verbenaceae	Lantana	<i>Lantana reticulate</i>	Herb	Native			o	
Verbenaceae	Lantana	<i>Lantana camara</i>	Shrub	Native	o	o	o	o
Verbenaceae	Vervine	<i>Stachytarpheta jamaicensis</i>	Herb	Native	o	o	o	o
Vitaceae	Pudding With	<i>Cissus sicyoides</i>	Vine	Native				
Vitaceae	Sorrel vine	<i>Cissus trifolia</i>	Vine				a	

Table 2: Bird survey points

NUMBER	NAME	HABITAT TYPE	DESCRIPTION	TIME	N	W	Elevation
1	MELROSE BY-PASS 2	Roadside scrub	Secondary scrub and pasture	640	18 24.0116	77 99.008	
2	MELROSE BY-PASS 2	Roadside scrub	Secondary scrub and pasture	655	18 03.007	77 26.479	882
3	MELROSE BY-PASS 3	Roadside scrub	Restored bauxite, scrub and pasture	704	18 02.300	77 22.836	652
4	PORUS 1	Rural settlement and cultivation	Food forest, pasture and houses	717	18 02.101	77 25.171	466
5	PORUS 2	Rural settlement and cultivation	Food forest, pasture and houses	729	18 01.805	77 24.927	451
6	PORUS 3	Rural settlement and cultivation	River corridor and fruit trees	742	18 01.608	77 24.048	430
7	SCOTTS PASS	Rural settlement and cultivation	Secondary scrub and pasture	805	18 00.882	77 22.807	495
8	CLARENDON PARK 1	Pasture and canefields	Canal, trees and pasture	827	17 59.365	77 21.685	193
9	CLARENDON PARK 2	Pasture and canefields	Pasture	839	17 58.924	77 29.632	198
10	SWEET AND JUICY	Pasture and canefields	Sugar Cane and pasture	855	17 58.003	77 18.405	178
11	CURATOE HILL	Disturbed dry limestone woodland	Secondary dry limestone woodland	919	17 56.821	77 15.144	265
12	MINERAL HEIGHTS	Disturbed dry limestone woodland	Secondary dry limestone woodland	936	17 56.157	77 13.859	295
13	SAVANNA CROSS	Disturbed dry limestone woodland	Secondary dry limestone woodland	956	17 58.174	77 12.386	188

Table 3: List of bird species observed and expected in study area

Status	Common Name	Scientific Name	Observed/expected in zone of influence	Observed in point counts	Habitat			
					Disturbed Dry Limestone Forest	Rural settlement and cultivation	Canefields and pastures	Roadside scrub
	Grebes	Podicipedidae						
b	Least Grebe	<i>Tachybaptus dominicus</i>	1				1	
b	Pied-billed Grebe	<i>Podilymbus podiceps</i>	1				1	
	Herons, Egrets & Bitterns	Ardeidae						
b	Great Egret	<i>Ardea alba</i>	1				1	
b	Little Blue Heron	<i>Egretta caerulea</i>	1				1	
b	Cattle Egret	<i>Bubulcus ibis</i>	1	1		1	1	
b	Green Heron	<i>Butorides virescens</i>	1				1	
	Ibises & Spoonbills	Threskiornithidae						
b	Glossy Ibis	<i>Plegadis falcinellus</i>	1				1	
	Ducks, Geese & Swans	Anatidae						
w	Blue-winged Teal	<i>Anas discors</i>	1				1	
	New World Vultures	Cathartidae						
b	Turkey Vulture	<i>Cathartes aura</i>	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Osprey	Pandionidae						
ws	Osprey	<i>Pandion haliaetus</i>	1				1	
	Hawks, Eagles & Kites	Accipitridae						
b	Red-tailed Hawk	<i>Buteo jamaicensis</i>	1		1			
	Falcons & Caracaras	Falconidae						
b	American Kestrel	<i>Falco sparverius</i>	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Plovers & Lapwings	Charadriidae						
b	Killdeer	<i>Charadrius</i>	1				1	

Status	Common Name	Scientific Name	Observed/expected in zone of influence	Observed in point counts	Habitat			
					Disturbed Dry Limestone Forest	Rural settlement and cultivation	Cane fields and pastures	Roadside scrub
		<i>vociferus</i>						
	Pigeons & Doves	Columbidae						
bi	Rock Dove	<i>Columba livia</i>	1	1		1		
b	White-crowned Pigeon	<i>Columba leucocephala</i>	1	1	1	1		1
b	Mourning Dove	<i>Zenaida macroura</i>	1		1			
b	Zenaida Dove	<i>Zenaida aurita</i>	1		1	1		1
b	White-winged Dove	<i>Zenaida asiatica</i>	1	1	1	1	1	1
bes	Common Ground-Dove	<i>Columbina passerina</i>	1	1	1	1	1	1
bes	Caribbean Dove	<i>Leptotila jamaicensis</i>	1	1	1	1		1
	Parrots, Macaws & Allies	Psittacidae						
bes	Olive-throated Parakeet	<i>Aratinga nana</i>	1	1	1	1	1	1
bi	Green-rumped Parrotlet	<i>Forpus passerinus</i>	1		1	1		
	Cuckoos	Cuculidae						
bes	Mangrove Cuckoo	<i>Coccyzus minor</i>	1		1	1		1
be	Jamaican Lizard-Cuckoo	<i>Saurothera vetula</i>	?			?		
be	Chestnut-bellied Cuckoo	<i>Hyetornis pluvialis</i>	?			?		
b	Smooth-billed Ani	<i>Crotophaga ani</i>	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Barn-Owls	Tytonidae						
b	Barn Owl	<i>Tyto alba</i>	1		1	1	1	1
	Typical Owls	Strigidae						
be	Jamaican Owl	<i>Pseudoscops grammicus</i>	1			1		
	Potoos	Nyctibiidae						
bes	Northern Potoo	<i>Nyctibius</i>	1		1	1	1	

Status	Common Name	Scientific Name	Observed/expected in zone of influence	Observed in point counts	Habitat			
					Disturbed Dry Limestone Forest	Rural settlement and cultivation	Cane fields and pastures	Roadside scrub
		<i>jamaicensis</i>						
	Nightjars & Allies	Caprimulgidae						
bs	Antillean Nighthawk	<i>Chordeiles gundlachii</i>	1		1	1		1
	Swifts	Apodidae						
b	White-collared Swift	<i>Streptoprocne zonaris</i>	1				1	1
b	Black Swift	<i>Cypseloides niger</i>						1
bce	Antillean Palm-Swift	<i>Tachornis phoenicobia</i>	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Hummingbirds	Trochilidae						
be	Jamaican Mango	<i>Anthracothonax mango</i>	1	1	1	1		
be	Red-billed Streamertail	<i>Trochilus polytmus</i>	1	1	1	1		1
bes	Vervain Hummingbird	<i>Mellisuga minima</i>	1	1	1	1		1
	Kingfishers	Alcedinidae						
w	Belted Kingfisher	<i>Ceryle alcyon</i>	1				1	
	Todies	Todidae						
be	Jamaican Tody	<i>Todus todus</i>	1		1	1		
	Woodpeckers & Allies	Picidae						
be	Jamaican Woodpecker	<i>Melanerpes radiolatus</i>	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Tyrant Flycatchers	Tyrannidae				1		
be	Sad Flycatcher	<i>Myiarchus barbirostris</i>	1		1	1		
bes	Stolid Flycatcher	<i>Myiarchus stolidus</i>	1		1			
bs	Gray Kingbird	<i>Tyrannus dominicensis</i>	1	1	1	1	1	1
bes	Loggerhead Kingbird	<i>Tyrannus</i>	1	1	1	1	1	

Status	Common Name	Scientific Name	Observed/expected in zone of influence	Observed in point counts	Habitat			
					Disturbed Dry Limestone Forest	Rural settlement and cultivation	Cane fields and pastures	Roadside scrub
		<i>caudifasciatus</i>						
	Swallows	Hirundinidae						
bs	Caribbean Martin	<i>Progne dominicensis</i>	1				1	
b	Cave Swallow	<i>Petrochelidon fulva</i>	1	1	1	1	1	1
w	Barn Swallow	<i>Hirundo rustica</i>	1				1	
	Mockingbirds & Thrashers	Mimidae						
b	Northern Mockingbird	<i>Mimus polyglottos</i>	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Thrushes & Allies	Turdidae						
be	White-chinned Thrush	<i>Turdus aurantius</i>	1	1	1	1		
	Starlings	Sturnidae						
bi	European Starling	<i>Sturnus vulgaris</i>	1			1		
	Vireos & Allies	Vireonidae						
be	Jamaican Vireo	<i>Vireo modestus</i>	1	1	1	1	1	1
	New World Warblers	Parulidae						
w	Northern Parula	<i>Parula americana</i>	1			1		
w	Black-throated Blue Warbler	<i>Dendroica caerulescens</i>	1		1	1		
w	Prairie Warbler	<i>Dendroica discolor</i>	1		1			
w	Black-and-white Warbler	<i>Mniotilta varia</i>	1			1		
w	American Redstart	<i>Setophaga ruticilla</i>	1		1	1		1
w	Worm-eating Warbler	<i>Helmitheros vermivorus</i>	1			1		
w	Ovenbird	<i>Seiurus aurocapillus</i>	1			1		

Status	Common Name	Scientific Name	Observed/expected in zone of influence	Observed in point counts	Habitat			
					Disturbed Dry Limestone Forest	Rural settlement and cultivation	Cane fields and pastures	Roadside scrub
w	Louisiana Waterthrush	<i>Seiurus motacilla</i>	1			1		
w	Common Yellowthroat	<i>Geothlypis trichas</i>	1					
	Bananaquit	Coerebidae						
bes	Bananaquit	<i>Coereba flaveola</i>	1	1	1	1		1
	Tanagers & Allies	Thraupidae						
be	Jamaican Spindalis	<i>Spindalis nigricephala</i>	1		1	1		
be	Jamaican Euphonia	<i>Euphonia jamaica</i>	1	1	1	1		1
	Buntings, Sparrows etc.	Emberizidae						
b	Yellow-faced Grassquit	<i>Tiaris olivacea</i>	1	1	1	1	1	
b	Black-faced Grassquit	<i>Tiaris bicolor</i>	1		1	1		
be	Orangequit	<i>Euneornis campestris</i>	1	1		1		
bes	Greater Antillean Bullfinch	<i>Loxigilla violacea</i>	1		1	1		
bi	Saffron Finch	<i>Sicalis flaveola</i>	1					
bes	Grasshopper Sparrow	<i>Ammodramus savannarum</i>	1				1	
	Troupials & Allies	Icteridae						
bes	Greater Antillean Grackle	<i>Quiscalus niger</i>	1	1			1	1
b	Shiny Cowbird	<i>Molothrus bonariensis</i>	1		1		1	
bes	Jamaican Oriole	<i>Icterus leucopteryx</i>	1		1	1		
		TOTAL	69	27	41	47	33	25
Classification based on H. Raffaele "Birds of the								

Status	Common Name	Scientific Name	Observed/expected in zone of influence	Observed in point counts	Habitat			
					Disturbed Dry Limestone Forest	Rural settlement and cultivation	Canefields and pastures	Roadside scrub
West Indies."								
Status according to Downer and Sutton "Birds of Jamaica."								
Observed/expected in zone of influence based on previous observations and knowledge of habitat use and requirements								
Key b=breeding resident species be=jamaican endemic species bes=Jamaican endemic sub-species bs=summers and breeds m=non-breeding migrant								

Other List of Species

Common Name	Scientific Name
Cane Toads	<i>Bufo marinus</i>
Robber Frog	<i>Eleutherodactylus johnstoni</i> ,
Laughing Frog	<i>Osteopilus brunneus</i>
Jamaican Snoring Frog	<i>Osteopilus crucialis</i>

APPENDIX VII - ECONOMIC COST BENEFIT HIGHWAY 2000 PROJECT

In the context of an EIA of this scope, the prediction of economic impacts must remain conjectural. An economic justification for the H2K programme had been made using a traditional cost benefit analysis approach, which compared the flows of investment and operating costs over time with benefit flows (*Jamaica Development Bank – Dessau. Economic Cost Benefit Highway 2000 Project; Preliminary Design Phase. 2000*). This study reported a significant IRR benefit of between 11.41% to 14.15% over the life of the project, although similar IRR calculations for both the Kingston to Mandeville and the Kingston to Montego Bay phases had somewhat lower values at 7.76% and 9.00% respectively. This study also described the main benefits of the highway: travel time savings; vehicle operation cost savings; and security-related savings (life, injuries, damage to property). The savings were related to the postponement of maintenance costs on other existing roads. Costs and benefits related to air quality were also noted; additionally, that study also recognized the different interest viewpoints of both the Concessionaire and the Government, with the focus of the latter being national benefits as derived from reduced national energy consumption. Additional benefits included improved labour productivity arising from passenger reduced travel time, and also social well-being, if reduced travel time resulted in increased leisure time.

The Consultants have no basis on which to question the continued validity of this major study. Neither are they able to do so, given the scope of this EIA. There are, however, legitimate flags that can be raised which suggest a certain timeliness in undertaking an economic review of the benefits of H2K 2000 sixteen years downstream. The reasons are twofold; firstly, the suggestions coming from the results of some international research about the economic relationship of highways to development; and secondly, the observations of the Consultants in relation to the impact of H2k on some local poorer communities.

International Research⁷. A case in point.

The World Road Association of the United Kingdom has a 100-nation membership. In 2015, it reported the findings of a review of more than 2,300 policy evaluations and evidence reviews from the UK and other OECD countries undertaken by the Research Councils UK, on the benefits of highway construction. It reported the following conclusions:

- Road projects can positively impact local employment, but effects are not always positive and a majority of evaluations show no (or mixed) effects on employment;
- Road projects may increase firm entry (either through new firms starting up, or existing firms relocating), however, this does not necessarily increase the overall number of businesses (since new arrivals may displace existing firms);

⁷<http://www.ciht.org.uk/en/wra/news/index.cfm/transport-can-have-a-positive-impact-on-the-local-economy>

- Road projects tend to have a positive effect on property prices, although effects depend on the distance to the project (and the effects can also vary over time);
- The impact of road projects on the size of the local population may vary depending on whether the project is urban, suburban or rural;
- There is some evidence that road projects have positive effects on wages or incomes;
- There is some evidence that road projects have a positive effect on productivity.

Nevertheless, the overriding conclusion was unambiguous. *“However, there are good reasons to invest in transport infrastructure beyond the impact on local growth”*. This conclusion was made in relation to the correct mix of transportation modes, including air, rail, and sea, and their integrative role in the national and world economy.

The Consultants are unaware of any significant studies that have looked at the impact of H2k on near communities through which it passes. However, a search through local tertiary level archives has not been seriously pursued. The concern here is for small rural communities that can easily be marginalized in the pursuit of larger national economic goals. Studies have been done elsewhere and the findings of one such study, *“Economic Effects of Highway Relief Routes on Small- and Medium-Size Communities” by the University of Texas in Austin USA 2001*, though somewhat dated, raise the same issues observed (but not researched) by the Consultants. Reference to *highway relief routes* is what locally would be termed by-passes. Briefly enumerated, these issues are as follows:

- In most communities, businesses along the old route have declined significantly. A few communities have seen little change along the old route. A few others have seen considerable growth in retail businesses along the old route.
- Although the obvious explanation for the decline in businesses along the old route is the decline in traffic, other factors have also been important.
- Local gas stations, restaurants, and motels have all been affected by increased competition from national chains. Even towns without relief routes have seen a noticeable decline in locally owned businesses catering to through traffic.
- A few communities have seen little change in businesses along the old route, mostly because these businesses depended more on local customers than on through traffic.
- A handful of communities have seen considerable growth in retail businesses along the old route despite the opening of the relief route. In these cases, the community has remained important as a commercial centre for the surrounding region.

- Although many city leaders hope that a relief route will bring new development, the process is a slow one. In most communities, the amount of development along the relief route did not live up to local expectations.
- At the same time, a few communities have seen significant development along the relief route.

For a more balanced view, the study concludes that most of the changes in the above communities have been the result of factors other than the relief route, but that the relief route tends to amplify trends in the community, either positive or negative.

Larger communities located close to metropolitan areas or that serve as natural stopping points are in a better position to take advantage of the opportunities created by the relief route.

An important distinction between the by-passes studied and H2k developments is that the latter are tolled. This would reinforce the impacts felt by near communities.

The table below is extracted from this study reflects the following decline in business.

Table: Decline in Sales along Road Relief Routes in Small to Medium Communities in Texas, 2001

Small City of Pop 4,864.	Retail	Gasoline	Eat /Drink	Services
Per Capita Sales	-17.6%	- 47.6%	-3.7%	9.9%
No. of Establishments	-7.4%	-5.2%	-26.4%	-3.4%
Total Sales	-11.1%	-21.4%	-26.4%	-3.4%